

A. R. WENTZ LIBRARY



3 1826 00205 5623

BX8044  
A3.1  
1891  
H











THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY  
LIBRARY  
GETTYSBURG, PENNSYLVANIA



BX 8044

A3.1

1891

14





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2019 with funding from  
Evangelical Lutheran Church in America

<https://archive.org/details/proceedingsofthi35gene>



*1/2 brown mo.*

*Gold. 17*

*200*

PROCEEDINGS  
OF THE  
THIRTY-FIFTH CONVENTION  
OF THE  
GENERAL SYNOD  
OF THE  
Evangelical Lutheran Church  
IN THE  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

---

In Session at Lebanon, Pa., May 20-29, 1891.

---

PHILADELPHIA:  
LUTHERAN PUBLICATION SOCIETY.  
1891.



## RECREATION.

As a relief from the tedium of the protracted sessions of the General Synod, there had been provided by the generous and thoughtful management of entertainment for the visiting brethren, a number of pleasant diversions which call for at least a brief note.

### The Mt. Gretna Excursion.

The following invitation was received :

GENERAL OFFICES

CORNWALL & LEBANON RAILROAD COMPANY.

NED IRISH, Gen'l Supt.

LEBANON, PA., May 20th, 1891.

*To the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, Lebanon, Pa.*

On the part of our Company, I beg leave to tender to the delegates of your distinguished body an excursion, on Saturday, 23d inst., to Mt. Gretna Park and return, taking in the famous Cornwall Ore Hills *en route*.

It will give us pleasure to arrange the time of the special train going and returning to suit the convenience of the delegates.

Kindly oblige by informing us of your action in the matter, so as to enable us to make the necessary arrangements.

Very respectfully,

NED IRISH, Gen'l Supt.  
A. D. S.

Owing to the unfavorable weather on Saturday, this excursion was postponed until Tuesday, May 26th, when promptly at 1:30 p. m. the train, with 500 good humored excursionists on board, left the C. & L. depot in Lebanon for the well-known resort, Mt. Gretna. The trip furnished opportunity for much social enjoyment, and the splendid scenery of the mountains was highly appreciated. The return trip was made by way of the famous Cornwall mines, where a bountiful Creator has piled mountain high much varied mineral treasure. The hearty thanks of General Synod were tendered by resolution for the courteous and generous treatment received from the Railroad Company and its employes.

### The Sunday-School Service.

Always, at the meetings of General Synod, one of the most enjoyable of the services is that with the children of the Sunday-school. The meeting at Lebanon was presided over by the genial Western Secretary of the Board of Home Missions, Rev. S. B. Barnitz, D. D., and participated in by Revs. L. G. M. Miller, H. L. Yarger, and W. E. Fischer, and Messrs. Arthur King, John E. Graeff, Geo. H. Knollenberg, and Robert Weidensall. One of the most noteworthy things of the meeting was the presence of a class of young men numbering 201, presided over by their beloved teacher, Mr. James M. Gossler. The splendid sight of this large body of eager youth, and the thought of their possibilities if all were consecrated to the Lord Jesus, seemed to deeply move each speaker, and contributed to make this service unusually solemn. Rev. J. H. Turner pronounced the benediction.

### The Young People's Social.

The Social given by the young people of Zion Church on Wednesday evening also deserves a notice. A numerous procession was formed, which moved from the church to the large hall on Cumberland street, fitted up for the purpose, where a company of smiling young men and women stood with "welcome" plainly written on every face. Major Grant Weidman, of Lebanon, presided, and the following were called upon and responded in happy vein: Rev. Jacob A. Clutz, D. D., President of General Synod; the three former pastors of Zion Congregation now living, Revs. A. C. Wedekind, D. D., L. A. Gotwald, D. D., and M. Rhodes, D. D. These were followed by Rev. S. A. Ort, D. D., Rev. A. H. Studebaker, and Mr. James M. Gossler. The pastor, Rev. W. H. Dunbar, concluded, when "Blest be the tie that binds," was sung, and the benediction was pronounced by Rev. S. B. Barnitz, D. D.



PROCEEDINGS  
OF THE  
GENERAL SYNOD.  

---

THIRTY-FIFTH CONVENTION.  

---

OPENING SERVICE ON WEDNESDAY EVENING.  

---

The delegates-elect to the Thirty-Fifth Convention of the General Synod met in the audience-room of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Lebanon, Pa., to begin the services by the worship of God.

The exercises were conducted by the officers of the Synod, assisted by Rev. P. Felts, D. D., of Johnstown, N. Y., and Rev. S. Domer, D. D., of Washington, D. C. The Order of Morning Service was used and the sermon was preached by the President of General Synod, Rev. H. W. McKnight, D. D., from Isaiah lii. 1, "Awake, awake; put on thy strength, O Zion." The choir rendered a stirring anthem, and the great congregation joined in singing the Battle-hymn of the Reformation, "Ein feste Burg ist unser Gott." The pastor made a few announcements and gave a frank and hearty welcome to the guests of the congregation, and President McKnight pronounced the benediction.



## FIRST SESSION.

---

LEBANON, PA., MAY 21. }  
THURSDAY, 9 A. M. }

Promptly at nine o'clock on Thursday morning the delegates-elect to the Thirty-Fifth Convention of General Synod were called to order, and the President announced the 202d hymn, "I love thy Zion, Lord." The fourth chapter of Ephesians was read, and Rev. M. Rhodes, D. D., of St. Louis, was called upon to offer prayer, and besought Divine guidance.

### Credentials.

According to the action taken at the last Convention, the credentials of the delegates were all in the hands of the officers at the opening of the meeting, and the roll of members was called without any delay.

The names of those who presented themselves with proper credentials, together with the delegates-elect from the new Synods, received at a subsequent session, were enrolled as follows:

## ROLL OF THE GENERAL SYNOD AT LEBANON, PA., MAY, 1891.

### 1. SYNOD OF MARYLAND.

REV. C. S. ALBERT, D. D.,	MR. J. W. RICE,
" S. DOMER, D. D.,	DR. W. F. A. KEMP,
" A. H. STUDEBAKER,	MR. J. L. BIKLE,
" M. VALENTINE, D. D., LL. D.,	" C. W. HUMRICHOUSE,
" J. G. MORRIS, D. D., LL. D.,	" A. F. FOX,
" P. BERGSTRESSER, D. D.,	" G. RYNEAL, JR.,
" S. W. OWEN.	" J. M. MILLER.

### 2. WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.

REV. A. W. LILLY, D. D.,	MR. JERE CARL,
" H. B. WILE,	PROF. E. S. BREIDENBAUGH,
" JOEL SWARTZ, D. D.,	MR. W. L. GLATFELTER,
" E. BREIDENBAUGH,	" ARTHUR KING,
" W. S. FREAS,	" JOHN H. WOLF,
" C. M. STOCK,	PROF. J. A. HIMES,
" E. J. WOLF, D. D.,	MR. A. C. MUSSELMAN,
" H. L. BAUGHER, D. D.	" SAMUEL GARVER.



## 3. HARTWICK SYNOD.

REV. P. FELTS, D. D.,  
 " H. J. WATKINS,  
 " W. M. BAUM, JR.,  
 " T. J. YOST.

MR. N. MANNING,  
 " ARCHIBALD A. CONEY,  
 " JACOB NEVILLE.

## 4. SYNOD OF NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY.

REV. J. B. REMENSNYDER, D. D.,  
 " J. L. KISTLER,  
 " CHESTER H. TRAVER,  
 " A. C. WEDEKIND, D. D.,  
 " J. P. KRECHTING.

MR. JAMES~~E~~ ELLOWS,  
 PROF. J. G. TRAVER,  
 MR. S. SHAFFER,  
 " J. G. C. TADDIKEN,  
 " CHAS. A. SCHIEREN.

## 5. EAST OHIO SYNOD.

REV. C. L. EHRENFELD, PH.D.,  
 " H. H. HALL,  
 " J. H. SUMMERS,  
 " N. W. LILLY,

MR. WM. BECHER,  
 " D. B. WALL,  
 " DAVID WEILER,  
 " A. BOORY.

## 6. ALLEGHENY SYNOD.

REV. J. W. RICHARD, D. D.,  
 " J. FRANK HARTMAN,  
 " P. G. BELL,  
 " D. R. P. BARRY,  
 " E. S. JOHNSTON,  
 " ISAAC KRIDER.

MR. J. M. BERKEY,  
 " JAMES McMILLAN,  
 " C. C. MASON,  
 " D. S. BRUMBAUGH,  
 " OLIVER KNEPPER.

## 7. EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.

REV. W. M. BAUM, D. D.,  
 " H. W. McKNIGHT, D. D., LL.D.,  
 " C. A. HAY, D. D.,  
 " L. E. ALBERT, D. D.,  
 " D. M. GILBERT, D. D.,  
 " B. F. ALLEMAN, D. D.,  
 " R. W. HUFFORD.

MR. HENRY S. BONER,  
 G. D. STAHLEY, M. D.,  
 PROF. L. O. FOOSE,  
 MR. H. F. YERGEY,  
 " W. J. MILLER,  
 " J. M. GOSSLER,  
 F. A. HARTRANFT, Esq.

## 8. SYNOD OF MIAMI.

REV. E. E. BAKER,  
 " S. A. ORT, D. D.,  
 " E. K. BELL,  
 " S. E. GREENAWALT.

MR. ALEXANDER GEBHART,  
 " LOUIS MANSS,  
 " L. E. MILLER,  
 Hon. J. D. MARTIN.

## 9. SYNOD OF CENTRAL ILLINOIS.

REV. M. RHODES, D. D.,  
 " M. F. TROXELL,  
 " F. SPRINGER, D. D.

MR. A. H. HEIPLE,  
 " ELI MILLER,  
 " L. G. KAMMERER.



## 10. WITTENBERG SYNOD.

REV. J. B. HELWIG, D. D.,	MR. J. P. STAMETS,
" D. W. SMITH, D. D.,	S. G. CUMMINGS, Esq.,
" W. W. CRILEY, D. D.,	MR. J. W. BAKER,
" H. C. STUCKENBERG,	HON. M. D. HARTER,
" C. S. ERNSBERGER.	MR. H. BEISTLINE.

## 11. OLIVE BRANCH SYNOD.

REV. J. W. KAPP,	MR. GEO. H. KNOLLENBERG.
" B. F. PRINCE.	

## 12. SYNOD OF NORTHERN ILLINOIS.

REV. H. A. OTT,	MR. M. W. KURTZ,
" H. DYSINGER, D. D.,	" FRED. EYSTER.
" J. M. RUTHRAUFF.	

## 13. PITTSBURGH SYNOD.

REV. J. G. GOETTMAN, D. D.,	MR. H. A. GUEPNER,
" E. H. DORNBLASER,	" J. F. GRAFF,
" J. W. SCHWARTZ,	HON. JOHN HILL,
" LEWIS HAY,	MR. WM. HILE,
" CHARLES REINEWALD.	" HENRY M. SCHMIDT,

## 14. SYNOD OF CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA.

REV. W. D. E. SCOTT,	MR. WM. MILLER,
" J. A. EARNEST, D. D.,	HON. FRED'K KURTZ,
" S. J. TAYLOR,	" SAMUEL KILLIAN,
" CHAS. FICKINGER.	MR. URIAH SHUMAN.

## 15. SYNOD OF NORTHERN INDIANA.

REV. L. A. GOTWALD, D. D.,	MR. IRA J. GRUBB,
" A. J. DOUGLAS,	" A. MYERS,
" J. A. WEST.	" JACOB WALBORN,
	" ADAM STOUT.

## 16. IOWA SYNOD.

REV. D. L. MACKENZIE,	MR. J. H. REICHERT,
" G. H. SCHNUR, JR.,	" J. A. SPIELMAN,
" J. H. CULLER.	" L. A. BREWER.

## 17. SOUTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD.

REV. T. EARNHEART.

## 18. FRANCKEAN SYNOD.

REV. OSCAR HARDY,	MR. HENRY C. LYCKER,
" MARCUS KLING,	" LEONARD WETHERWAX,
" E. L. WADE.	" L. D. CALKINS.



## 19. SUSQUEHANNA SYNOD.

REV. J. WAGNER,  
 " S. P. HUGHES,  
 " J. A. WIRT,  
 " J. A. KOSER,  
 " J. M. REIMENSNYDER.

MR. JOHN STAVER,  
 G. B. REIMENSNYDER, Esq.,  
 MR. J. A. RINE,  
 " S. D. RINARD,  
 " JOHN HOFFA.

## 20. SYNOD OF KANSAS.

REV. W. F. RENTZ,  
 " F. D. ALTMAN,  
 " W. H. WYNN, D. D.,  
 " H. L. YARGER,  
 " J. A. LOWE.

MR. H. L. LARK,  
 J. M. SEARLES, Esq.,  
 J. W. KRAFT, Esq.,  
 MR. C. C. SHERWOOD.

## 21. SYNOD OF NEBRASKA.

REV. J. A. CLUTZ, D. D.,  
 " J. S. DETWEILER, D. D.,  
 " W. F. EYSTER,  
 " W. L. REMSBERG,  
 " WM. ROSENSTENGEL,  
 " CONRAD HUBER,  
 " H. P. HANSEN.

MR. ROBERT WEIDENSALL,  
 DR. P. S. LEISENRING,  
 M. L. EASTERDAY, Esq.,  
 MR. AUG. KOUNTZE,  
 HON. H. SPRICK.

## 22. WARTBURG SYNOD.

REV. R. G. LINKER,  
 " J. L. NEVE,  
 " WM. SCHUELZKE,  
 " J. D. SEVERINGHAUS, D. D.

MR. ADAM RUPPEL,  
 " L. M. LINKER.

## 23. MIDDLE TENNESSEE SYNOD.

(No representation.)

## 24. CALIFORNIA SYNOD.

REV. M. W. HAMMA, D. D.

## 25. ROCKY MOUNTAIN SYNOD.

REV. A. R. HOWBERT, D. D.,

W. M. L. WEILLS, M. D.

The following Synod made application for reception into the General Synod, but as it had not complied with the Constitution of this body, its reception was deferred (see action on this Synod, page 25):

## 27. GERMAN SYNOD OF NEBRASKA.

REV. J. WOLFF.



### Election of Officers.

The following brethren were appointed as tellers to conduct the regular election for officers: Rev. E. E. Baker, Prof. J. A. Himes and Mr. H. L. Lark, and proceeded to distribute and collect the ballots.

It appeared that an election was reached on the first ballot, and the following persons were reported as chosen to serve as officers of General Synod:

*President*—Rev. J. A. Clutz, D. D., Atchison, Kans.

*Secretary*—Rev. Wm. S. Freas, York, Pa.

*Treasurer*—Alexander Gebhart, Esq., Dayton, O.

Dr. Clutz came forward and was introduced by the retiring President to the General Synod, and in an earnest address acknowledged the honor, counseled brotherly kindness and charity, and assumed the office.

### Rules of Order Read.

According to custom, the Secretary read the Rules of Order for the Synod's guidance.

It was upon motion agreed to dispense with the reading of the minutes of the last Convention.

### Admission of Synods.

Under the order for the admission of Synods, the following bodies applied for reception into the General Synod:

*The Synod of California.*

*The Rocky Mountain Synod.*

*The German Synod of Nebraska.*

*The German Synod of California.*

On motion, the constitutions of these new organizations were referred to a committee for examination and report.

### Hours for the Sessions.

It was agreed that the hours of the sessions of the Synod should be from 9 a. m. to 11:30 a. m.; and from 2 p. m. to 5 p. m.

On motion, the General Synod adjourned with prayer by Rev. P. Bergstresser, D. D.



## SECOND SESSION.

---

THURSDAY, 2 P. M.

Rev. C. A. Hay, D. D., led in the opening prayer. The Minutes of the morning session were read, and, after corrections, approved.

### **New Synods Received.**

The committee on the application of certain new Synods, asked permission to offer a partial report, and presented the following:

Your Committee on the admission of New Synods respectfully report that they have examined the Minutes and Constitutions of the Synod of California and the Rocky Mountain Synod.

The Minutes of the California Synod show that it was organized March 31, 1891, at Los Angeles; Rev. O. C. Miller was elected President, Rev. C. W. Heisler, Secretary, and Hon. Wm. Moller, Treasurer. The Constitution adopted is in strict conformity to the demand of the General Synod according to Art. II, Sec. 3, of its Constitution.

We therefore recommend the admission of the Synod of California and the reception of its delegates.

The Minutes of the Rocky Mountain Synod show that it was organized May 5, 1891, at Manitou, Colo. The officers chosen are Rev. A. R. Howbert, D. D., President; Rev. C. J. Kiefer, Secretary; Rev. J. N. Lenker, Historical Secretary, and W. M. L. Weills, M. D., Treasurer. The Constitution adopted is in strict conformity to the demand of the General Synod, according to Art. II, Sec. 3, of its Constitution.

We therefore recommend the admission of the Rocky Mountain Synod, and the reception of its delegates.

CHAS. S. ALBERT,  
M. RHODES,  
R. G. LINKER,  
ARTHUR KING.  
G. H. KNOLLENBERG.

The above report was adopted, and the delegates from the California and Rocky Mountain Synods were enrolled.

### **German Reporter.**

The Rev. Wm. Rosenstengel, of Albuquerque, New Mexico, was chosen German reporter of the proceedings of the General Synod.



### Greetings from the New Synods.

At this point, Rev. M. W. Hamma, D. D., was given opportunity to convey the greetings of the newly organized California Synod to this body, and Rev. A. R. Howbert, D. D., uttered a few words in behalf of the Rocky Mountain Synod.

### Excursion to Mt. Gretna.

An invitation having been extended the General Synod from the Cornwall and Lebanon R. R., through its President, to enjoy their hospitality for a trip to Mt. Gretna and the Cornwall mines, it was agreed to accept, and half past one on Saturday afternoon was appointed for the leaving of the train.

### Committees.

The President now appointed a number of committees, which for convenience are placed at the close of the Minutes, where all committees appointed during the Convention will be found.

### Assistant Secretary.

Upon request of the Secretary, the President appointed Rev. S. E. Greenawalt, of Osborn, O., Assistant Secretary of General Synod.

### Foreign Missions.

The special order of the day being the Report of the Board of Foreign Missions, a summary of the work was read by the Secretary of the Board, Rev. Geo. Scholl, D. D. (See Proceedings relating to the Board of Foreign Missions.)

Rev. H. H. Hall closed the session with prayer.

---

## THIRD SESSION.

---

FRIDAY, MAY 22, 9 A. M.

After calling the Convention to order, the President asked Rev. J. A. Wirt to lead in prayer.

The roll was called, and the minutes of the last session were read and approved.



**Official Reporter.**

The following action was taken on a reporter for the proceedings of General Synod:

*Resolved*, That Rev. A. H. Studebaker, G. B. Reimensnyder, Esq., and F. A. Hartranft, Esq., be constituted a committee to secure a competent person to report the proceedings of the General Synod to the daily press, and that any expense involved be paid out of the treasury of the General Synod.

**Scandinavian Reporter.**

On motion, Rev. H. P. Hansen, of Denver, Col., was appointed Scandinavian reporter of the proceedings of this body.

**Board of Supplies.**

Rev. D. H. Bauslin, Secretary of the Board of Supplies, read the first annual report of the Board. (See Proceedings relating to the Board of Supplies.)

It was moved that the President appoint a Committee on Leave of Absence.

**Home Missions.**

The special order being the report of the Board of Home Missions, the same was read by its Secretary, Rev. A. Stewart Hartman. (See Proceedings relating to the Board of Home Missions.)

After the appointment of Committees and the making of announcements, Rev. J. W. Richard, D. D., closed the session with prayer.

---

**FOURTH SESSION.**

---

FRIDAY, 2 P. M.

The Synod was called to order and Rev. Chester H. Traver led in prayer. The minutes were read and approved.

**Reporter Appointed.**

The Committee appointed to arrange for a proper report of the proceedings of the General Synod through the Associated Press, would respectfully report that by arrangement previously made, the agent at this point is already au-



thorized to forward such report, and we recommend that Rev. Wm. P. Evans be appointed as official reporter to prepare such synopsis of our proceedings, his remuneration to be \$5.00 per day.

ALBERT H. STUDEBAKER.  
G. B. REIMENSNYDER,  
F. A. HARTRANFT.

Adopted.

### Devotional Exercises.

The appointments for the Sunday services are as follows :

*Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Lebanon, Pa.*—10:30 a. m., Rev. J. A. Clutz, D. D.; 8 p. m., Rev. M. Rhodes, D. D.; 2 p. m., Sunday-school meeting, Revs. S. B. Barnitz, D. D., H. L. Yarger and Messrs. Robt. Weidensall, Arthur King, Geo. H. Knollenberg, John E. Graeff; 4 p. m., The Lord's Supper, in charge of the officers of General Synod.

*Seventh St. Lutheran.*—10 a. m., Rev. J. D. Severinghaus, D. D.; 7:30 p. m., Rev. W. M. Baum, Jr.; 1:30 p. m., Sunday-school meeting, Revs. M. F. Troxell, H. H. Weber.

*Salem Lutheran Church.*—10 a. m., Rev. J. S. Detweiler, D. D.; 7:30 p. m., Rev. H. L. Baugher, D. D.

*Mt. Zion Lutheran.*—10 a. m., Rev. J. P. Krechting; 7 p. m., Rev. J. W. Kapp.

*Trinity Lutheran.*—7:30 p. m., Rev. S. P. Hughes.

*St John's Lutheran, Pine Grove, Pa.*—Rev. H. B. Wile.

*First Lutheran, Annville, Pa.*—10 a. m., Rev. J. N. Lenker; 7 p. m., Rev. J. Frank Hartman.

*St. Stephen's Lutheran, Lancaster, Pa.*—Rev. Conrad Huber.

*St. Matthew's Lutheran, Reading, Pa.*—10:30 a. m., Rev. John Wagner; 7:30 p. m., Rev. S. Domer, D. D.

*Trinity Lutheran, Hazelton, Pa.*—Rev. John A. Wirt.

*St. Peter's Lutheran, Easton, Pa.*—Rev. A. W. Lilly, D. D.

*English Lutheran, Pottsville, Pa.*—Rev. C. A. Hay, D. D.

*Lutheran Church, Columbia, Pa.*—Rev. P. Felts, D. D.

*Zion Lutheran Church, Harrisburg, Pa.*—Rev. Geo. Scholl, D. D.

### LEBANON CHURCHES.

*Emanuel Evangelical (German).*—10 a. m., Rev. Wm. Schuelzke; 7:30 p. m., Rev. S. J. Taylor.



*Eighth St. Evangelical.*—10:30 a. m., Rev. W. F. Rentz ; 7:30 p. m., Rev. E. E. Baker.

*Fourth St. Presbyterian.*—10:30 a. m., Rev. S. W. Owen ; 7:30 p. m., Rev. Holmes Dysinger, D. D.

*Baptist.*—10:30 a. m., Rev. Chas. Fickinger ; 7:30 p. m., Rev. H. A. Ott.

*First Reformed (German).*—10 a. m., Rev. R. G. Linker.

*St. John's Reformed.*—10:30 a. m., Rev. E. J. Wolf, D. D. ; 7:30 p. m., Rev. L. A. Gotwald, D. D.

*St. Mark's Reformed.*—10:30 a. m., Rev. D. W. Smith, D. D. ; 7:30 Rev. J. A. Lowe.

*Moravian.*—10:30 a. m., Rev. D. L. Mackenzie ; 7:30 p. m., Rev. E. L. Wade.

*Trinity, U. B.*—6 p. m., Rev. J. B. Helwig, D. D.

*Salem, U. B.*—10:15 a. m. (German), Rev. Wm. Rosenstengel ; 7:30 p. m. (English), Rev. J. H. Summers.

*Centenary M. E.*—10:30 a. m., Rev. J. W. Richard, D. D. ; 7:30 p. m., Rev. S. A. Ort, D. D.

*M. E. Church, Cornwall.*—Rev. E. H. Dornblaser.

#### PREPARATORY SERVICE.

*Saturday.*—8 p. m., Rev. M. W. Hamma, D. D.

#### Delegate from United Synod of the South.

It was moved that Rev. L. G. M. Miller, the fraternal delegate of the United Synod of the South to this body, be invited to a seat among us.

#### Home Missions.

The various resolutions of the Board of Home Missions were now considered and adopted *seriatim*, after which the report was adopted as a whole.

Lemuel T. Appold, Esq., read his report as Treasurer of the Board, and the same was referred for audit. (See proceedings relating to the Board of Home Missions.)

The session was adjourned with prayer by Rev. R. G. Linker.



## FIFTH SESSION.

LEBANON, PA., MAY 25, SATURDAY, 9 A. M.

Rev. J. Frank Hartman was called upon for the opening prayer.

On motion, the regular roll-call was dispensed with, and the minutes were read and approved.

### Hymn-Book Publishing Committee's Report.

The above report being the special order for the morning, it was read by Mr. W. J. Miller, of Philadelphia, Pa.

PHILADELPHIA, May 20, 1891.

*To the President and Members of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States, convened in Lebanon, Pa.*

Your Hymn Book Publishing Committee respectfully submit the following biennial report :

In accordance with your instructions as recorded on page 50 in "Proceedings of the Thirty-fourth Convention of the General Synod," held in Allegheny, Pa., we published 1,200 copies of "The Provisional Edition of Luther's Small Catechism," a copy of which has been mailed to every pastor in the General Synod, thus leaving about 150 copies for the use of this Synod. The manuscript of the "Order of Service" in German, was received by our committee in the month of March last, but owing to the fact that the General Synod has no German hymn-book, your committee was at a loss to know in what form and size to publish it, and hence deemed it expedient to postpone the publication of the same until they receive further instructions from you. Soon after the meeting of Synod in Allegheny, it became necessary to publish new editions of the "Book of Worship," all of which were published containing both Services, in accordance with instructions on page 27 of Proceedings aforementioned, and the wisdom of which has been proven by the immense increase of sales beyond those of other years, as will be seen in the list of sales herewith presented, and showing a sale of 7277 books *more* than in the two years preceding. Your instructions in regard to publishing a "cheap hymn-book," as given on page 61 in Proceedings of last Synod, have been obeyed, and we have succeeded beyond all expectation, publishing it to sell at 40 cents list, and the sale of which has been very large.

Your Committee learn from the Superintendent of the Publication House, (the accompanying report of sales confirming it) that the sale of the "Augsburg Songs" has fallen off largely, and that there is a demand for Augsburg Songs No. 2. We therefore recommend that this Synod authorize the pub-

lication of said book, and that a committee be appointed to prepare "copy" for the same. Our account with the Lutheran Publication House stands as per accompanying statement, showing a balance of \$585.28 due them, together with a due bill for \$200.00, reported in last biennial report, and making a total balance of \$785.28 due them, thus showing a decrease of indebtedness to them of \$344.36 during the last two years. With sad hearts and great regrets we report the death of two members of our Committee, both of whom were exemplary and useful Christians, and as such have left on record rich legacies to their families and to the Church. We refer to the brethren H. B. Riehlé and Edwin R. Pritchard.

WM. J. MILLER,  
THEOPH. H. SMITH,  
WM. C. STOEVER.

*Committee.*

*March 31, 1891.*

*The General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America..*

DR.

1889.			
April	1.	To Balance . . . . .	\$939 64
"	15.	" 750 letter-heads, 6 pads, for General Synod . . . . .	4 50
"	15.	" 1000 No. 6 envelopes for General Synod . . . . .	2 75
"	15.	" express charges . . . . .	1 00
May	24.	" Cash for expenses of Catechism Committee . . . . .	42 80
"	27.	" 2000 4-page circulars for Chairman of Committee on Sunday-schools . . . . .	5 25
June	20.	" 300 Rules of Order, for use of members at Synod . . . . .	7 50
July	13.	" Changing page numbers on plates for Order of Service . . . . .	12 50
July	24.	" 5000 Minutes, 276 pages . . . . .	931 25
"	24.	" Envelopes, etc., for mailing Minutes . . . . .	46 50
"	24.	" 500 letter-heads, 10 tablets . . . . .	3 25
"	24.	" 150 Reports of Transportation Committee . . . . .	75
Aug.	31.	" Expressage and postage on Minutes . . . . .	338 24
Oct.	4.	" Postage on Minutes mailed to Germany . . . . .	1 54
1890.			
Feb.	13.	To 5000 Parochial Blanks and plates for printing . . . . .	34 51
June	4.	" Composition and plates, paper, press-work and binding for 1200 Provisional Catechisms . . . . .	221 50
June	4.	" 1200 Catechism notices . . . . .	2 00
"	4.	" Envelopes and postage on Catechisms . . . . .	38 90
1891.			
Jan.	20.	To 500 letter-heads (Transportation Committee) . . . . .	3 25
"	20.	" 500 envelopes (Transportation Committee) . . . . .	1 60
"	27.	" 350 Blanks, Credentials for Delegates . . . . .	8 35
			<hr/>
			\$2647 58

1890.

CR.

March 31.	By royalty on		
	4139	copies Book of Worship, 24mo.@.06 .	\$248 34
	2383	" " 16mo.@ 08 .	190 64
	38	" " 12mo.@.08 .	3 04
	2965	" " with Tunes@.15	444 75



March 31. By royalty on

708	Common Service, words only @.02. . .	\$14 16
301	“ Music @.03. . . . .	9 03
845	Selections from Book of Worship, Tunes @.01 1/2 . . . . .	12 68
2136	Catechisms @.00 1/2 . . . . .	10 68
44	Liturgy @.08 . . . . .	3 52
4030	Augsburg Songs @.01 1/2, . . . . .	60 45
4011	Luther's Small Catechism (Dr. Con- rad's) @.00 1/2 . . . . .	20 06
49	General Synod Minutes @.20 . . . . .	9 80

1891.

March 31.	4151	Copies Book of Worship, 24mo. @.06 . .	249 06
	1209	“ “ 16mo. @.08 . . . . .	96 72
	3	“ “ 12mo. @.08 . . . . .	24
	3839	“ “ with Tunes @.15 . . . . .	575 85
	368	Common Service, words only @.02 . .	7 36
	108	“ Music @.03. . . . .	3 24
	375	Selections from Book of Worship, Tunes @.01 1/2 . . . . .	5 62
	1818	Catechisms @.00 1/2 . . . . .	9 09
	96	Liturgy @.08 . . . . .	7 68
	3513	Augsburg Songs @.01 1/2 . . . . .	52 70
	3479	Luther's Small Catechism (Dr. Con- rad's) @.00 1/2 . . . . .	17 39
	51	General Synod Minutes @.20 . . . . .	10 20
			<hr/> 2062 30
		Balance. . . . .	<hr/> \$585 28

On motion, the financial statement of the above report was referred to a committee for audit.

### Augsburg Songs No. 2.

The recommendation concerning the publication of Augsburg Songs No. 2 was unanimously approved, and the report was adopted as a whole.

An order was made for the appointment of a committee of five to have charge of preparing the new Sunday-School Song Book for publication.

### Proposed Action on Book of Worship.

The following was offered :

*Resolved*, That the Hymn-Book Publishing Committee be instructed to have published an edition of the Book of Worship as it was published previously and up to the time of the Convention at Omaha, 1887.

After considerable discussion, a motion was made to indefi-

nitely postpone this resolution, and upon proper call the ayes and nays were taken, the vote being as follows :

*Ayes.*

Rev. C. S. Albert, D. D.,  
 “ S. Domer, D. D.,  
 “ A. H. Studebaker,  
 “ J. G. Morris, D.D., LL.D.,  
 “ P. Bergstresser, D. D.,  
 “ S. W. Owen,  
 Mr. J. W. Rice,  
 Dr. W. F. A. Kemp,  
 Mr. J. L. Bikle,  
 “ C. W. Humrichouse,  
 “ A. F. Fox,  
 “ J. M. Miller,  
 Rev. W. S. Freas,  
 “ E. J. Wolf, D. D.,  
 “ H. L. Baugher, D. D.,  
 Mr. Jere Carl,  
 “ Arthur King,  
 Rev. P. Felts, D. D.,  
 “ W. M. Baum, Jr.,  
 Mr. Archibald A. Coney,  
 “ Jacob Neville,  
 Rev. J. B. Remensnyder, D.D.,  
 “ J. L. Kistler,  
 “ Chester H. Traver,  
 “ A. C. Wedekind, D. D.,  
 “ J. P. Krechting,  
 Mr. James Fellows,  
 “ J. G. Traver,  
 “ S. Shaffer,  
 “ J. G. C. Taddiken,  
 “ Chas. A. Schieren,  
 Rev. J. F. Hartman,  
 “ E. S. Johnston,  
 “ Isaac Krider,  
 Mr. J. M. Berkey,

*Nays.*

Rev. M. Valentine, D.D., LL.D.  
 Mr. G. Ryneal, Jr.,  
 Rev. A. W. Lilly, D. D.,  
 “ H. B. Wile,  
 “ Joel Swartz, D. D.,  
 “ E. Breidenbaugh,  
 “ C. M. Stock,  
 Prof. E. S. Breidenbaugh,  
 Mr. W. L. Glatfelter,  
 “ John H. Wolf,  
 Prof. J. A. Himes,  
 Mr. A. C. Musselman,  
 “ Samuel Garver,  
 Rev. H. J. Watkins,  
 “ T. J. Yost,  
 Mr. N. Manning,  
 Rev. C. L. Ehrenfeld, Ph. D.,  
 “ H. H. Hall,  
 “ J. H. Summers,  
 “ N. W. Lilly,  
 Mr. Wm. Becher,  
 “ D. B. Wall,  
 “ David Weiler,  
 “ A. Boory,  
 Rev. J. W. Richard, D. D.,  
 “ P. G. Bell,  
 “ D. R. P. Barry,  
 Mr. James McMillan,  
 D. S. Brumbaugh, Esq.,  
 Rev. W. M. Baum, D. D.,  
 “ H. W. McKnight, D. D.,  
 LL. D.,  
 “ C. A. Hay, D. D.,  
 “ B. F. Alleman, D. D.,  
 “ R. W. Hufford,



*Ayes.*

Mr. C. C. Mason,  
 " Oliver Knepper,  
 Rev. L. E. Albert, D. D.,  
 " D. M. Gilbert, D. D.,  
 Mr. Henry S. Boner,  
 Prof. L. O. Foose,  
 Mr. H. F. Vergey,  
 F. A. Hartranft, Esq.,  
 Rev. E. K. Bell,  
 " S. E. Greenawalt,  
 Mr. Louis Manss,  
 " L. E. Miller,  
 Rev. M. F. Troxell,  
 Mr. Eli Miller,  
 Rev. D. W. Smith, D. D.,  
 Hon. M. D. Harter,  
 Mr. Geo. H. Knollenberg,  
 Rev. H. A. Ott,  
 " H. Dysinger, D. D.,  
 " J. M. Ruthrauff,  
 Mr. Fred Eyster,  
 " M. W. Kurtz,  
 Rev. J. G. Goettman, D. D.,  
 Mr. Henry M. Schmidt,  
 " H. A. Guepner,  
 Rev. W. D. E. Scott,  
 " J. A. Earnest, D. D.,  
 " S. J. Taylor,  
 " Chas. Fickinger,  
 Mr. Wm. Miller,  
 Hon. Frederick Kurtz,  
 Rev. L. A. Gotwald, D. D.,  
 " A. J. Douglas,  
 " J. A. West,  
 Mr. Ira J. Grubb,  
 " A. Myers,  
 " Adam Stout,

*Nays.*

G. D. Stahley, M. D.,  
 Mr. J. M. Gossler,  
 Rev. E. E. Baker,  
 " S. A. Ort, D. D.,  
 Mr. Alexander Gebhart,  
 Hon. J. D. Martin,  
 Rev. M. Rhodes, D. D.,  
 " F. Springer, D. D.,  
 Mr. A. H. Heiple,  
 " L. G. Kammerer,  
 Rev. J. B. Helwig, D. D.,  
 " W. W. Criley, D. D.,  
 " H. C. Stuckenberg,  
 " C. S. Ernsberger,  
 Mr. J. P. Stamets,  
 S. G. Cummings, Esq.,  
 Mr. J. W. Baker,  
 " Henry Beistline,  
 Rev. J. W. Kapp,  
 " B. F. Prince,  
 " E. H. Dornblaser,  
 " J. W. Schwartz,  
 " Lewis Hay,  
 " Chas. Reinewald,  
 Mr. J. F. Graff,  
 Hon. John Hill,  
 Mr. Wm. Hile,  
 " Samuel Killian,  
 " Jacob Walborn,  
 Rev. T. Earnheart,  
 " Marcus Kling,  
 Mr. L. D. Calkins,  
 Rev. J. Wagner,  
 " J. A. Wirt,  
 " J. A. Koser,  
 Mr. John Staver,  
 " S. D. Rinard,

*Ayes.*

Rev. D. L. Mackenzie,  
 " G. H. Schnur, Jr.,  
 " J. H. Culler,  
 Mr. J. H. Reichert,  
 " J. A. Spielman,  
 " L. A. Brewer,  
 Rev. Oscar Hardy,  
 " E. L. Wade,  
 Mr. Henry C. Lycker,  
 " Leonard Wetherwax,  
 Rev. S. P. Hughes,  
 " J. M. Reimensnyder,  
 G. B. Reimensnyder, Esq.,  
 Mr. J. A. Rine,  
 " John Hoffa,  
 Rev. F. D. Altman,  
 " H. L. Yarger,  
 Mr. H. L. Lark,  
 J. M. Searles, Esq.,  
 J. W. Kraft, Esq.,  
 Mr. C. C. Sherwood,  
 Rev. J. S. Detweiler, D. D.,  
 " W. F. Eyster,  
 " Wm. Rosenstengel,  
 " Conrad Huber,  
 " H. P. Hansen,  
 M. L. Easterday, Esq.,  
 Hon. H. Sprick,  
 Rev. R. G. Linker,  
 " J. L. Neve,  
 " Wm. Schuelzke,  
 " J. D. Severinghaus, D. D.,  
 Mr. Adam Ruppel,  
 " L. M. Linker,  
 Rev. M. W. Hamma, D. D.,

Ayes—107.

*Nays.*

Rev. W. F. Rentz,  
 " W. H. Wynn, D. D.,  
 " J. A. Lowe,  
 " J. A. Clutz, D. D.,  
 " W. L. Remsberg,  
 Mr. Robt. Weidensall,  
 Dr. P. S. Leisenring,  
 Rev. A. R. Howbert, D. D.,  
 Dr. M. L. Weills.

Nays—80.



It was moved that when we adjourn we do so to meet at 2 p. m. for business.

### Resolutions of Remonstrance.

The following was offered :

*Resolved*, That the consideration of the resolutions offered by Dr. Hamma on Foreign Mission work in Scandinavia, and resolutions offered by Rev. A. H. Studebaker on Baptist interference in India, and the report of the Board of Supply, be made the special order as named for this afternoon, immediately following the business of the Pastors' Fund Society.

Adopted.

The session was concluded with prayer by Rev. S. A. Ort, D. D.



## SIXTH SESSION.

SATURDAY, 2 P. M.

The President called the Convention to order and Rev. W. D. E. Scott made the prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

### Auditing Committee's Report.

The Committee appointed to examine the account of the Treasurer of the Board of Foreign Missions, beg leave to report that they have attended to their duty and find it correct. The Committee also recommend that a vote of thanks be tendered to the Treasurer for the faithful performance of his arduous work and self-sacrificing services to the Church.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. A. SCHIEREN,  
J. W. KRAFT,  
JNO. D. MARTIN.

Adopted.

### The Pastors' Fund.

The Treasurer of the Society offered his report :

REV. L. E. ALBERT, D. D., *in account with the Pastors' Fund Society of the General Synod.*

1889.

DR.

		Balance on hand June, 1889 . . . . .	\$510 66
July	8.	Mortgage and interest. . . . .	1037 50
"	8.	City sixes . . . . .	45 00
Aug.	20.	New York and New Jersey Synod . . . . .	11 54

## GENERAL SYNOD.

21

Aug.	20.	Susquehanna Synod. . . . .	\$74 79
"	27.	Central Synod . . . . .	100 00
Sept.	25.	Synod of East Pennsylvania . . . . .	408 63
"	25.	Synod of Kansas. . . . .	50 00
"	25.	Hartwick Synod . . . . .	15 23
Oct.	1.	Interest on \$3,500 and \$600 . . . . .	107 75
"	2.	Synod Central Illinois. . . . .	3 00
"	7.	Synod Northern Illinois. . . . .	9 59
"	8.	Allegheny Synod. . . . .	260 00
"	9.	Synod of West Pennsylvania. . . . .	226 19
"	18.	Wittenberg Synod . . . . .	197 06
"	23.	Olive Branch Synod . . . . .	16 97
Nov.	4.	St. John's church, Beardstown, Ill. . . . .	5 00
"	7.	Interest on \$3,500 . . . . .	92 75
"	7.	Interest. . . . .	7 84
Dec.	13.	Miami Synod . . . . .	23 52
"	28.	Synod of Central Illinois . . . . .	5 00
1890.			
Jan.	7.	City sixes . . . . .	45 00
"	11.	Pittsburgh Synod. . . . .	130 66
Feb.	8.	Synod of Northern Illinois. . . . .	10 78
Mar.	19.	Susquehanna Synod. . . . .	112 19
April	30.	Interest on \$3,500 . . . . .	92 75
May	13.	Susquehanna Synod. . . . .	161 45
"	15.	Rev. J. E. Switzer . . . . .	5 00
"	20.	Interest on \$1,000 . . . . .	30 00
June	4.	Interest on \$600 . . . . .	30 00
"	7.	Synod of East Pennsylvania . . . . .	180 80
"	19.	Hartwick Synod . . . . .	16 11
July	3.	Synod of West Pennsylvania . . . . .	189 10
"	7.	City sixes . . . . .	45 00
"	31.	Central Illinois Synod. . . . .	11 40
Aug.	28.	Synod of Nebraska . . . . .	40 00
"	31.	St. John's church, Synod of Southern Illinois . . . . .	5 53
Sept.	16.	Central Synod . . . . .	75 00
"	17.	New York and New Jersey Synod . . . . .	140 14
Oct.	4.	Synod of Southern Illinois. . . . .	6 39
"	4.	Synod of West Pennsylvania . . . . .	319 54
"	6.	Synod of East Pennsylvania . . . . .	439 09
"	8.	Synod of Northern Illinois. . . . .	39 05
"	13.	Synod of Kansas . . . . .	80 00
"	17.	Miami Synod . . . . .	121 25
"	18.	Olive Branch Synod . . . . .	82 65
"	20.	Synod of Central Illinois . . . . .	18 80
"	24.	Wartburg Synod . . . . .	5 00
Nov.	5.	Synod of Northern Illinois . . . . .	43 77
"	13.	Interest on \$3,500 . . . . .	92 75
"	13.	Interest on \$600 . . . . .	15 00
"	22.	Synod of Central Illinois . . . . .	5 00
Dec.	20.	Pittsburgh Synod . . . . .	166 55
1891.			
Jan.	2.	City sixes . . . . .	45 00
"	22.	Hartwick Synod . . . . .	85 37
"	24.	Olive Branch Synod . . . . .	60 65
Feb.	25.	Susquehanna Synod . . . . .	100 00



Mar.	30.	Interest on \$1,000 . . . . .	\$30 00
"	31.	Wittenberg Synod . . . . .	156 99
"	31.	Iowa Synod . . . . .	76 60
April	1.	Synod of West Pennsylvania . . . . .	187 80
"	3.	Susquehanna Synod . . . . .	133 93
"	6.	Susquehanna Synod . . . . .	7 00
"	18.	Synod of Nebraska . . . . .	48 32
"	18.	Synod of Central Illinois. . . . .	15 00
May	8.	Synod of Central Pennsylvania . . . . .	50 00
			<hr/>
			\$6960 43

## CR.

1889-1891.	By recipients of the Fund . . . . .	\$4549 10
Sep. 18, 1889.	Investment . . . . .	1000 00
Nov. 22, 1889.	Taxes . . . . .	15 75
Dec. 9, 1889.	Seal for Society . . . . .	5 00
" 18, 1889.	Recorder's fees . . . . .	1 50
" 18, 1889.	Returned to Allegheny Synod . . . . .	260 00
Mar. 30, 1891.	Lutheran Publication House. . . . .	101 16
		<hr/>
		\$5932 51

Balance in hands of the Treasurer. . . . . \$1027 92

The amount of invested funds is as follows:

City sixes . . . . .	\$1500 00
Mortgages . . . . .	5100 00
	<hr/>
	\$6600 00

Respectfully submitted,

LUTHER E. ALBERT.

Upon motion, these accounts were put into the hands of a committee for audit.

### Enlargement of the Pastors' Fund Society.

The following was offered and adopted:

Believing that the time has not only arrived, but has long since passed, when the claims of the aged and infirm of the ministry should be pressed more vigorously upon the attention of the Church; therefore be it

*Resolved*, That a committee of five be appointed to present a plan at this convention of the General Synod to transfer the care of this interest to a Board co-ordinate with the other Boards of the Church, and submit the same to the Pastors' Fund Society.

### Resolutions of Remonstrance Referred.

The resolutions offered by Rev. M. W. Hamma, D. D., were now taken up for consideration, and, on motion, were referred to a committee of three for examination and amendment.

### Delegate of the Reformed Church.

Rev. D. E. Klopp, D. D., of the Reformed Church, presented his credentials as delegate from his General Synod to our body, and was invited to the courtesies of this Convention.

### Baptist Interference.

The following action was taken on the distraction and opposition which retards our missionary operations in India :

WHEREAS, It appears that much time and effort are still required on the part of our missionaries in India to prevent the spoliation of our congregations by native agents who are in the employ of missionaries sent out to the South Krishna District by the American Baptist Missionary Union ; and,

*Whereas*, In 1889, 186 of our members were reported as having gone to other missions, and 459 in 1890, making a total of 645, nearly all joining the Baptists, not because they were convinced that immersion and other Baptist peculiarities were preferable to Lutheran doctrines and practices, but from various motives, such as caste influences, partisan animosity intensified by dismissed teachers, the prospect of temporal help, dislike of the strict administration of our missions, etc.; and,

*Whereas*, One of the methods of procedure is for the native Baptist pastor or catechist to employ one of the more intelligent members of a Lutheran congregation as an agent of the Baptist Mission, who, instead of going out into the heathen community to gain converts to Christianity, goes to work among the members of his former church, and endeavors to win them over to the Baptist Mission ; and,

*Whereas*, Another method is for the native Baptist agent to concentrate his efforts on winning over the Trustees of the property held by the Lutheran congregation, and then instituting legal proceedings for the transfer of the school or prayer house, together with the ground on which they are located, from the Lutheran to the Baptist Mission ; and,

*Whereas*, Much injury has also been done by the Baptists in receiving into their Mission persons who were under discipline in ours, thus making it very difficult for our missionaries to exercise proper discipline over their people ; and,

*Whereas*, It is not claimed that these unfraternal and indeed un-Christian methods of work have been employed *directly* by any of the American Baptist missionaries, three of whom are at present located in our field, but it is a notorious fact that the native agents who are employed and paid by them have been using these and other equally improper methods of gaining proselytes ; and,

*Whereas*, A charitable view of the case might lead us to suppose that those native Baptist agents had been acting without the knowledge or sanction of those over them in authority, were it not for the fact that during the past year



a number of letters have been addressed to one of the Baptist missionaries, calling his attention to the methods employed by his agents, and courteously but earnestly protesting against them; and,

*Whereas*, In a number of cases in which our missionaries protested against the reception of some of their runaway boarders and disciplined teachers by their Baptist co-workers, the request was unheeded and their communications not even accorded the courtesy of a reply: therefore be it

*Resolved*, By the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America in Convention assembled, that we hereby enter our solemn protest against the continuance of the practices referred to, and with this statement of the interference and proselytism complained of, submit the facts to the moral sense of the Christian world for judgment.

### Final Adjournment.

It was

*Resolved*, That Saturday, May 30th, be appointed as the date for final adjournment of this Convention of General Synod.

It was agreed that the consideration of the report of the Board of Supply immediately follow the conclusion of the special order of Church Extension on Monday.

The session was closed with prayer by Rev. Wm. M. Baum, D. D.

---

## SEVENTH SESSION.

---

MONDAY, MAY 25, 9 A. M.

The sad announcement was made by the President that Rev. F. Springer, D. D., a delegate to this Convention, was summoned home by the voice of bereavement, his son having suddenly departed this life. Rev. M. Rhodes, D. D., was called on to lead Synod in prayer, with special remembrance of our brother's deep sorrow.

On motion, the regular roll call was dispensed with and the minutes of the last session read, corrected and approved.

### Application of German Nebraska Synod.

The committee appointed to consider the papers of this Synod presented the following:

Your Committee appointed to consider the application of the German Synod

of Nebraska respectfully report that an examination of their minutes disclose irregularities in the formation of the Synod. These irregularities the Committee believe were not intentional, but arose from lack of knowledge of our church laws.

The history of the proceedings is the following :

In July, 1890, the brethren who desired to form the Synod held a preliminary meeting looking toward organization, none of them having obtained certificates of dismissal. They organized and transacted business and appointed a time for regular organization, a week after the meeting of the Nebraska Synod, to which body the brethren belonged. During the interim, an application was made to the Rev. Adam Stump, President of the Nebraska Synod, to dismiss sixteen ministers *en masse*, which he refused to do, declaring that he could give certificates only to such as would individually apply.

At the meeting of the Nebraska Synod a series of resolutions was adopted unfavorable to the movement. Although these resolutions were passed under a misapprehension of the facts in the case, a week later the body of ministers who apply under the name of the German Synod of Nebraska for admission to the General Synod, met and organized, electing delegates to your body. Legally, this body had no existence, as the ministers were still in connection with the Nebraska Synod.

Later, the facts becoming known, the President of the Nebraska Synod, Rev. Jacoby, dismissed the brethren, and two of the three Conferences sanctioned the movement and the action of President Jacoby.

The brethren who apply for admission, however, never met to organize in the regular way, and thus legally constitute a Synod.

Under all the circumstances, especially as these irregularities of organization were unintentional, with desire to extend every sympathy possible to our noble and self-sacrificing German brethren, we recommend—

That the brethren meet in special session, organize in the regular way, conforming their action to the Constitution of the General Synod, and that when this shall have been done, the President of the General Synod be authorized to receive them into full connection with the General Synod.

CHAS. S. ALBERT,  
M. RHODES,  
R. G. LINKER,  
ARTHUR KING,  
GEO. H. KNOLLENBERG.

Adopted.

It was

*Resolved*, That the representative from the German Nebraska Synod be allowed the privileges of the floor, and that his expenses be paid by the Mileage Committee in the same proportion as are those of the members of the Nebraska Synod delegation.



### Report of the Board of Church Extension.

The report of the Board of Church Extension being the special order for the day, the Secretary of the Board, Rev. H. H. Weber, was given the floor, and read the biennial statement of the work done.

The Treasurer of the Board, Mr. Jere Carl, also read the financial account of the Board, which was, on motion, referred to an auditing committee. (See Proceedings relating to the Board of Church Extension.)

### Time of Mt. Gretna Excursion.

On motion, Tuesday, at 1:30 p. m., was appointed for the excursion to Mt. Gretna, which was prevented on Saturday by the rain.

Rev. E. S. Johnston made the prayer at adjournment.

---

## EIGHTH SESSION.

---

MONDAY, 2 P. M.

Rev. J. A. Lowe was called upon to lead the Synod in prayer, and the minutes were read and approved.

### Official Reporter.

Rev. A. H. Studebaker made a statement to the effect that the official reporter already appointed declined to serve, and that some work had been done by Rev. F. P. Manhart, for which proper compensation should be provided.

On motion, Rev. F. P. Manhart was appointed official reporter to serve for the remainder of the Convention.

### Special Days of the Boards.

*Resolved*, That the whole matter of appointing special days, whether Church Festivals or not, for special offerings on the part of the churches and Sunday-schools, be referred to a Committee consisting of the officers of all the Boards, for consideration and nice adjustment, said Committee to report at next meeting of General Synod.

*Resolved*, That if this Committee come to a unanimous agreement mean-

while, they be authorized to publish their plan, to be followed at once, notwithstanding any different action taken by this body in connection with reports of particular Boards.

Adopted.

### Vacancy Filled on Committee.

A statement was made that only one member of the Committee on the Constitution and By-Laws of the German Theological Seminary in Chicago, Ill., was present at this Convention, and it was moved that two names be added to the committee so that a report could be rendered at this meeting of the Synod.

### Report of the Treasurer of General Synod.

On motion, the Treasurer of the General Synod was allowed to present his report at this time, and it is as follows :

*General Synod Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States, in account with Alexander Gebhart.*

1889.		DR.	
June 24.	To cash paid to Rev. G. U. Wenner, No 1 . .	\$29	32
" 24.	" " Rev. M. Rhodes, No. 2 . . .	131	25
" 24.	" " Amos Miller, No. 3. . . .	84	60
" 24.	" " Robt. Weidensall, No. 4. . .	35	00
" 24.	" " Rev. M. Valentine, No. 5 . .	5	50
" 24.	" " J. H. Lyday, No. 6 . . . .	36	10
" 24.	" " Dr. J. E. Herbst, No. 7. . .	29	50
" 24.	" " Rev. W. S. Freas, No. 8. . .	17	50
" 24.	" " Rev. S. B. Barnitz, No. 9 . .	84	16
" 24.	" " Rev. J. S. Detweiler, No. 10 .	146	79
" 24.	" " Rev. F. D. Altman, No. 11 .	42	75
	To cash paid E. C. Wiles, No. 12. . . . .	\$1	00
July 8.	To cash paid to Rev. W. S. Freas, No. 13 . .	25	00
" 8.	" " G. F. Bardouner, No. 14. . .	25	00
Oct. 25.	" " Severinghaus and Beilfuss, No.		
	15 . . . . .	125	00
1890.			
Mar. 17.	" " Rev. W. S. Freas, No. 16 . .	25	00
June 7.	" " H. O. Opsal, No. 17. . . .	50	00
July 8.	" " Rev. E. J. Wolf, No. 18 . . .	9	50
Dec. 5.	" " Rev. E. J. Wolf, No. 19. . .	6	24
1891.			
Jan. 26.	" " Rev. E. J. Wolf, No. 20 . . .	7	46
		————— \$916 67	

1889.		CR.	
June 21.	By balance . . . . .	\$1144	58
Oct. 23.	By cash, H. M. Brewer, Central Illinois Synod.	\$16	67
1890.			
April 21.	" S. R. Bowman, East Ohio Synod . .	77	77
June 28.	" Central Illinois Synod . . . . .	10	00



Aug.	1.	By cash, John Hill, Pittsburgh Synod . . . .	\$106 45
Aug.	29.	" J. F. Wilhelmy, Nebraska Synod . .	20 00
Oct.	3.	" West Penna. Synod . . . . .	270 80
"	13.	" Rev. D. M. Gilbert, D. D., East Penna. Synod . . . . .	102 74
"	13.	" A. L. Selig, Kansas Synod . . . .	60 00
"	22.	" Rev. H. M. Brewer, Central Illinois Synod . . . . .	14 28
Nov.	13.	" Rev. W. M. Baum, East Penna. Synod	223 18
Dec.	20.	" Rev. J. D. Severinghaus, Nebraska Synod . . . . .	3 00
1891.			
Jan.	14.	" L. R. Bowman, East Ohio Synod. .	94 46
Feb.	2.	" A. L. Selig, Kansas Synod. . . . .	16 00
Mar.	16.	" M. Ireland, Northern Indiana Synod.	31 68
"	23.	" A. S. Crotzer, Northern Illinois Synod.	58 49
"	31.	" S. G. Cummings, Wittenberg Synod .	337 73
"	31.	" August Wendt, Iowa Synod . . . .	46 00
"	31.	" P. Fager, Southern Illinois Synod. .	30 00
April	1.	" Rev. W. T. Grommisch, Wartburg Synod . . . . .	11 18
"	6.	" J. F. Wilhelmy, Nebraska Synod . .	39 23
"	11.	" Rev. H. M. Brewer, Central Illinois Synod . . . . .	25 05
"	18.	" John H. Ohr, Olive Branch Synod .	113 61
May	4.	" Rev. W. T. Grommisch, Wartburg Synod . . . . .	47 20
"	5.	" J. C. Hill, Susquehanna Synod . . .	179 57
"	7.	" Rev. H. M. Brewer, Central Illinois Synod . . . . .	1 60
"	7.	" Rev. W. H. Diven, Central Penna. Synod . . . . .	160 00
"	8.	" John Hill, Pittsburgh Synod . . . .	125 00
"	8.	" Rev. W. T. Grommisch, Wartburg Synod . . . . .	15 00
"	11.	" James Fellows, New York and New Jersey Synod . . . . .	169 00
"	13.	" Rev. H. A. Strail, Franckean Synod.	50 00
"	15.	" J. W. Kahler, Miami Synod . . . .	141 00
"	16.	" J. B. Heilman, Allegheny Synod . .	250 00
			<hr/> 2846 69
			<hr/> \$3991 27

By sundries received at Lebanon, Pa., as follows :

1891.			
May	20.	By cash received from Rev. A. R. Howbert .	\$5 00
"	21.	" " N. Manning, Hartwick Synod . . . . .	147 00
			<hr/> 152 00
			<hr/> \$4143 27
"	21.	By cash received from W. H. James, Maryland Synod . . . . .	586 00
"	21.	" " J. F. Wilhelmy, Nebraska Synod . . .	54 77
"	21.	" " A. S. Crotzer, Northern Illinois Synod . . .	34 52

May 21.	By cash received from James Fellows, New York and New Jersey Synod . . . . .	\$176 00	
" 21.	" " Rev. D. M. Gilbert, East Penna. Synod . . . . .	150 00	
" 21.	" " Iowa Synod . . . . .	2 50	
" 21.	" " Rev. E. Breidenbaugh, W. Penna. Synod. . . . .	93 30	
" 21.	" " East Ohio Synod . . . . .	13 73	
" 21.	" " Franckean Synod. . . . .	43 00	
		<hr/>	1153 82
			\$5297 09
	By cash received from E. Penna. Synod . . . . .	67 08	
		<hr/>	\$5364 17
	Less paid for account of General Synod as per accompanying vouchers . . . . .	916 67	
		<hr/>	
	Balance due General Synod . . . . .		\$4447 50

*Lebanon, Pa., May 25, 1891.*

On motion, this report was put into the hands of an auditing committee.

#### Report of the Board of Supplies.

The report of the Board of Supplies was now taken up, and after consideration action was had. (See Proceedings relating to the Board of Supplies,)

The session was concluded with prayer by Rev. S. W. Owen.

---

### NINTH SESSION.

TUESDAY, MAY 26, 9 A. M.

After the convention was called to order, prayer was offered by Rev. W. F. Eyster.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with, and the minutes read, corrected and approved.

#### Publication Society Business.

The special order for the morning being the interest of the Publication Society, on motion the General Synod gave way to a session of that organization. (See Publication Society Proceedings.)



### **General Synod's Representatives in Board of Publication.**

The General Synod again resumed its business, and on motion the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot for Rev. S. A. Holman, D. D., and Rev. E. Huber, D. D., to represent this body in the Board of Publication, and these brethren were declared duly elected.

### **Delegate from the Presbyterian Church.**

At this time Rev. J. P. E. Kumler, D. D., the representative of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, was introduced and invited to a seat among us.

### **Need of a German Hymn-Book.**

Certain resolutions were offered on the need of a revised German hymn-book, which were on motion referred to the Hymn-Book Publishing Committee, with instructions to report at this meeting of General Synod.

Publication business being now ended, certain resolutions were offered concerning the apportionment of the Nebraska Synod. The order of the day being called for, these resolutions were deferred, and the reports of delegates to other general church organizations were heard.

### **Report of Delegate to Reformed General Synod.**

In the absence of Rev. Dr. Billheimer, the regular delegate, it became my duty as alternate to convey the fraternal greetings of this body to the General Synod of the Reformed Church. The Synod met in the First Reformed church, Lebanon, June 28, 1890. Your delegate was most cordially received and the greetings most fraternally responded to by the President, the late Rev. Dr. Bomberger. Rev. Dr. Klopp was appointed the delegate to this meeting of our Synod, and is present this morning.

Respectfully submitted, W. H. DUNBAR.

Adopted.

### **Delegate to the U. B. Conference.**

Rev. J. B. Helwig D. D., stated that the U. B. Conference had not met in convention since the last General Synod, and that therefore he had not been given opportunity to meet with them.

### **Delegate to the United Synod of the South.**

It was reported that Rev. F. W. Conrad, D. D., LL. D., had fulfilled his duty as our delegate to the United Synod of the South, and met with these brethren in their convention at Wilmington, N. C.

### **Report of Delegate to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church.**

Your delegate to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church begs leave to report that he attended said Assembly, which was held at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., in May, 1890, and that he was most cordially received by that body, and accorded the privilege of addressing the Assembly. It is most gratifying to report that your delegate was assured of the most fraternal regards of that great Church in behalf of our own, and that a representative was appointed to be present at this our meeting.

Respectfully submitted, M. W. HAMMA.

Adopted.

### **Fraternal Delegates to this Convention Heard.**

The time having now arrived to hear the delegates appointed by other general bodies to our own, the names of those Churches which exchange courtesies with us were called, and the following responses were made:

1. *The United Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the South* was represented by Rev. L. G. M. Miller, of Winchester, Va., who assured us of the affectionate regard of the brethren in the South. His remarks were listened to with deep satisfaction.

2. *The General Synod of the Reformed Church in the United States* commissioned as its fraternal delegate Rev. David E. Klopp, D. D., of Lebanon, Pa., who presented in the name of his Synod Christian greetings and earnest good wishes.

3. *The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States* was spoken for by Rev. J. P. E. Kumler, D. D., of Pittsburgh, Pa., whose address made known to us the hearty good-will and Christian interest of his people in our work.

### **Responses.**

To all and each of these delegates the President of the General Synod made appropriate response, and assured them of our deep interest and brotherly pride in their success.



On motion, the Synod adjourned after prayer by Rev. H. L. Yarger, to meet at 9 a. m. on Wednesday morning.

---

## TENTH SESSION.

---

WEDNESDAY, MAY 27, 9 A. M.

The morning session was opened with prayer by Rev. J. H. Culler.

The minutes were read and approved.

### Report of the Board of Education.

Rev. J. S. Detweiler, D. D., President of the Board, read the third biennial report. The financial report of the Board was read by its Treasurer, Mr. J. H. Lyday, and was, on motion, placed in the hands of a committee for audit. (See Proceedings relating to the Board of Education.)

### Church Extension Business.

The Committee appointed to nominate a Board of Church Extension reported, and other business was transacted. (See Proceedings relating to the Board of Church Extension.)

Dr. J. B. Remensnyder was called upon to offer prayer, remembering especially the great interests involved in the liberal offer made for a Theological Seminary in Omaha, Neb., after which the session was adjourned.

---

## ELEVENTH SESSION.

---

WEDNESDAY, 2 P. M.

After being called to order, the Synod was led in prayer by Rev. W. H. Wynn, D. D.

The minutes were read and approved.

According to the special order, the Parent Education Society

transacted its business at this time, after which General Synod continued its work. (See Proceedings of Parent Education Society.)

### **Theological Seminary at Omaha, Neb.**

The afternoon was occupied with consideration of the report of the Board of Education and the taking of subscriptions for a new theological seminary at Omaha, Neb. (See Proceedings relating to the Board of Education.)

### **Invitation to Reception.**

Rev. W. H. Dunbar, the pastor *loci*, on behalf of his young people, invited General Synod to a public reception, or social, immediately after the conclusion of the evening service.

The time of adjournment having arrived, Rev. M. Valentine, D. D., was called on for prayer.

---

## **TWELFTH SESSION.**

THURSDAY, MAY 28, 9 A. M.

The morning session was opened with prayer by Rev. N. W. Lilly, after which, roll-call being dispensed with, the minutes were read and approved.

On motion, the special order of Historical Society business was deferred until the evening meeting.

### **Report of the Standing Committee on Sunday-Schools.**

In the department of Sunday-school work, the Church has reason to be deeply thankful to God for the mercies of the past two years. The Sunday-school is not in theory apart from the Church; and your Committee believe that in practical working our schools are thoroughly in harmony with the Church in spirit and method. The Sunday-school is simply the Church at work teaching the Bible to the young people of her own and her neighbors' families. From all the information your Committee have been able to gather, we believe that the progress of the last two years has fully kept pace in our schools with every other department.

The Sunday-school membership in our General Synod numbers about 180,000, including officers, teachers and scholars. In the entire Church in the United States the Lutheran schools contain probably one million scholars.



The contributions of our Sunday-schools for the past two years reach the sum of \$201,622.00.

This is a very considerable increase over any former report, and becomes an index of the steady growth of our Church work on every line. Of this amount more than one-fourth, or \$50,886.00, goes directly into the benevolences of the Church, to be used in mission work. In most of our schools there is a growing interest in the mission work we are doing at home and abroad.

In this connection we may call attention to one feature of our Sunday-school work that is becoming of exceeding interest and value. This is the custom of setting apart a day for collections in aid of the various Boards of the Church. This custom has now become one of the fixed things in the Church, which your Committee would urge upon every Sunday-school in every congregation in the General Synod. In the course of a few years this will be a source of much larger revenue to our Boards.

How much a general observance of this custom would do for our mission work may be seen from the reports of the last year's collections.

In November, 1890, the Sunday-schools using the Home Mission envelopes contributed the handsome sum of \$6,150.00. This amount was given by 450 schools.

The collections for Foreign Missions in February, 1891, amounted to \$3,294.97. This collection fell on a stormy Sunday, and only 235 schools reported.

The Easter collections for Church Extension reached the sum of \$6,212.00, 411 schools reporting.

More than \$15,000.00 were thus collected from about 500 Sunday-schools for the three most important objects before the Church. It will readily be seen what a new and powerful adjunct our Boards will have in our Sunday-schools when these Children's Day collections become more nearly universal. The indirect benefits are also not to be overlooked. The children, learning the habit of giving, and becoming acquainted with the work of the Church, will remain among our contributors in later life.

Your Committee would recommend a change in the date to be observed as Children's Day.

It has come to their knowledge from various sources that the present date is not satisfactory. It is too late. By the last Sunday in June many of our public schools have been closed, and our children in the cities have begun to scatter into the country. This interferes with a full representation of the schools, and creates confusion to such a degree that some of our schools have taken the liberty of observing the second Sunday in June, now very generally observed as Children's Day.

The flowers used for decorative purposes are more abundant earlier in June, and the bloom has not been taken off the exercise by an observance of the day two weeks earlier in other schools, which is an important consideration.

Your Committee would also suggest the wisdom of asking the Trustees of

the Orphans' Home to prepare and publish a service appropriate to Children's Day.

*The Church Year in the Sunday-schools.*

In accordance with the recommendation of the General Synod that the chief festivals of the Church be appropriately observed in our congregations, and by inference in our Sunday-schools, we are happy to note a more general observance of these festival days. In most instances in our schools, so far as your Committee could learn, the regular lesson of the International course is either laid aside or made to inculcate the lesson of the day. Your Committee need not inform the General Synod that the sentiment is growing rapidly in all our Protestant churches, that the leading Christian festivals should be observed. Representative men in all denominations have petitioned the Committee on the International Sunday-school Lessons "to recognize not the whole Christian year, but a few of its leading landmarks." They conclude their petition by requesting the Committee "to recognize at least Christmas, Easter and Whitsunday, by the appointment of lessons appropriate to these seasons."

In the judgment of your Committee, it would not be wise, at such a juncture, to take any step in our General Synod that would retard this growing sentiment. Just when all our Protestant pulpits are seeing the propriety of using Christmas themes at Christmas season, and Resurrection themes at Easter, it would be impolitic to adopt any measures looking to a separation from the great Protestant communions.

As embracing the points requiring action by the General Synod, your Committee would offer the following

*Resolutions.*

1. That the date for Children's Day be changed to the second Sunday in June.
2. That the International Lesson Committee be urged by this body to make suitable recognition of the leading Church festivals in the scheme of lessons prepared by that Committee.
3. That the matter referred to this Committee respecting the appointment of a General Sunday-school Secretary be postponed.

Respectfully submitted,

W. E. PARSON,  
M. ORT,  
E. S. BREIDENBAUGH,  
HENRY S. BONER,  
A. W. ULRICI.

Upon motion the above report was adopted seriatim and as a whole.

**Auditing Committee's Report.**

To the President and Members of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of the United States, convened in Lebanon, Pa.: Your



Auditing Committee of the Hymn-Book Publishing Committee's account herewith respectfully submit their report. We have carefully examined each item of said account and find it correct.

JAMES FELLOWS,  
J. M. SEARLES,  
W. L. GLATFELTER.

Adopted.

The Committee on Ecclesiastical Correspondence reported, and during the consideration of this order of business a letter was read by the Secretary, from Rev. Samuel L. Gamble, D. D., Chicago, Ill., in behalf of "The General Synod of the Reformed Church of America," in which he conveyed to us the fraternal greetings of his Society.

#### Report of Committee on Ecclesiastical Correspondence.

Your Committee beg to report that the following papers have come into their hands:

1. An address to the General Synod, by the Rev. Dr. Samuel L. Gamble, of Chicago, conveying the Christian salutation of the Reformed (Dutch) Church in America. Dr. Gamble says: "We are most glad to come to you with our Christian salutations, praying always that the divine blessing may rest on you as on us, and that we may be truly co-workers together with God in the kingdom of our Master." He also communicates the fact, that there are "good reasons to believe that the negotiations carried on in the past years will culminate at the approaching meeting of the General Synod in a federated union between the Reformed Church in America and the Reformed (German) Church in the United States."

The next Convention of their General Synod will meet June 3d, 1891, at Asbury Park, N. J.

Your Committee recommend that this General Synod expresses its great gratification at the success that has attended the efforts of the Reformed Church in every department of its activities; its especial gratification at the prospect of a "federated union" with the German Reformed Church, and that a delegate be appointed to meet them in their approaching Convention at Asbury Park.

2. A letter from Rev. Dr. W. H. Luckenbach, the delegate of this body to the Reformed Church in America. He reports that neither himself nor his alternate was able to attend the last Convention of the above body, but sent a fraternal letter, which was read to the Synod, and that a delegate was appointed to represent it at this Convention.

3. In the report of Rev. J. A. Singmaster, the delegate to the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian church, he reports that, on account of distance, he did not attend the convention held in Buffalo, N. Y., but "wired"

the fraternal greetings of this body, and received a suitable acknowledgment in response."

The delegate suggests, 1. That it would be courteous and proper for the General Synod to authorize its Secretary to telegraph its greetings to the General Assembly, which will convene Wednesday evening, May 27, at Princeton, Indiana. 2. That as the General Assembly meets annually and at about the same time that this body is in convention, the appointment of the delegate be made by the President of Synod or the Committee on Ecclesiastical Correspondence, after the place of meeting is known.

Your Committee recommend that both these suggestions be adopted.

4. We recommend that the United Norwegian Synod and the Danish Lutheran Association be included among the bodies with which this General Synod sustains fraternal relations, and that delegates be appointed to their next conventions.

As the duty of nominating delegates to other general bodies was devolved upon this Committee by resolution of last Convention, your Committee make the following nominations:

1. United Synod of the South—D. M. Gilbert, D. D.; *alternate*, Rev. S. W. Owen.

2. General Assembly Presbyterian Church—H. L. Baugher, D. D.; *alternate*, B. F. Alleman, D. D.

3. General Assembly United Presbyterian Church—(*President to appoint.*)

4. Reformed Church in America—Rev. R. W. Hufford; *alternate*, Rev. W. H. Dunbar.

5. Reformed Church in United States—T. C. Billheimer, D. D.; *alternate*, Rev. F. W. Staley.

6. General Conference United Brethren Church—Rev. E. E. Baker; *alternate*, Rev. D. H. Bauslin.

7. United Norwegian Synod—Rev. J. N. Lenker; *alternate*, J. D. Severinghaus, D. D.

8. Danish Lutheran Association—Rev. C. Huber.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN A. EARNEST,  
D. M. GILBERT,  
E. J. WOLF,  
B. F. PRINCE,  
W. F. EYSTER.

Adopted *seriatim* and as a whole.

Upon motion, the order of the day was set aside to consider matters relative to the German Theological Seminary at Chicago.

### Report of the German Theological Seminary.

Your Committee, consisting originally of Rev. Francis Springer, D. D., W. F. Herndon, Esq., and Rev. Holmes Dysinger, D. D., appointed at Allegheny, 1889, to "examine the Constitution and By-Laws of the German



Theological Seminary at Chicago, Ills., and make such corrections as are required to make this important organic instrument conform to the laws of the State of Illinois," would report as follows :

1. Two meetings of this Committee were held, one in Springfield, Illinois, April, 1890, another in Chicago, August 18, 1890. The object of the latter meeting was to examine the articles of incorporation, title to property, etc.

2. As a result of this investigation it was thought best, if not necessary, to secure a new deed to the property "for the purpose of supplying omissions and curing legal imperfections" in the one given in 1887. This new deed was cheerfully given by the grantors, Dr. and Mrs. J. D. Severinghaus.

3. Although efforts were made to comply with the specific directions of the General Synod as given at Allegheny, no conclusion was reached when the chairman of this Committee was called home from this convention. Final action was left to the Committee, as since appointed by the General Synod, whose report is appended to this.

It is recommended that the expense incurred by the Committee in holding their meeting in Chicago be allowed, and the bills be ordered paid by the Treasurer of the General Synod. W. F. Herndon's bill is \$11.00; Francis Springer's, \$7.00.

Respectfully submitted,                      HOLMES DYSINGER,  
*For the Committee.*

The members of the Committee as now constituted and at present in attendance at this Convention report as follows :

1. Two documents have been submitted for consideration, one by the General Synod, being the paper referred to in the Minutes of 1889, page 62; another, a copy of the same document, with additions and modifications, adopted at Chicago, May 19, 1891, by those connected with the said German Theological Seminary.

2. Your Committee have found that both of these documents practically conform to the laws of the State of Illinois. The privilege, however, of issuing certificates of literary and honorary distinction, which is provided for in one of these constitutions, is, in the Lutheran Church, accorded to the colleges, and, in the judgment of your Committee, should not be assumed by a Theological Seminary.

3. Your Committee regard the organization as complicated and cumbersome. There is a Board of Trustees appointed by the Association, who are its legal representatives, and hold its property in trust. According to the laws of the State of Illinois, this Board is not a necessity. There is, also, a Board of Directors, appointed by the General Synod and by District Synods co-operating with the said German Theological Seminary, along with the three local members, the method of whose appointment is not specified.

The changes that your Committee regarded as necessary differ radically from those contemplated by the resolution under which they are acting, and

they, therefore, take no action in reference to these alterations, but refer the whole matter to the General Synod.

Respectfully submitted,

HOLMES DYSINGER,  
FRANK A. HARTRANFT,  
LOUIS MANSS.

The recommendations of this report were considered and adopted, and the report adopted as a whole.

The following resolutions were now offered, and after consideration were adopted.

### **Resolutions on German Seminary Board.**

WHEREAS, The present organization of the German Theological Seminary of Chicago is cumbersome and unadapted to the practices and usages of the General Synod. Therefore, be it

*Resolved*, By this General Synod that a Board composed of five clergymen and four laymen be nominated and elected at this session, with authority to secure articles of incorporation for themselves and their successors under the style and title of "The German Theological Seminary of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States," said incorporation to be perfected, and the control of said Seminary to be assumed only upon the present Trustees and the association now holding the title to the real estate located in Chicago, executing and delivering to said Board all personal property in their possession and a good and absolute title in fee simple for said real estate.

*Resolved*, That said Board shall prepare such rules and regulations as shall be found necessary to carry on said Seminary till the next session of this Synod, when they shall report the same to this Synod for approval.

### **Third Biennial Report of the German Theological Seminary, Chicago, Ill., Adopted by the Board of Directors in Session at Chicago, May 19, 1891.**

*To the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church.*

DEAR FATHERS AND BRETHREN: In appearing before you for the third time with a report of our doings, we find ourselves under some embarrassments. The institution belongs to the General Synod, and its work has heretofore been repeatedly encouraged by this body, and yet we fear that it is not fully appreciated. We feel confident that this work is deserving of the aid promised by this body at its last Convention. The last two years have not failed to yield new fruits to encourage our hearts. We enrolled twenty students for the first, and twenty-three for the second year of this biennium. Of this number seventeen finished their course of study, and have entered upon the Master's work. The entire number that has been gained for the work of our Church, in one way or another through the Seminary, is about *fifty*, most of whom are occupying new fields. During the six years of our operations,



a great amount of mission work has been done by the representatives of the Seminary. \$13,280.55 have been collected from our churches for the work of the Seminary, which may be looked upon as a cultivation of benevolence in quarters heretofore not open to the operations of the General Synod.

At Omaha the General Synod passed the following resolutions in our favor :

1. We commend the Board of Directors appointed for the management of this institution to the favorable regard of the whole church for such support as the work may need.

2. We recommend that said Board acquire legal and exclusive control of the property to be used for the accommodation of the German Seminary.

At Allegheny this honorable body endorsed what had in the meantime been done by this Seminary Board, and "*Resolved*, That each congregation of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church be asked to take up a generous collection between this and the 15th day of September next (1889), and thus free the institution of all encumbrance, and make its property truly their own."

This was a generous provision, and it was hailed with great joy by the Germans, both as a relief from a burdensome debt, and also as a token that the German Seminary was being appreciated. But what has been the result? Although there have been frequent reminders in our church papers, and the obligation so heartily assumed at the last Convention of this body has been reaffirmed by the different District Synods, yet the amount realized has not been sufficient to cover the accruing interest. At the rate of \$5.00 from each congregation, 140 out of 1600 have responded, and of this number three-fourths must have been German, so that only about 35 of our English-speaking congregations have paid any attention to the action of this body. In view of all this, our embarrassment is great. We know not how to interpret such conduct. We did not dare to despair, nor interrupt the good work. We therefore continue to plead with the General Synod, and importune its representatives to redeem these promises. The debt on the Seminary property is fully \$5,000.00, which can easily be liquidated by this body. We therefore recommend the following :

1. That the pledge made at Omaha, and repeated at Allegheny, is still binding on the General Synod, and that we now proceed to make an effort by taking up subscriptions from individuals and delegations to cancel this debt.

2. That we commend the work of this Seminary to the favor of God, and the support of the Church.

Respectfully submitted,

J. J. YOUNG,  
G. C. HASSKARL,  
F. W. SCHUELZKE,  
GEO. H. KNOLLENBERG,  
F. HASSE,  
WM. KAHLHOEFFER,  
WM. ROEHM,

*Directors.*

The various recommendations of the above report were now taken up, and after consideration adopted, and the report adopted as a whole.

As the first recommendation called for the raising of \$5,000 for the debt of the Seminary, pledges were at once made as follows to cover that amount, when prayer was offered and the doxology sung:

**Subscriptions to the German Theological Seminary, Chicago.**

Wartburg Synod, \$500; Nebraska Synods, \$500; Olive Branch Synod, \$500; East Penna. Synod, \$550; West Penna. Synod, \$500; Maryland Synod, \$500; Pittsburgh Synod, \$250; Northern Indiana Synod, \$200; Miami Synod, \$200; Wittenberg Synod, \$200; Susquehanna Synod, \$150; Central Penna. Synod, \$150; California Synod, \$100; New York and New Jersey Synod, \$100; Allegheny Synod, \$50; Rev. H. P. Hansen, \$25; Rev. Holmes Dysinger, D. D., \$25; Rev. H. W. McKnight, D. D., \$50; Rev. A. R. Howbert, D. D., \$20; Rev. C. A. Hay, D. D., \$25; J. G. C. Taddiken, \$25; Rev. J. H. Culler, \$25; Rev. Eli Huber, D. D., \$50; Adam Ruppel, \$50; Hon. John D. Martin, (in name of Dr. Severinghaus) \$50; Rev. M. Valentine, D. D., \$50; Rev. Wm. Schuelzke, \$25; Mr. Fritz, Lebanon, Pa., \$25; Rev. F. Klinefelter, \$10; H. A. Guepner, \$25; Rev. W. H. Lewars, \$10; Rev. A. C. Wedekind, D. D., \$10; Rev. E. J. Wolf, D. D., \$10; Jere Carl, \$10; C. C. Mason, \$10; Rev. P. Felts, D. D., \$10; H. Sprick, \$5; Rev. S. E. Smith, \$5. Total \$5,000.

**Thanks of General Synod Voted.**

The following resolutions were offered and adopted :

*Resolved*, That the thanks of this body are due and are hereby tendered to Mr. Geo. H. Knollenberg, of Richmond, Indiana, for his gifts and sacrifices for the German Theological Seminary at Chicago, Ill.

*Resolved*, That this General Synod hereby records its high appreciation of the untiring devotion and loyalty of the Rev. J. D. Severinghaus, D. D., of Chicago, Ill., in his commendable efforts to promote and maintain our interests among our German people.



### Report on the Woman's H. & F. Missionary Society.

Your Standing Committee whose duty is to present a report upon the operations and present status of the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society would respectfully report as follows :

This Society held its Sixth Biennial Convention in Canton, Ohio, May 12, 1891. The attendance was very large, representing all the States within the limits of the General Synod. The various committees presented reports which exhibited commendable zeal in the work of Home and Foreign Missions, and an understanding of the importance, extent and details of their work that could only come from careful study of the same.

This Society has made for itself a place in the workings of our Church only second to that of the Boards of the General Synod, and is accomplishing a grand work, not only in the Home and Foreign Mission fields, but in the self-sustaining churches in our different Synods.

The facts and statistics presented to the Convention show most commendable development and progress during the intervening two years. In fact, there has been no organization of a similar character in our church that in twelve years from its foundation can in this respect compare with it. In the last decade they have grown from 150 Auxiliary Societies to 584; in membership from 4009 in 1881 to 16,179 in 1891. In receipts, from \$7067.95 ten years ago to \$36,244.16. Their contributions to the Home and Foreign work since the commencement of their organization, have reached the grand total of \$139,971.19. Besides this there were sent to our missionaries during the last two years 205 boxes of clothing valued at \$8389.75.

The 584 Auxiliary Societies make apparent this fact, that not half of the congregations composing the General Synod, have yet effected organization, or allied themselves with this beneficent work, and therefore deny themselves of one of the grandest opportunities for woman's usefulness that is within their reach.

Hand in hand with the increase of contributions of the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society, has gone the increase also of contributions to the various Boards of our church work, proving conclusively that instead of the contributions to the one crippling, or decreasing the other, they have had the opposite effect, that of mutually stimulating and increasing the benevolence of the whole Church to a most gratifying extent.

Your Committee beg leave to embody in this report the modest statistical report presented it by the Corresponding Secretary of the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society.

#### STATISTICS OF THE WOMAN'S HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

No. of Woman's Societies . . . . .	435
“ Young People's Societies . . . . .	63
“ Children's Bands. . . . .	86
Total . . . . .	584

No. of Active members . . . . .	14,506
“ Honorary members. . . . .	1,444
“ Life members . . . . .	235
<hr/>	
Total . . . . .	16,185
Amount contributed not including balance and thank offering . .	\$36244 16
Amount contributed including balance and thank offering. . . .	\$46887 13
No. of boxes sent to missionaries . . . . .	205
Value of boxes sent to missionaries . . . . .	\$8389 75

In view of the foregoing facts your Committee beg leave to submit the following resolutions :

1. That we recognize in the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society a most efficient and commendable agency in the promotion of benevolence, in the increase of activity and religious zeal, a marvel in growth and development, and a most welcome co-adjutor in the benevolent work of the church.

2. That we earnestly entreat every pastor in connection with the General Synod in whose charges Auxiliary Societies do not exist, or only to a partial extent, to do all in his power to have them organized at as early a day as practicable, and where they do exist that he lend them every encouragement necessary to secure their greatest efficiency and thereby comply with the Apostle's injunction to “help those women also, who labor with us in the gospel.”

3. That Young People's Societies and Children's Bands in connection with Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society be also organized, not only to secure greater efficiency in the present, but also to develop the young as fully and speedily as possible in the noble grace of liberality.

4. That the sincere thanks of the General Synod be and are hereby tendered this body of noble workers, for their valuable contributions toward our Home and Foreign work.

M. J. FIREY,

*Chairman of Committee.*

Adopted.

### **Tressler Orphans' Home.**

In accordance with the requirement of the Constitution of the Tressler Orphans' Home, I submit to the General Synod the biennial report of that institution. A pamphlet has just been prepared and will be distributed, giving a sketch of the organization and history of the Home, together with the work it has done in this sacred cause, and calling attention to the increased contributions necessary to carry on and enlarge its usefulness to meet the present demands. It also shows how the Home by its character belongs to and is organically the property of the General Synod. This pamphlet will be distributed among the churches.

Since the last report, many improvements have been made in the external and material condition of the Home. Extensive repairs have been made in



the buildings, which had become a sheer necessity, and which required the outlay of no small amount of money. By the most careful economy and prudent management these have all been covered. The buildings are now models of their kind. A railroad recently constructed from Newport to Loysville has made the institution accessible, and removed the only objection that could ever be raised against the location.

We have reason for profound gratitude to the Heavenly Father for the blessing of health which he has granted to the children. Since early in the winter no physician's services have been required in the big family of 200. In every department the work is moving on successfully, and a visit to the Home cannot fail to give pleasure and profit.

We appreciate the increased interest manifested by the Church in enlarged contributions, but we are compelled to ask for still greater liberality if we are to meet our obligations in this cause. Not a single Synod contributes sufficient funds to support the orphans from its own territory, and some Synods fall very far short. A number of applications are now on file that ought to be acted on at once. We have the room, but not the funds to justify us in admitting even all the needy ones. Surely, it seems as if the mere statement of this fact ought to stir the hearts of God's people with the most hallowed emotions of Christian charity. Surely in our great Lutheran Church there ought to be no heart not ready to respond to the cry of the children asking for bread.

Children's Day falls this year on June 28th. We ask that, in accordance with the action of the General Synod, the collections of that day be liberal for the orphans of the Church.

W. H. DUNBAR,

*President of the Board.*

Adopted.

The morning session was concluded with prayer by Rev. L. E. Albert, D. D.

---

## THIRTEENTH SESSION.

---

THURSDAY, 2 P. M.

After calling the Convention to order, the President asked Rev. J. D. Severinghaus, D. D., to lead in prayer, and the minutes were read and approved.

### German Hymn-Book.

LEBANON, May 27, 1891.

*To the President and Members of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America: Your Hymn-Book Pub-*

lishing Committee having duly considered the report and recommendations of the Committee appointed by the Wartburg Synod to urge the publication of a German hymn-book adapted to the present use of German congregations, herewith present the following report and recommendations:

Your Committee, having counselled and advised with a number of our representative German preachers, believe that the following recommendations will meet with the views and be in the interests of the entire German membership of our Church. We therefore recommend:

1. That arrangements be made to publish the German Evangelical Lutheran Hymn-book heretofore published by Mrs. Wollenweber, together with the Augsburg Confession, Services, etc., etc., arranged to correspond with the present Book of Worship, and in the larger edition, the Catechism also.

2. We also recommend that the President of this Synod appoint a Committee of five of our German brethren to carry out this work as promptly as possible, and to present the result of their labors to your Hymn-Book Committee for publication.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. J. MILLER,

*Chairman.*

The recommendations were adopted, and the report adopted as a whole.

### **Ministerial Annuity Fund.**

The Committee having in charge this interest reported, and, on motion, their report was disposed of as follows:

*Resolved*, That the report of the Committee on the Ministerial Annuity Fund be referred to the Pastors' Fund Committee, to take into consideration the changing of the Constitution of the Pastors' Fund Society, so as to constitute a Board with nine directors, and also the adding of such features from the aforesaid report, as may contribute to the greater efficiency of the Society; the whole to be laid before the General Synod at its next biennial meeting for action.

Adopted.

### **On Literary and Theological Institutions.**

The Committee on Literary and Theological Institutions would report as follows:

1. *Hartwick Seminary*. During the past two years this institution has been in a prosperous condition. Ninety students are on the present roll, of which number eighteen are preparing for the ministry. Ten of these are now pursuing their theological studies. Last year five young men went out from the Seminary, and are engaged in the active work of the ministry. The present theological class is one of the largest in the history of the institution. The outlook for the Seminary is very encouraging.

2. *Pennsylvania College*. The years that have passed since the last meet



ing of the General Synod have been important ones in the history of Pennsylvania College. The energy and liberality of the Board of Trustees, the interest and liberality of the friends of the College, the earnest and wise policy of its President, and the faithful labors of the professors, have greatly increased the opportunities and usefulness of the College.

During these years the building accommodations have been increased by the completion of the large and handsome recitation hall, the building of the Brua Memorial Chapel, the conversion of the McCreary Hall into a first-class chemical laboratory, the enlargement of Linnean Hall, and its rearrangement as a well-equipped gymnasium, the improvement of the dormitory hall, and the introduction of steam-heat into all of the college buildings. The aggregate cost of these improvements, not including the Brua Memorial chapel, amounts to \$145,000.

The endowment has been increased by the gift of Mr. Peter Graff, of Worthington, Pa., of \$25,000 for the endowment of the Dr. Charles H. Graff Professorship of Physical culture and hygiene. The teaching force has been enlarged by the election of Prof. G. D. Stahley, M. D., to the Graff Professorship. The scientific course of study has also been improved and widened in its scope. These evidences of growth have been marked by a considerable increase in the attendance of students, the number last year being 229, and should encourage all concerned in the welfare of the institution to labor for further enlargement of her facilities for educational work.

3. *Wittenberg College*.—The past two years have been the most prosperous in the history of Wittenberg College. The enrollment for 1889-90, was 287, for 1890-91, 330. The College has now five buildings: a large dormitory for accommodation of young men, a large three-story building used as a recitation hall, a young ladies' dormitory, gymnasium and divinity hall. The last named building was finished and dedicated in the Fall of 1890. This is a three-story house, furnished in neat and comfortable style, and compares favorably with similar buildings. Ground will be broken in a few days for a sixth building. This will be a memorial to Rev. J. C. Zimmerman, at time of his death Secretary of the Board of Church Extension. This house will be known as Zimmerman Library Hall. During the past few years Wittenberg has made rapid strides, and is doing solid work. Large enterprises are in view, and will in a comparatively short time be set in motion. To accomplish this money and men are necessary. These are expected to come by and by, and Wittenberg, in consequence, will prove to be a still mightier power for the building up of our beloved Church.

4. *Missionary Institute*.—The theological department during the last biennium has enjoyed its usual degree of prosperity. During the year ending in June, 1891, the number of students connected with this department was fourteen. The endowment has been increased to the amount of seven thousand five hundred dollars. Fifteen thousand dollars are yet needed in order to justify the Board of Directors in employing the entire time of two professors in the theological department.

The classical department of Missionary Institute is in good and healthy condition. It has four efficient courses of study, suitable to as many different pursuits of life. These are the regular Classical course, which prepares for the Junior class of the colleges—the Latin scientific course—the English scientific course, and the Normal course, which prepares teachers for public schools. In addition to these there is an Art department, including the branches of music, drawing and painting. Eight efficient teachers are now in daily active service. The number of students in connection with the Institution this year is *one hundred and five*. Among these there are about thirty-five that have the ministry in view.

5. *Carthage College*.—Since the last meeting of the General Synod, this Institution has made marked progress. The number of students in attendance has more than doubled. The debt has been reduced very materially through the gifts of friends. The aid given by the Board of Education, though not yet equal to the needs of the college, has inspired confidence and contributed largely to the present condition and future prospects of the work. No new buildings have been erected or even projected. There is great need of enlargement in this direction, but the burden of debt still weighing heavily upon the Institution forbids that any such work be undertaken. The present is encouraging and the future promising.

6. The condition and interests of Midland College having been brought before Synod by the Board of Education, and the Theological Seminary at Gettysburg being entitled to a separate report by one of the officers of its Board of Directors, according to its Constitution, we include no statement concerning them here.

From all these facts we gather that our various Institutions are in a very hopeful condition, with prospects more encouraging than at any other time in their previous history. All that is needed upon the part of the Church is to enlarge their usefulness, and by our personal efforts and prayers to place them upon a basis of permanent prosperity.

LUTHER E. ALBERT.

Adopted.

### **Report of the Board of Directors of the Theological Seminary at Gettysburg, Pa.**

In compliance with the requirement of the Constitution of the Seminary and the direction of the Board, the following statement is respectfully submitted:

The work of the Seminary has been progressing favorably. With a full and competent corps of instructors, and a wide range of studies, the opportunities afforded young men preparing for the gospel ministry are all that could be desired. The present curriculum is not surpassed by any similar institution in the land. As evidence of this fact, the new schedule of studies adopted at the time Prof. Richard accepted the chair of the fourth professorship, is here inserted, and also the number of hours given to each of them.



1. The Chair of Systematic Theology, by Prof. M. Valentine, D. D., LL.D., Theology 6 hours, History of Doctrine 2 hours.

2. Chair of Hebrew, German and Pastoral Theology, by Prof. C. A. Hay, D. D., Hebrew and Chaldee 5 hours, German 2 hours, Pastoral Theology 1 hour.

3. Chair of Church History and New Testament Exegesis, by Prof. E. J. Wolf, D. D., Exegesis 3 hours, Reading Greek Testament 1 hour, Church History 2 hours, Old Testament Theology 2 hours.

4. Chair of Homiletics and Ecclesiastical Theology—the Elizabeth Graff Professorship—by Prof. J. W. Richard, D. D., Homiletics 4 hours, Biblical Criticism of the New Testament 2 hours, Catechetics and Symbolics 1 hour, Liturgics and Church Polity 2 hours.

In addition to the above, Rev. J. G. Morris, D. D., LL.D., delivers a course of lectures on Pulpit Elocution and the Relation of Revelation and Science.

If a student passes through this prescribed course of study without laying for himself a suitable basis for usefulness in the church, the failure cannot be attributed to any lack of advantages. We have reason to believe that these advantages are beginning to be more widely recognized. In the report two years ago it was said that “the life of this institution is certainly healthful and speaks well for its future growth and prosperity.” This healthfulness has not only been maintained, but we are glad to say that signs of increasing vigor may be noted. In 1888 the Catalogue enrolled the names of 38 students; in 1889, 47; in 1890, 56; in 1891, 59, showing that the average number in attendance during the first two years has been  $42\frac{1}{2}$ , and for the last two years  $57\frac{1}{2}$ . In four years the increase has been 21. This growing patronage gives assurance that this institution still enjoys the good will and confidence of the church.

The closing exercises of the Seminary have heretofore been confined mainly to Monday and Tuesday of Commencement Week of Pennsylvania College. To obviate, if possible, the inconveniences necessarily connected with such an arrangement, the Board at its last meeting decided to have a commencement week of its own, to begin on the first Sunday in June, with such services as the Faculty may determine, and to close on the following Thursday evening, with several addresses by members of the graduating class. The change is only experimental.

It was said in the previous report “that a new building is in contemplation.” What was then in contemplation has not yet been realized. No effort to secure funds for its erection has been made, in consequence of the agitation of the question of the removal of the institution to a large city. What is to be done ought to be done soon. The quarters of the Seminary Library and that of the Historical Society are too contracted and inconvenient. The number of valuable documents is rapidly increasing. Better and safer accommodation is essential. Recitation rooms are needed. There is also an insufficient number of rooms for the use of students. The whole building should be converted

into a dormitory. At the last meeting of the Board the Faculty was instructed to furnish rooms in town for any overflow that may occur. While necessity compels this arrangement, it at the same time defeats the social and devotional element contemplated in the students being together in the same building.

A small sum, annually contributed by the Synods represented in the Board, is expended in the purchase of such publications as are of special value to those connected with the institution.

The Endowment Fund now reaches the sum of \$93,782, all of which is judiciously invested, and under the careful management of the Treasurer, Mr. C. S. Weiser, of York, yields a regular and gratifying income.

The Seminary merits support and encouragement. Its prosperity is essential to the prosperity of the church. We commend its interests to your sympathies and prayers.

E. BREIDENBAUGH,  
*Secretary of Board.*

Adopted.

### **Report of Committee to Nominate Board of German Theological Seminary.**

Your Committee appointed to nominate Board of German Theological Seminary at Chicago recommend the following names :

Rev. J. J. Young, Richmond, Ind.  
Rev. J. M. Ruthrauff, Dixon, Ill.  
Rev. R. G. Linker, Arenzville, Ill.  
Rev. C. Huber, Omaha, Neb.  
Rev. W. Schuelzke, Springfield, Ill.  
Mr. Geo. H. Knollenberg, Richmond, Ind.  
Mr. Adam Ruppel, Beardstown, Ill.  
Mr. Henry Fehling, Chicago, Ill.  
Mr. George Tressler, Chicago, Ill.

L. A. GOTWALD,  
C. A. HAY,  
HOLMES DYSINGER,  
M. D. HARTER,  
FRED EYSTER,  
W. SCHUELZKE,  
CONRAD HUBER,  
*Committee.*

Adopted.

### **Auditing Committee's Report.**

Your Committee appointed to audit the accounts of the Treasurer of the General Synod respectfully report that they have carefully examined the accounts and the vouchers accompanying the same, and found them correct, showing the balance of \$4,447.50 on hand.

The accounts have been carefully and well kept, and the Committee recom-



mend that Treasurer Gebhart be tendered a vote of thanks for the efficient service rendered the General Synod as its Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted, L. G. KAMMERER,  
JNO. W. BAKER,  
ARTHUR KING,

Adopted. *Committee.*

**Pastors' Fund Society.—Report of Auditing Committee.**

Your Committee appointed to audit the accounts of the Treasurer of the Pastors' Fund Society would report that they find the same correct, and the balance in Treasury and amount invested as reported by the Treasurer.

HENRY S. BONER,  
GEO. RYNEAL, JR.,  
N. MANNING,

Adopted. *Committee.*

**Report of Committee on Mileage.**

Your Committee on Mileage beg leave to submit the following as their report:

SYNODS.	Delegates .	Amount Claimed.	Amount Allowed.
Maryland . . . . .	14	\$65 73	\$65 73
West Pennsylvania . . . . .	16	42 62	16 75
Hartwick . . . . .	7	80 62	80 62
New York and New Jersey . . . . .	10	71 01	71 01
East Ohio . . . . .	8	132 93	132 93
Allegheny . . . . .	9	67 64	37 55
East Pennsylvania . . . . .	14	21 90	21 90
Miami . . . . .	8	153 70	153 70
Central Illinois . . . . .	6	176 48	176 48
Wittenberg . . . . .	10	167 46	167 46
Olive Branch . . . . .	3	61 33	61 33
Northern Illinois . . . . .	5	140 49	140 49
Pittsburgh . . . . .	10	113 43	113 43
Central Pennsylvania . . . . .	8	28 17	15 85
Northern Indiana . . . . .	7	132 20	31 70
Iowa . . . . .	6	216 80	216 80
Southern Illinois . . . . .	1	35 54	35 54
Franckean . . . . .	6	71 32	71 32
Susquehanna . . . . .	10	42 80	26 10
Kansas . . . . .	9	411 09	411 09
Nebraska . . . . .	12	472 58	472 58
Wartburg . . . . .	6	168 52	168 52
California . . . . .	1	137 55	137 55
Rocky Mountain . . . . .	2	142 83	142 83
German Nebraska . . . . .	1	39 48	39 48
Total . . . . .	189	\$3193 62	\$3008 74

Your Committee recommends :

1. That the Treasurer of Synod be hereby directed to pay the sums herein enumerated to the chairmen of the several Synodical delegations.
2. That the sum of twenty-five hundred dollars be apportioned annually among the several Synods for the two years beginning April 1, 1892.

ALBERT F. FOX,  
LOUIS MANSS,  
LUTHER A. BREWER,  
*Committee on Mileage.*

Adopted.

In this connection, the following was offered and prevailed :

*Resolved*, That the Treasurer of this General Synod is hereby directed to pay to Rev. M. J. Firey, D. D., and Rev. G. U. Wenner, D. D., the sums of ten and six dollars, respectively, for mileage due them as Chairmen of Standing Committees.

### Resolutions of Remonstrance.

Your Committee to which was referred the resolutions of Dr. Hamma, on Scandinavia, beg leave to report that certain verbal changes have been unanimously agreed upon, which, however, leave the resolutions in their integrity and make no change in their spirit. They now read as follows :

#### RESOLUTIONS.

WHEREAS, The practical unity of all Evangelical denominations of Christians is of supreme importance, and is professedly desired and sought by them all; and

WHEREAS, Denmark, Sweden and Norway, are the only countries in the world in which all the people are united in one Protestant church, of one faith and of one name, the established Lutheran Church; and

WHEREAS, These three countries are known to possess a Christian civilization unsurpassed if equalled by any in the world, and whose people in the common virtues of life, and in the *practical* fruits of Christianity, are among the best living examples to the human race, and who are the last and only nations remaining undivided by sectarianism to exemplify the answered prayer of the Saviour, "That they may all be one;" and

WHEREAS, Certain denominations in fellowship with us, and who profess fraternal regard for the Lutheran Church, are sending missionaries to these Lutheran peoples under the name of Foreign Mission work, and spending scores of thousands of dollars annually to simply transfer these Christians from one Evangelical church to another, while hundreds of millions of heathen are still without the knowledge of the saving gospel of Christ; and

WHEREAS, Such missionary work can bring nothing to the Church of God but strife and division, while it engenders a bitter sectarian spirit, distracting



households and setting kindred against each other, and so leaving contention, reproach and sorrow where before were peace and unity. Therefore,

*Resolved*, 1. That the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States hereby express its earnest disapproval of this unfraternal and schismatic course pursued toward one of the noblest branches of the Christian church.

*Resolved*, 2. That we regard this conduct as irreconcilable with the spirit of the Gospel, and as strangely out of harmony with that spirit of fraternal love and union, which some of said denominations are foremost in professing and espousing, thus wounding the body of Christ "and giving great occasion to the enemies of the Lord to blaspheme."

*Resolved*, 3. That we hereby record our earnest remonstrance against this unfraternal procedure as unworthy of those who engage in it, and that while we are powerless to prevent this deliberate and organized breach of Christian comity, we nevertheless call the attention of the Protestant world to this extraordinary course witnessed in the last decade of the 19th century, and that we appeal for the righteousness of this our cause to that high sense of honor, justice, courtesy and sincerity, born of the gospel which we all alike profess, and at the tribunal of which we believe the course of our offending brethren cannot stand approved.

*Resolved*, 4. That an official copy of this declaration be communicated to the proper authorities respectively of the Methodist Episcopal, the Congregational and the Baptist Churches.

M. W. HAMMA,  
J. W. RICHARD,  
W. F. RENTZ.

**Adopted.**

Upon motion, it was agreed to hold a session of the General Synod for business immediately after the business of the Historical Society shall be disposed of this evening.

### **Overture of the Central Pennsylvania Synod.**

Your Committee, to whom was referred the overture of the Central Pennsylvania Synod, respectfully submit the following report :

The overture contains three inquiries :

1. Whether any rumors reflecting upon the moral character of any of our missionaries in India have come to the knowledge of the Board of Foreign Missions ?

Our answer to that question is, Yes.

2. Whether any investigation of such rumors has been had by order of the Board ?

To that inquiry we answer, Yes.

3. Whether the result of such investigation has been reported to and acted upon by the Board ?

To that inquiry your Committee also answers, Yes.

And if the investigation indicated in the answers to the above questions has been made, then the overture further asks whether the report of the same should not be made to the General Synod and printed in its Minutes. To this inquiry your Committee's answer is, No, by reason of the fact that the subject has already been before the General Synod at two preceding Conventions, with action thereon, and reported in the proceedings.

Your Committee recommend that the previous action of the General Synod on this subject be reaffirmed.

J. B. HELWIG,  
E. K. BELL,  
JOHN WAGNER,  
JOHN HILL,  
P. S. LEISENRING,  
*Committee.*

Adopted.

#### Secretary's Expenses.

The Secretary stated that the General Synod was indebted to him for postage, book-binding, freight, etc., to the amount of \$9.34, for which, on motion, he was granted an order on the Treasurer.

#### Report of Committee on Transportation, Thirty-fifth Convention of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States.

The good record of the delegates and visitors to the Thirty-fourth Convention of the General Synod in keeping faith with the railroads to the very letter and spirit has made the work of your Committee in securing reduced rates for the Thirty-fifth Convention a comparatively easy matter.

So far as is known, not a single delegate or visitor has failed to meet the agreements entered into, and there have been but two mistakes in the purchase of tickets. These have been rectified without loss to the delegates or General Synod.

Your Committee was also requested to arrange for the transportation to Convention of W. H. & F. M. Societies, at Canton, Ohio, May 12, and set cured for that body the same reduction of fare.

Every request on the part of delegates or visitors for extension of time, stop-off privileges, special accommodations, etc., etc., was taken up with the railway companies, and, wherever possible, the favors secured. This cost no small amount of extra labor, but the expressions of gratitude on the part of those benefitted compensated for the toil.

Your Committee offer the following:

*Resolved*, That the thanks of the General Synod of the Evangelical Luth-



eran Church in the United States are tendered to the railways in the Trunk Line Passenger Association, Southern Passenger Association and Central Traffic Association for reduced rates, and to lines in Western Passenger Association, which granted to all clerical delegates half-fare permits.

*Resolved*, That we express our appreciation of the services of Mr. Andrew Dotter, special agent of Trunk Line Association, for kindly courtesies and valuable assistance in the work of transportation.

*Resolved*, That the thanks of General Synod be and are hereby tendered to the Cornwall & Lebanon Railway Co. for the delightful excursion to Mt. Gretna and the iron mountains, and to Mr. R. B. Gordon for personal supervision and kindly attention en route.

The Committee present bills for printing, postage, telegrams, etc., amounting to \$17.25, and ask an order on the Treasurer for payment.

SAMUEL B. BARNITZ,  
J. H. MENGES,

*Committee.*

Adopted.

Rev. Oscar Hardy was called on to close the session with prayer.

---

## FOURTEENTH SESSION.

---

THURSDAY, 9 P. M.

Rev. A. W. Lilly, D. D., made the prayer, and the minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The resolutions offered on the apportionment of the Nebraska Synod (see page 30) were, on motion, referred to the Apportionment Committee.

### **Application of the German California Synod.**

Your Committee to whom the Application of the German Synod of California for admission into the General Synod was referred, would report that they find certain irregularities in the formation of the Synod. Some of the ministers were not regularly dismissed from the respective Synods to which they belonged, and therefore they could not legally form a District Synod. They recommend that the brethren secure certificates of dismissal from their respective Synods, convene a second time, organize in the regular way, readopt the Constitution provided by the General Synod for District Synods, complying with all its requisitions, and that they make application through its delegates

to the General Synod, at its next biennial convention, for admission, at which time, if all these requisitions are complied with, they will be welcomed.

They recommend also that they assume the name of the Pacific Synod.

C. S. ALBERT,  
M. RHODES,  
R. G. LINKER,  
G. H. KNOLLENBERG,  
ARTHUR KING.

Amended, and adopted as amended.

### Invitation for Next Meeting of General Synod.

A telegram was now read which was as follows:

Canton cordially invites General Synod to accept its hospitality two years hence.  
*Pastor and Council of Trinity Lutheran Church.*

Upon motion, it was unanimously agreed to hold the next meeting of General Synod in Canton, Ohio.

### Statistical Secretary's Report.

Your Statistical Secretary would respectfully submit the accompanying summary of the work of the various congregations connected with the twenty-three district Synods represented in the General Synod. The accompanying tables represent the results of each of the two past years compiled separately, giving the sum total for the two years, and the increase or decrease of one year over the other.

The totals for 1890 are as follows: Churches, 1,420; stations, 162; prayer-meetings, 969; students for the ministry, 275; catechumens, 14,416; losses: by death, 2,780; certificate, 3,604; excommunications and other losses, 3,661; accessions: infant baptisms, 10,263; adult baptisms, 2,515; confirmations, 9,172; certificate, 5,399; restorations, 965; communicant membership, 155,081; estimated value of church property, \$9,243,746; indebtedness, \$731,167.03; local expenses for all objects, \$1,077,913.54; Sunday-schools: Lutheran, 1,115; union, 265; officers and teachers, 19,816; scholars, 156,488; members of Children's Missionary Society, 13,969; contributions, for support of school and for local objects, \$95,292.58; for benevolence, \$29,173.86; benevolent contributions: for General Synod, \$1,907.06; Synodical Treasury, \$6,627.98; Home Missions, \$27,103.37; Foreign Missions, \$26,082.73; Church Extension, \$24,379.73; Board of Education, \$5,960.88; Beneficiary Education, \$21,124.80; Woman's Missionary Society, \$23,567.64; Pastors' Fund, \$4,012.90; Orphans' Home, \$6,356.74; external objects, \$89,837.68; total benevolence, \$546,905.05; grand total, \$2,082,965.62.

The totals for the past two years, duplicates omitted, are as follows: Churches, 1,420; stations, 184; prayer meetings, 969; students for the ministry, 275; catechumens, 22,663; losses: by death, 5,519; certificate, 6,771; excommunications and other losses, 8,886; accessions: infant baptisms, 20,772;



adult baptisms, 5,485; confirmations, 17,795; certificate, 9,898; restorations, 1,895; communicant membership, 155,081; estimated value of church property, \$9,243,746; indebtedness, \$731,167.03; local expenses for all objects, \$2,125,448.91; Sunday-schools, 1,115; union, 275; officers and teachers, 19,816; scholars, 156,488; members of Children's Missionary Society, 13,969; contributions, for support of school and local objects, \$150,726.09; for benevolence, \$50,886.96; benevolence of congregations: for General Synod, \$4,033.51; Synodical Treasury, \$13,278.55; Home Missions, \$53,592.28; Foreign Missions, \$53,029.19; Church Extension, \$29,906.10; Board of Education, \$8,757.64; Beneficiary Education, \$40,622.76; Woman's Missionary Society, \$47,009.07; Pastors' Fund, \$6,437.75; Orphans' Home, \$13,143.10; external objects, \$157,450.18; total benevolence, \$754,069.84; grand total, \$2,939,594.00.

As the uniform parochial blanks have not yet been in use a sufficient number of years to compare the totals of the past two years with those of the two years preceding, it was only possible to compare the reports of 1890 with those for 1889. A comparison of these two years shows an increase of 1890 over 1889 as follows: Churches, 12; prayer meetings, 371; students for the ministry, 109; catechumens, 6,169; accessions: by confirmation, 549; certificate, 900; communicants, 3,268; increased value of church property, \$671,523; local expenses, \$30,378.17; Sunday-school officers and teachers, 184; scholars, 6,152; members of Children's Missionary Society, 643; Sunday-school contributions, for support of school, \$39,859.07; for benevolence, \$7,460.76; in the benevolence of the congregations, the increase is as follows: Home Missions, \$614.46; Board of Education, \$3,164.12; Beneficiary Education, \$1,626.84; Woman's Missionary Society, \$126.21; Pastors' Fund, \$1,588.05; external objects, \$22,225.18; total benevolence, \$339,740.26. The grand total for 1889 was very incomplete, and the increase of \$1,226,337.24 is therefore not accurate.

The diminished contributions in 1890, as compared with 1889, are as follows: General Synod, \$219.39; Synodical Treasury, \$22.59; Foreign Missions, \$863.73; Church Extension, \$1,146.64; Orphans' Home, \$429.62.

Respectfully submitted,

SYLVANUS STALL,

*Statistical Secretary.*

Adopted.

### Report of Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

Your Committee do not consider it necessary to make any extended argument to show the necessity of system in the benevolent work of the Church.

We think it desirable to present the following statement of facts, exhibiting the present condition of the Church on this subject.

1. The reports of the various Boards of church work show that increasing receipts come in a large measure from the congregations which have in active operation some plan of systematically contributing to stated objects.

2. The congregations having in operation such plans find, that not only are their contributions to beneficence increased, but that they can more readily than before raise the moneys required for local objects.

3. Increased interest in church work and consequently increased contributions follow the regular observance of the special days designated by the several Boards.

4. The advantage of systematic work is well evidenced by the success which has attended the labors of the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Societies.

5. A number of the District Synods have Standing Committees on Systematic Beneficence, to impress the importance of systematic work on their congregations, and to furnish them with suitable literature on the general subject and also on the work of the several Boards.

6. The several Boards of church work are also willing and ready to aid in furnishing such literature.

7. The circulation in the congregations of our Church papers, especially of the *Missionary Journal*, has been found to encourage systematic contributions.

In view of these facts we recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

*Resolved*, That it is the Christian duty of each congregation and individual to adopt and to carry into active operation some plan of systematically contributing to the various objects of church work.

*Resolved*, That we recommend that each District Synod shall have a standing committee on systematic beneficence to aid pastors and congregations in adopting effective methods of systematic beneficence.

*Resolved*, That apportionment is only a guide and not in any sense a limit to beneficence.

*Resolved*, That we recommend the observance by each Sunday-school, as far as practicable, of the special days designated by the several Boards, in addition to other regular work.

*Resolved*, That we urge on pastors and people to aid in the circulation of the Church papers, the *Missionary Journal*, and other literature on our church work.

Respectfully submitted,

E. S. BREIDENBAUGH,  
HENRY S. BONER.

Adopted.

### **Report of the Committee on Common Service.**

The subjects which your Committee have in charge are the German "copy" of the Common Service, and the translation of the Augsburg Confession, and Luther's Small Catechism.

The German copy of the Common Service is in the hands of the Publishing Committee.

We have had several joint meetings with the Committees of the General



Council, the United Synod and the Synod of Ohio, and have paid considerable attention to the work of translation. The translation of the Latin edition of the Augsburg Confession and the first revision of the same has been made. As soon as the translation of the German *Editio Princeps* has been made, it is proposed to furnish the two translations in parallel columns to the General Bodies, and decide upon what insertions shall be made from the German into the Latin. The translation of Luther's Small Catechism is complete as far as the *Haustafel*.

G. U. WENNER,  
S. A. ORT,  
E. J. WOLF,  
A. C. WEDEKIND.

Adopted.

### Dr. Conrad's Catechism.

The Committee appointed by the General Synod at Allegheny in 1889, "to investigate the relation of the so-called Conrad Catechism to the General Synod," hereby report that they have examined the records of the origin and history of this Catechism.

We find that the Catechism was authorized to be prepared on the basis of Luther's Small Catechism, by a Committee appointed by the General Synod, of which Dr. Conrad was Chairman. This Committee submitted a provisional or "proof edition" of the Catechism to the General Synod at Baltimore in 1875, and asked authority to make some changes in order to improve it, and to render it better adapted for its purpose of instruction. This edition was virtually the work of Dr. Conrad.

The General Synod, however, did not authorize the Committee to make the changes which they desired to make, but instructed them to publish another edition of the Catechism for immediate use in the churches. The Committee, however, did not carry out the instruction of the Synod, and at a subsequent convention the Committee was discharged.

Years after, Dr. Conrad revised and completed his Catechism, upon which he had spent years of labor, and published it for use in our churches.

We find that Dr. Conrad violated no rule of ecclesiastical order in thus publishing this Catechism. And although its publication was originally authorized by the General Synod, as stated, it cannot in its present form be regarded in any sense as the Catechism of the General Synod. It belongs to Dr. Conrad, just as other catechetical works prepared by individuals and used in many of our churches, belong to them.

It does not, therefore, stand in the way of or become involved in any action by the General Synod looking to the issuing of a Catechism.

Respectfully submitted,

W. H. DUNBAR,  
WM. M. BAUM,  
T. C. BILLHEIMER,  
HENRY S. BONER,  
T. B. PATTON.

Adopted.

The report of the Catechism Committee was now rendered, and a motion made to adopt, after which a motion to adjourn to 8:30 o'clock to-morrow morning prevailed, and the session was closed with prayer by Rev. Holmes Dysinger, D. D.

---

## FIFTEENTH SESSION.

---

FRIDAY, MAY 29TH, 9 A. M.

The morning session was opened with prayer by Rev. D. R. P. Barry.

Roll call being dispensed with, the minutes were read and approved.

It was, on motion, decided to take up for consideration the work of the Catechism Committee. The report is as follows :

### **Report of Catechism Committee.**

Your Committee on "A Development of Luther's Small Catechism," authorized at Allegheny "to issue at once, through the Hymn-Book Publishing Committee, a provisional edition of their work for the Church's examination and judgment," respectfully report that this was done and "a copy of the same" was "sent to every pastor" connected with this body, with a statement by the Hymn-Book Committee of the purpose of the edition, and a request by the Catechism Committee "to kindly send them, in writing, your opinion of this work, at your earliest convenience." The Preface also expressed the hope that the District Synods would take action on the work, in accordance with Art. IV., Sec. 2, of the General Synod's Constitution.

In response to their request, your Committee had letters from pastors scattered through thirteen of the United States and Territories, and from the continents of Europe and Asia. Most of these letters were very favorable to the Committee's work, and many were the pastors who praised the simplicity, clearness, system and fulness of the Catechism. Many also suggested points for improvement. A few wanted nothing to do with such a Catechism.

Besides these personal letters, the Committee received a communication from a Conference in Nebraska which declared itself adversely to the practicability of this Catechism. In addition we have learned from Minutes of Synods that three Synods strongly recommend the adoption of this Catechism



by the General Synod; of one that instructed its delegates adversely; of one that expressed an opinion favorable to recommitting the work to the Committee for simplification; and on the minutes of another Synod the report of a Committee on this subject was spread that "due consideration may be given to all the features of the Catechism which the Committee regard objectionable."

Your Committee heartily thank those who have frankly and in a friendly spirit sent them their criticisms, whether favorable or adverse. In the light of these criticisms, and of others made in no friendly way, giving due heed to all that has been said and written, your Committee have re-examined their work from first to last, again and again, with the following result:

1. They have simplified language and shortened statements.
2. They have removed, where possible, phrases and terms which were considered objectionable by some and which were not necessary to correct teaching.
3. They have changed abstract into concrete statements.
4. They have corrected typographical errors, especially in proof-texts, and have considered the relevancy of the proofs, cutting out some and inserting some.
5. As to doctrine, they have made no change except to bring out more exactly and simply the teachings of our Church. The Committee all the while felt they were restricted to a development of Luther's Catechism, and nowhere dare go aside from this rule to satisfy critics of Luther's teaching.

In these recensions we have reduced the volume of the work by at least forty questions, probably twelve pages. It was our purpose to present the changes proposed on a printed sheet; but they were continued up so near to the time of meeting of the General Synod, and were so many, that time did not permit this.

We ask authority, under the same auspices, to issue a revised edition of the Provisional Catechism, two copies of which shall be sent to each minister, with the request that it be considered at the meetings of the District Synods, which shall report their action to the next General Synod.

Respectfully submitted,

H. LOUIS BAUGHER,  
CHAS. S. ALBERT,  
H. ZIEGLER,  
A. J. IMHOFF.

Amended and adopted as amended.

In this connection the following resolutions were offered and adopted:

*Resolved*, That in the preparation and issue of this development of the Small Catechism, should it be finally adopted, it is by no means the intention of the General Synod that it shall in any way change or modify the present doctrinal position of this body.

*Resolved*, That the Committee on "Development of Luther's Small Catechism" be continued, with instruction to take note of all criticisms that may be made on their work, and to propose at the next meeting of the General Synod for its consideration, such final changes as, in their judgment, ought to be made. The District Synods are hereby directed to forward copies of their proceedings to this Committee, which Committee is instructed and authorized to have their report printed for distribution among the delegates to the next General Synod.

*Resolved*, That the Committee on the Development of Luther's Small Catechism be compensated for necessary expenses incurred, and that a special appropriation of \$200 be made to Rev. H. Ziegler, D. D., of the Committee.

### **Report of Standing Committee on East Pennsylvania Synod's Question of Licensure.**

Your Committee appointed at the last Convention of this body to consider and report on certain resolutions now pending before the Synod of East Pennsylvania, and upon which said Synod has asked an expression from the General Synod, respectfully report :

1. That they find the sole question raised by said resolutions to be whether the practice now prevalent in that Synod and some others, "of admitting young men to the ministry one year before completing their course of preparation in theological studies," should be continued or discontinued as "involving inconsistencies and disadvantages." On account of such alleged "inconsistencies and disadvantages," the resolutions propose to abandon the practice, inviting at the same time corresponding action on the part of sister Synods.

2. Your Committee have sought to give fair consideration to both the grounds upon which the present usage has been and is based, and the objections urged against it. They find that the usage has no element in necessary conflict with our essential church polity, and the question to be one that may and ought to be decided, in the freedom of the Church, on the basis of *practical* necessities and advantages ; and therefore propose as the proper response of this body the following, viz.:

*Resolved*, That in view of the present relations in the times of the Commencements of our theological schools and of the meetings of our Synods, and of some other facts in the order of our Church work, the General Synod does not regard the reasons for the proposed change sufficient to call for a surrender of the practical convenience and advantages which the present practice affords.

M. VALENTINE,  
S. A. ORT,  
M. W. HAMMA,  
J. D. SEVERINGHAUS,  
A. C. EHRENFELD.

Adopted.



### **Report of Representatives in the American Sabbath Union.**

Your representatives in the American Sabbath Union take pleasure in reporting that this great national organization is actively and efficiently engaged in its unspeakably important work. Having its basis on the divine authority and perpetual obligation of the Sabbath, it is seeking to preserve this Christian sacred day as a day of rest and worship, by gathering and diffusing information through the press, addresses, organizing auxiliary associations, and in every way in which the Christian and public mind and conscience may be reached. The entire territory of the United States is divided into ten districts, with committees and secretaries, carrying the purposes and plans of the Union into effect against the malign powers of evil that threaten the overthrow of the holy day. The Union is enjoying the hearty favor of all the leading Protestant denominations of the country, and through the feature of representative members brings them into manifested co-operation in this great cause, so vital to the spiritual work of the church and the welfare of our land. Just now it is laboring, especially, throughout its whole organization and with all its energy, to save us from the wrong and shame of opening the coming Columbian Exposition during the Lord's day.

The second anniversary was held in Philadelphia on Monday and Tuesday, December 8 and 9, 1890. Only the first-named of your representatives was present. We recommend that this body continue its encouragement of this great work by again appointing representatives. As a special committee has already been appointed to prepare appropriate action with respect to the Columbian Exposition, it is unnecessary that we should offer anything in that connection.

Respectfully submitted,

M. VALENTINE,  
S. A. ORT,  
M. RHODES.

Adopted.

### **Report of Committee to Memorialize Congress.**

Your Committee to join with the representatives of other ecclesiastical bodies to memorialize Congress with reference to the moral and spiritual interests of the army and navy, hereby report:

1. That such a memorial has been presented and favorably received.
2. That valuable reforms have already been introduced by the Secretary of War, who is in full sympathy with the movement.
3. That a Commission, similar to "the Christian Commission" of "war times," has been organized to promote the moral and spiritual interests of the army and navy, in which we are represented.

Respectfully submitted,

H. W. McKNIGHT,  
WM. S. FREAS,  
W. E. PARSON,  
J. G. BUTLER.

Adopted.

### German Orphans' Board Discontinued.

The report of the German Orphans' Board being called for, the question was raised as to the right of General Synod to appoint this Board. The answer being that this body had no connection with the German Asylum in Syracuse, it was moved and carried that we discontinue the appointment of this Board.

### Report of the Board of Deaconesses.

In presenting this report, your Board would first of all call attention to the specific objects of its appointment as declared at the last General Synod. We were authorized—

1. To explain to the public the nature of the institution, and endeavor to awaken general interest in the subject.
2. To receive contributions for the objects of the work.
3. To receive applications from those who desire to enter the work, and decide upon their fitness to do so.
4. To provide for the education and training of suitable applicants.
5. To co-operate with local Boards in the establishment of Deaconess Houses at the earliest practicable moment, and to give such aid as their judgment will approve and their means will permit.

Of these duties the most important we believed to be that of providing for the education and training of suitable applicants. Our most urgent need is that of a number of well-qualified and trained persons, who shall be able to lay the foundations of the work and educate the future Deaconesses of our Church.

The Board proposes to send eight or ten women to Kaiserswerth, the Mother-house of all similar institutions, there to receive a thorough theoretical and practical training in all branches of the work. This course will require about two years.

Our plan has been endorsed by competent authority in this country and in Europe, and will, we believe, be productive of the best results.

The Director of the institution at Kaiserswerth, Dr. Disselhoff, has responded most cordially to our application, assuring us of his earnest desire to help us, and his willingness to further our interests in every way possible. Beyond the mere outlay for expenses, there will be no charge for the education and training of our probationers, and every facility will be accorded them for perfecting themselves in the knowledge of their duties.

When the probationers have completed their course abroad, we propose to establish a house in one of our larger cities, and at once begin practical work in at least five branches of Deaconess activity, *viz.*: hospital work, care of the sick in their own homes, day nurseries, parish visiting, and infant schools. In this field, as in a training-school, the women of our Church who desire to fit themselves for such special service, can be educated and trained.



Another duty was to receive applications from those who were desirous of entering the work. We published an appeal, stating that candidates would be expected to give at least five years to the service. In response to a single insertion in the Church papers, we received applications from ten persons who apparently possess the necessary qualifications, and who manifest an earnest desire to engage in the work.

A third duty of your Board was to receive contributions. As our plans have only recently matured and been presented to the Church, it is too early to measure the extent of the willingness of our people to contribute of their means to this object. But we have no doubt that the Lord will open the hearts of His children to give liberally to this cause. The cost of maintaining a probationer, including all expenses, will not exceed two hundred dollars a year. Should we be able to secure ten probationers, the expense for the next two years would be four thousand dollars. Or if ten individuals or congregations will pledge themselves each to provide for the support of one probationer, the amount needed will be secured.

We now present the result of our work to the General Synod. By the favor of God, we are enabled to offer a clear and practical, as well as inexpensive, solution of the most important question of founding the needed training-school. It is not necessary for us to dwell on the needs which have called into being such a beneficent agency, or to emphasize the glorious opportunity now presented to us of engaging in a work in which our Lutheran Church has been highly favored, and because of which many generations will rise up and call her blessed. These suggest themselves to every Christian mind and heart.

Nor have we any suggestions to offer as to the way in which the means for carrying on this work are to be provided. We leave that to the love of Christian people and to the wisdom of the delegates of the churches assembled in General Synod.

G. U. WENNER,  
A. C. WEDEKIND,  
J. A. SINGMASTER,  
J. B. REMENSNYDER,  
CHAS. A. SCHIEREN,  
J. G. C. TADDIKEN,  
GEO. P. OCKERSHAUSEN,  
CHARLES UNANGST.

Adopted.

The following resolutions were here offered and prevailed:

*Resolved*, That the General Synod endorses the action of the Board for Deaconesses in the steps that have been taken to provide for the training of probationers, commends its cause to all Christian women who are seeking such opportunities of service for the Master, and invites a liberal support of the work on the part of our churches and people.

*Resolved*, That the Board be authorized, as far as its means will allow, to provide for the establishment of a House where the work of deaconesses may be carried on as soon as the probationers return from Germany.

*Resolved*, That Revs. G. U. Wenner, D. D., A. C. Wedekind, D. D., J. B. Remensnyder, D. D., I. K. Funk, D. D., J. A. Singmaster, F. P. Manhart, and Messrs. J. G. C. Taddiken, G. P. Ockershausen, J. A. Beyer, Charles A. Schieren, Charles Unangst, and F. A. Hartranft, be and they are hereby authorized to secure Articles of Incorporation for themselves and their successors under the style and title of "The Board for Deaconesses of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America," for the purpose of receiving and holding property, real and personal, in any and all the States of the Union, and of conducting and managing the Deaconess work, under the direction, in conformity with, and within the territory of said Synod.

### Board of Deaconesses Institutions.

The Committee to nominate a Board to found deaconesses institutions present the following names for appointment :

Rev. G. U. Wenner, D. D.,	Mr. J. G. C. Taddiken,
" A. C. Wedekind, D. D.,	" Geo. P. Ockershausen,
" J. B. Remensnyder, D. D.,	" J. A. Beyer,
" I. K. Funk, D. D.,	" Charles A. Schieren,
" J. A. Singmaster,	Charles Unangst, Esq.,
" F. P. Manhart,	F. A. Hartranft, Esq.

Respectfully submitted,

E. J. WOLF,  
CHAS. REINEWALD,  
JOHN G. C. TADDIKEN,  
JACOB NEVILLE,  
CHAS. FICKINGER.

Report adopted and nominees appointed.

### Uniform Parochial Blanks.

Your Committee having in charge the arrangement of the Uniform Parochial Blanks would report that such changes have been introduced as seem quite fully and satisfactorily to meet the requirements sought in the introduction of this effort to secure a full statistical exhibit of the growth and work of all the District Synods connected with the General Synod.

Should it be the pleasure of this body, your Committee will be willing further to consider any suggestions looking to the securing of even greater perfection in the Parochial Blanks.

Respectfully submitted,

SYLVANUS STALL,  
HENRY S. BONER,  
WM. S. FREAS.

Adopted.



### Report of Committee on Apportionment.

Your Committee on Apportionment report as follows:

1. The General Synod has instructed us to apportion among the District Synods for each of the two years from April 1, 1892, to March 31, 1894: for Foreign Missions, \$35,000; for Home Missions, \$40,000; for Church Extension, \$35,000; for the Board of Education, \$10,000; for the Pastors' Fund, \$8,000 (five cents per member); for the General Synod Treasury, \$2,500.

2. We have followed the per capita system based on the membership for 1890, except in the case of the Nebraska and Kansas Synods, where we have deducted the membership transferred from those Synods by the recent formation of the Rocky Mountain Synod.

3. The following sums are therefore apportioned to the respective District Synods, to be raised annually for the two years beginning April 1, 1892.

4. The apportionment for the year beginning April 1, 1891, is that laid at the General Synod at Allegheny in 1889.

DISTRICT SYNODS.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Pastors' Fund.	General Synod Treasury.	Communicant Membership
Per member $82\frac{9}{16}$ cts. .	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ cts.	25 cts.	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ cts.	6 $\frac{1}{4}$ cts.	5 cts.	1 $\frac{9}{16}$ cts.	
1. Maryland . . . .	\$4035	\$4482	\$4035	\$1121	\$897	\$281	17925
2. West Pennsylvania.	4893	5439	4893	1360	1088	340	21744
3. Hartwick . . . .	1047	1164	1047	291	233	73	4653
4. N. York & N. Jersey	1729	1921	1729	481	385	121	7684
5. East Ohio . . . .	1296	1440	1296	360	288	90	5760
6. Allegheny . . . .	2737	3041	2737	761	609	191	12162
7. East Pennsylvania.	3983	4426	3983	1107	886	277	17702
8. Miami . . . . .	936	1040	936	260	208	65	4157
9. Central Illinois . .	468	520	468	130	114	33	2080
10. Wittenberg . . . .	1637	1819	1637	455	364	114	7274
11. Olive Branch . . .	678	753	678	189	151	48	3012
12. Northern Illinois .	626	695	626	174	139	44	2779
13. Pittsburgh . . . .	1660	1845	1660	462	369	116	7378
14. Northern Indiana .	992	1102	992	276	221	69	4406
15. Central Pennsylv'ia.	1800	1999	1800	500	400	125	7996
16. Iowa . . . . .	363	403	363	101	81	26	1612
17. Southern Illinois .	248	276	248	64	56	18	1102
18. Franckean . . . .	536	595	536	149	119	38	2379
19. Susquehanna . . .	2087	2319	2087	580	464	145	9273
20. Kansas . . . . .	658	731	658	183	147	46	2923
21. Nebraska . . . . .	829	942	829	239	189	59	3768
22. Wartburg . . . .	727	808	727	202	162	41	3230
23. Middle Tennessee.	180	200	180	50	40	10	797
24. California . . . .	106	118	106	30	24	8	471
25. Rocky Mountain .	113	125	113	32	25	8	500

Respectfully submitted,

E. S. BREIDENBAUGH,  
H. L. LARK,  
JOHN G. TRAVER,

Committee.

Adopted.

### Report of Committee on Resolutions.

Your Committee on Resolutions present the following :

1. *Resolved*, That the thanks of this General Synod are due, and are hereby sincerely tendered :

To the pastors and congregations of Zion Lutheran church and the Seventh Street Lutheran church of this city for their very hospitable and delightful entertainment of our body; as also to the pastors and members of other congregations for Christian welcome, both to their pulpits and their homes.

To the Committee on Transportation for all their patient labor in securing for us transportation to Lebanon and return at reduced rates, and especially to the Rev. Dr. Barnitz, Chairman of that Committee, by whom that labor was chiefly performed.

To all the railroads which thus favored us with reduction of their usual fares.

To the daily press of Lebanon for kindly notices of our body and its proceedings, and especially to the *Public Ledger*, of Philadelphia, for its full and accurate reports, made by its own special reporter, of our entire sessions.

To the Cornwall & Lebanon Railroad Company for the pleasure of the delightful excursion to Mt. Gretna and the Cornwall mines.

To the choir of Zion church for the beautiful and worshipful service of song with which, during our sessions, they have favored us.

To the kind friends of the post-office, extemporized in this church for our convenience, for their cheerful and courteous services.

To the young people of this church for the very pleasurable "social" given us in Patriotic Hall, the memory of which will long be cherished by us all with joy; and finally,

To the kind friend or friends who so thoughtfully provided our Secretary's table with every facility for his work, and to the Pastor, council, members, and especially the young people of this church, for all the many courtesies, conveniences and comforts afforded us for our work and shown us in social intercourse as members of the Synod during our entire delightful stay in this place.

2. *Resolved*, That a page of the Minutes of our published Proceedings be given to the publication of the Lutheran statistics throughout the world, prepared and revised by Rev. J. N. Lenker, the same being in stereotype form at our Publication House.

3. *Resolved*, That the following petition be signed by the President and Secretary of Synod, and forwarded as soon as possible to the President of the United States :

TO THE SENATE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA :

The General Synod of the Lutheran Church in America, in biennial assembly at Lebanon, Pa., May 20, 1891, keenly alive to the social and religious advancement of the peoples of Africa, and recognizing that slavery and drunkenness are the two tremendous obstacles in the march of African civilization, does hereby express its hearty endorsement of the principles of the



international treaty, formulated at the Brussels Conference of 1889, and now under consideration by the Senate of the United States, and earnestly petitions your honorable body to make our country one of the signatory powers in this magnificent service of protecting the suffering millions of Africa.

MINUTES OF GENERAL SYNOD.

4. *Resolved*, That the Secretary be instructed to have 5,500 copies of the Minutes published, and that after the distribution ordered by the General Synod, and after retaining a sufficient number to meet the needs of the Synod, the remainder be placed on sale at the Lutheran Publication House.

5. *Resolved*, That the Secretary of the General Synod be instructed to have mailed to every Lutheran minister in the United States and Canada, irrespective of Synodical connections and doctrinal differences, a copy of the printed Minutes of the present Convention.

6. *Resolved*, That a full abstract of the Minutes of this Convention be prepared in the German language, and that 1500 copies of the same be published for the use of our German work.

7. *Resolved*, That abstracts of our proceedings be published in pamphlet form in the Norwegian and Swedish languages, the expense for the same being limited to one hundred dollars, and that the Secretary of the General Synod be instructed to arrange for the translating, publishing and circulating of the same.

8. *Resolved*, That in the event of a vacancy occurring in the appointed German Theological Seminary Board, said Board be authorized by this General Synod to fill such vacancy.

Respectfully submitted,

L. A. GOTWALD,  
J. LUTHER KISTLER,  
JOEL SWARTZ.

*Committee.*

Adopted.

**Report of Committee on Minutes of Last Convention.**

Your Committee on the Minutes of the last Convention of the General Synod beg leave to report that they have carefully examined the same, and find that all items claiming the attention of this body have received consideration.

Respectfully submitted,

P. FELTS,  
E. S. JOHNSTON,  
A. J. DOUGLAS.

Adopted.

A certain paper was presented by the chairman of the Nebraska Synod delegation through the Committee on Resolutions, asking for a deliverance from this body on the subject matter of the paper. Upon motion, the paper in question was ordered to be returned to the Conference from which it emanated, with instructions to present it to the Nebraska Synod.

**Minutes of District Synods.**

Your Committee on Minutes of District Synods would respectfully report that they find nothing claiming special attention. They would, however, note a growing uniformity in the records, in the use of forms proffered by the Superintendent of the Board of Publication, and recommended by the last General Synod. Also, attention may be called to the fact which appears in the minutes of the East Pennsylvania Synod, that it has received into its connection a pastor and charge in British Guiana, consisting of 146 members, and possessing property worth \$46,000, thus opening to General Synod a semi-foreign field of considerable importance.

W. W. CRILEY,  
E. H. DORNBLASER,  
C. HUBER,  
J. A. HIMES,  
S. SHAFER.

Adopted.

**Home for the Aged.**

To your Committee was referred the "Statement concerning the proposed Home for the Aged," to be established at Washington, D. C.

From this statement and accompanying documents we learn that Mrs. Sarah Utermehle, a member of the Church of the Reformation, Washington, D. C., has generously donated a valuable tract of land, eligibly located, consisting of twenty-seven acres within the limits of the city of Washington, for the purposes of founding such an institution. This property, costing thirty thousand dollars, has been transferred to a Board of Trustees, duly incorporated in the District of Columbia as the *National Lutheran Home for the Aged*. The conditions of the gift are that a building shall be commenced within two years, and be completed within five years from the date of the transfer.

The deed transferring this valuable property, as well as the articles of incorporation, were duly recorded in the Register's office in Washington, as required by the laws of the District of Columbia.

The incorporators held a meeting at Washington for the purpose of effecting a temporary organization and to adopt a Constitution for the government of the Society.

Rev. W. E. Parson, D. D., was elected President of the Board of Trustees, and Mr. Isaac Slater was elected Secretary.

The main features of the provisions of the Home are set forth in the object declared in the certificate of incorporation, viz.: "To provide for aged members of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States, and others whose circumstances may so require, a comfortable residence, with board, clothing, employment, medical attendance and such other comforts as Christian brotherhood may dictate."

Your Committee would respectfully offer the following resolutions for consideration:



1. *Resolved*, That we hereby record our grateful recognition of the timeliness of the handsome donation, and our highest appreciation of the generous liberality of the giver.

2. *Resolved*, That we hereby declare our fullest confidence in the integrity and ability of the persons constituting the Board of Trustees, and our hearty approval of their actions thus far in the premises.

3. *Resolved*, That the Trustees of the National Lutheran Home for the Aged be, and they are hereby authorized to appeal to the wealthy in our congregations of the General Synod and elsewhere for funds to an adequate amount to aid in the erection of suitable buildings for this Home for the Aged, and for its generous support when established and in operation.

4. *Resolved*, That the attention of the aged and charitable in our churches be hereby called to this matter, and that they be urged to remember this institution in their benevolent bequests.

5. *Resolved*, That in accordance with the provisions of the Constitution of this Society, the General Synod will proceed to name a Board of Visitors, whereby we may be kept in constant contact and communication with it.

Respectfully submitted,

W. M. BAUM,  
J. B. REMENSNDER,  
M. VALENTINE,  
JOHN W. RICE,  
JERE CARL

Adopted.

### Committee on National Temperance Convention.

The papers placed in the hands of your Committee are, *first*, the announcement by the Board of Managers of the National Temperance Society, Rev. Dr. T. L. Cuyler President, of a tenth convention in their series, this convention to be held at Saratoga, N. Y., commencing July 15th next; and, *second*, an earnest invitation addressed to our General Synod through the Secretary to send a delegation of seven members to said convention—this being the numerical strength of the delegations fixed for the various general bodies which are invited to the great assembly thus to be brought together for the important work which shall be submitted to its attention and consideration.

The attitude of the General Synod on the subject of *non-partisan* Temperance reform, the importance of this reformatory movement in the light of current agitations and the new issues which are continually coming forward in this intensive period of Temperance effort, and duly recognizing the thoughtful and earnest agency of this National Temperance Association in the great work before it, therefore your Committee would offer the following:

1. That this General Synod cordially responds to the invitation of the said Board of Managers, in earnest approval of the reformatory movement which the character and mission of this Society represent. And,

2. That this Synod, in accordance with the request and invitation of the

Board of Managers of said Society, appoints the following as its delegation to that Convention:

The President and Secretary of the Synod, Rev. Dr. Clutz and Rev. W. S. Freas.

Rev. Dr. J. B. Helwig, Springfield, O.

Rev. Wm. M. Baum, Jr., Canajoharie, N. Y.

Rev. H. J. Watkins, Lockport, N. Y.

Prof. J. G. Traver, Hartwick Seminary, N. Y.

S. Shafer, Esq., Albany, N. Y.

Respectfully submitted,

S. DOMER,

E. BREIDENBAUGH,

H. J. WATKINS,

JOHN A. RINE,

W. J. MILLER.

Adopted.

### Leave of Absence.

Your Committee on Leave of Absence respectfully report that they have excused the following persons from further attendance upon this meeting of of the General Synod, viz.: Revs. F. Springer, D. D., M. F. Troxell, M. Rhodes, D. D., J. Wolff, E. L. Wade, J. M. Ruthrauff, P. Felts, D. D., J. G. Morris, D. D., LL. D., M. Kling, William Schülzke, Oscar Hardy, J. L. Kistler, and lay delegates H. C. Lycker, D. B. Wall, A. H. Heiple, Adam Stout, J. M. Searles, Louis Manss, Eli Miller, James McMillan, Prof. J. A. Himes, G. B. Reimensnyder, Jacob Walborn, J. M. Berkey, David Weiler, John A. Spielman, Uriah Shuman, C. W. Humrichouse, J. L. Bikle, H. A. Guepner, A. C. Musselman, L. D. Calkins, A. Myers, Wm. Miller, John W. Rice, Henry Sprick, L. Weatherwax and C. C. Sherwood.

The majority of the excuses granted did not take effect before to-day, and were given only in order to enable the delegates to reach home before the Sabbath.

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. REIMENSNYDER,

JACOB W. KAPP,

M. L. EASTERDAY.

Adopted.

### Report of Committee on the American Sabbath Union.

The documents placed in the hands of your Committee are: First, the Constitution and second annual report of the "American Sabbath Union;" and, secondly, a letter from Rev. J. H. Knowles, D. D., the Secretary of said Union, inclosing a form of petition to the Commissioners of the Columbian Exposition, and asking the co-operation of this General Synod in the effort to have the gates of the Exposition closed on the Sabbath. Also, a letter from the Philadelphia Sabbath Association making a similar request.

Approving of the objects and efforts of these Associations, we propose the following action:

*Resolved*, That we hereby renew the indorsement of the "American Sab-



bath Union," given by the General Synod at Allegheny, Pa., and that M. Valentine, D. D., LL.D., Gettysburg, Pa.; W. M. Baum, D. D., Philadelphia, Pa.; M. Rhodes, D. D., St. Louis, Mo.; S. A. Ort, D. D., Springfield, O., and Rev. O. C. Miller, San Francisco, Cal., be appointed our representatives in said Union.

*Resolved*, That we solemnly protest against the opening of the gates of the Columbian Exposition on the Lord's Day, as a violation of civil and moral laws, antagonistic to the interests of public morals and religion, a menace to our Christian and free institutions, as well as contrary to the wishes and convictions of millions of our most worthy fellow-citizens, and that in co-operation with the "American Sabbath Union," the "Philadelphia Sabbath Association," and the friends of the Sabbath generally, we recommend to our pastors and people the earnest use of the right of petition and every lawful means to have the gates of the Exposition closed on the Christian Sabbath.

H. W. McKNIGHT,  
ALBERT H. STUDEBAKER,  
M. F. TROXELL,  
ARCHIBALD A. CONEY,  
CHAS. C. MASON.

Adopted.

#### Overture of the Rocky Mountain Synod.

Your Committee appointed to consider the overture of the Rocky Mountain Synod respectfully submit the following recommendations:

WHEREAS, By the Constitution of the General Synod, it is made incumbent upon it to found and maintain "institutions for the support of poor and disabled ministers" (Art. IV., Sec. 3); therefore,

*Resolved*, That we have heard with great gratification the proposition of Hon. Frank W. Howbert, of Colorado Springs, Colorado, to give to the General Synod 10 acres of land in the "Garden of the Gods" as a site for an "Invalid Lutheran Ministers' Home," on condition that, within two years, a suitable stone building be erected thereon, at a cost of not less than \$5,000.

*Resolved*, That we accept this generous offer with gratitude to God, the Giver of all good, and hearty thanks to the donor.

*Resolved*, That Revs. A. R. Howbert, D. D., C. J. Kiefer, J. N. Lenker, and Messrs. W. M. L. Weills, M. D., Robt. Weidensall, H. L. Lark, and Hon. Irving Howbert be appointed a committee to solicit funds, to procure plans, and to erect the building when sufficient funds are in hands, in accordance with the conditions of the offer, and report at the next meeting of the General Synod.

Signed,

M. W. HAMMA,  
H. LOUIS BAUGHER,  
E. E. BAKER,  
W. M. L. WEILLS,  
J. M. SEARLES,  
R. WEIDENSALL.

Adopted.

### **Memorial of the National Woman's Christian Temperance Union (Non-Partisan).**

The paper referred to your Committee is a memorial from the National Woman's Christian Temperance Union (Non-Partisan) to this body, earnestly requesting it to recommend gospel temperance instruction to a defined place in the order of exercises in the Sabbath schools of our churches, devoting to it fifteen minutes, monthly, just before closing the session, as is done in many of the schools for the missionary cause.

To this Memorial your Committee recommend the following reply:

*Resolved*, 1. That we assure the National Woman's Christian Temperance Union of our deep interest in the great work of temperance reform, and our hearty sympathy with them in their endeavors for its promotion.

*Resolved*, 2. That now, as in the past, we stand pledged to the faithful use of all legitimate means for the promotion of this cause, and that we specially commend the careful instruction of the children of our churches in temperance principles. But, inasmuch as we have adopted the International Series of Bible lessons, and have arranged for the observance of the festivals of the Church Year in the Sabbath-school, and inasmuch as we otherwise frequently present the subject of temperance to our children, we find it impracticable to accede to their request.

Respectfully submitted,

B. F. ALLEMAN,  
J. A. WIRT,  
W. L. REMSBERG,  
H. B. WILE,  
G. H. SCHNUR, JR.  
G. D. STAHLEY,  
HENRY C. LYCKER,  
H. M. SCHMIDT.

Adopted.

### **Thanks and Compensation to Sexton.**

It was

*Resolved*, That the thanks of the General Synod are hereby extended to the sexton of Zion church, and that the Treasurer be authorized to pay him twenty-five dollars for the services rendered at this Convention of the General Synod.

### **Welcome to Rev. J. R. Mittelholtzer.**

WHEREAS, The admission, by the Synod of East Pennsylvania, of the English Lutheran congregation and the Rev. J. R. Mittelholtzer, their pastor, of New Amsterdam, County of Berbice, British Guiana, South America, is a special subject for congratulations, as by it we add to our already extended borders another section of our great continent; therefore be it

*Resolved*, By the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States, in Convention assembled:



1. That we gladly welcome to our fellowship these South American Lutherans, many of whom are descendants of that noble Dutch race which sent the first Lutherans to North America, and which furnished the first martyrs to our holy faith in the early days of the Reformation.

2. That we express our hearty appreciation of the labors of the Rev. J. R. Mittelholtzer in maintaining this organization through many difficulties and in bringing it into fellowship with the General Synod.

3. That we commend this new field of General Synod Lutheranism to the prayerful consideration of our whole church, and express our well wishes for the future success of this work.

4. That the Board of Home Missions be and they are hereby requested to communicate with Rev. J. R. Mittelholtzer, with a view of prosecuting the missionary work in this new territory, and of forming a more intimate relation between this body and said congregation.

Adopted.

### **Co-operation for Columbian Exposition.**

WHEREAS, The General Synod has heard with pleasure that the Evangelical Alliance, in co-operation with the various Evangelical bodies of this country, proposes to indicate in a fitting way at the Columbian Exposition the religious progress of the nation; therefore,

*Resolved*, That we cordially endorse this movement and invite the hearty co-operation and support of our churches.

### **Bequests for Home Missions.**

It was

*Resolved*, That Mr. D. K. Ramey, of Altoona, Pa., be and he is hereby authorized to proceed to Huntingdon, Pa., and receive the money coming by bequest to this General Synod from the estate of Mr. John Rung, deceased, and pay said money to the Treasurer of the Board of Home Missions.

It was

*Resolved*, That Rev. A. H. Studebaker and Rev. W. P. Evans be constituted a committee with power to make all necessary arrangements to secure full press reports of the Proceedings of the next General Synod.

### **Printed Blanks.**

On motion, the Secretary of the General Synod was authorized to have printed the necessary blanks for orders on the Treasurer, and also credentials for delegates to corresponding bodies.

### **Amendment to the Constitution.**

Notice was given that at the next Convention of the General Synod, an amendment to Article V., Section 1, of the Constitution would be offered, whereby it should be made to read, "a

majority of delegates from a majority of the Synods attached to the General Synod, appearing with proper credentials, shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business."

### Choir Devotional.

*Resolved*, That we commend to the favorable notice of our churches, "The Choir Devotional," recently published by the Lutheran Board of Publication for the author, Rev. W. L. Remsberg.

### Report of Committee on the State of the Church.

FATHERS AND BRETHREN: A sweet spirit pervades this body. The Holy Ghost has come down upon us. Our Pentecost is at hand. Glory be to the Father and to the Son and to the Holy Ghost, as it was in the beginning, is now, and ever shall be! The time in which we live is peculiar. Deep unrest and hazy doubt prevail. With many the old forms of Christian statement are unsatisfactory. In consequence, earnest search is made for an exhibition of divine truth which furnishes a settled conviction. Certainty is the requirement. Whatever can give surety that the doctrine in hand is true—infallibly, eternally true—is the final answer to the pressing inquiry of multitudes, What must I believe? Is the doctrine true?

The churches of the General Synod, it is pleasing to note, are beyond the region of rationalistic doubt. Within their boundary no suspicion is raised against the source and authorship of the several books of Scripture, and no voices, clamoring for revision of their Augustana, disturb the quiet of their life. They have a sure anchor for the hope which animates their soul. They have a solid ground of certainty for the doctrine which they confess. This firm basis, the rock which never can be moved, they find in that most remarkable statement of fundamental doctrines of the Word of God in the Christian centuries, made in 1530 at Augsburg, and in their exhibition, truly and most profoundly apprehended in the light of justifying faith.

The great Lutheran principle is not a proposition of logic or an intuition of the intellect, but that wonderful truth of the gospel whose reality and power can be determined and tested by a clear experience in Christian consciousness—"The just shall live by faith." Our churches find in the exhibitions of their Confession both clearness and positiveness, and precisely that clearness and positiveness which have their revelation in experience only through the trust of the heart. While others are tossed about on high waves of doubt, and are deeply troubled to know whither to go, feeling after, if haply they may find solid ground, our churches, ever steadied by the mighty principle of the Reformation, rest in quiet on the firm basis of the Augsburg Confession. And this is truly a happy state.

Again, in our churches the uplifting spirit of hopefulness is an attractive feature. In company with this is plainly manifest a willingness to undertake and push to completion great things. A sense of smallness, a thought of



weakness, in former times, hung heavily on the mind of our people. Large enterprises were moved from view, at mere mention, without examination. Little projects were much talked of and set on foot. It was a jogging rate at which we moved. But that time is gone. A new day is dawning. The sun of hope is rising into full view. Our churches are awakening in a more promising life. "Old things have passed away; behold, all things are new!" Vast possibilities are looming up before the vision of our people, which aforetime could not be discerned. The door of opportunity is turning wide open. A prospect of far-reaching dimensions rises to sight. Inspired by the buoyant spirit of hope, our churches are gathering up their strength and girding themselves for the forward march. They are moving to the apprehension of great undertakings, confident that triumphant success will crown their united endeavors. Individualism, which in the earlier days of our history was strangely active, is now scarcely manifest. A willingness to accept the decisions of the Church, as well as its counsel, and to employ the measures it proposes, is observable among us everywhere. This fact is especially encouraging, since it is not a constrained or forced acceptance and employment, but a free and, therefore, hearty recognition of the truth that to the Church herself has been given by her Great Head the authority to govern. This state of our churches is certainly a most desirable condition.

The General Synod during the past two years has made for herself a gratifying record. First, in the work of missions. The practical spirit of the Gospel is missionary. This spirit our churches are imbibing in larger measure every year. In the foreign field the work of bringing the heathen into the light of the Gospel is advancing with increasing speed. For the support of this undertaking of the General Synod, the Christianization of the benighted, our churches are annually enlarging their contributions, indicating thereby that they are steadily gaining a better appreciation of the great commission, "Go, preach my gospel to every creature." At home a remarkable industry is observable in pushing forward missionary enterprise. East and West, North and South, the good work is being advanced with an energy unequaled by past effort. The people of the General Synod realize as never before the greatness and richness of the home field God is now calling the Lutheran Church to occupy. Under the impulse of this realization they are giving thousands and tens of thousands in money, to build churches, to furnish pastors and preachers, and to establish congregations in our cities, towns and villages throughout the land. In mission enterprise our people are now a busy, stirring host. And this is indeed a delightful state in which to be.

Again. Christianity and education go hand in hand. Where the former is, there will the other be. In the General Synod this truth is verified. Since 1820, educational work in this body has received careful attention. Schools of Divinity and classical training were early in the history of our organization founded, and in the course of years firmly established.

First Hartwick Seminary, which has trained a goodly number to preach the

“glorious gospel of God,” and to-day rejoices in a prosperity unsurpassed in its history; then Gettysburg, with its Divinity school and College, institutions to which this General Synod owes a debt it never can pay, the source whence have come teachers and preachers by the score and hundred, whose sons are East and West, and North and South, a multitude of well-trained workmen doing noble service for the Master and His Church. These institutions were never so prosperous as now. With increased facilities and patronage, they are doing much more than heretofore for the Church which founded them, and has fostered their growth through more than a half century.

Next comes Wittenberg, with its Theological Seminary and collegiate school, an institution which has its representatives all over this broad land. This institution has lived beyond the day of small things. The present is with it the time of largest prosperity. It has more students, more money, better facilities, and more powerful influence within its territory than in any preceding period of its history.

Next in order is Selinsgrove Institute, a school which has furnished to our church a goodly number of excellent workmen, and has, through many difficulties, advanced in efficiency, and to-day appears a vigorous and prosperous institution, moving forward to larger things.

Then comes Carthage, a college which has passed through the severest ordeal. With it the struggle has been for existence. But it lives to-day with strength renewed, under a clear sky, doing excellent work, hopeful and happy. God be with it!

Next appears Midland, just entering the race, in the first struggle for establishment, already achieving for itself commendable success, and bidding fair to outstrip its elders in rapidity of growth, and speedily to become a tower of strength to the churches of our name beyond the murky Missouri.

Then comes the German Theological school of Chicago, an institution whose service to our Church finds a proper appreciation in the acts of this general body, lately done. This school forms an agency through whose operation the people of our blood and faith will receive that care which is needful in order that they may be kept intact for the Lutheran Church, and be developed into a mighty power for God and His Christ.

And finally there rises, yet dimly to view, Omaha Theological Seminary of the General Synod, an institution whose foundation was laid in the brightest moments of our life at this Convention, and the rearing of whose superstructure will shortly begin. With a gladness of heart beyond expression we hail the coming of this latest and we hope greatest of our Divinity schools.

“Truly God has done great things for us, whereof we are glad.”

In busiest Christian activity our churches are notable. Missions, home and foreign, excite the hearts of our children, young people, men and women. Schools of learning, theological and literary, receive increasing support and are being pushed up to a higher plane of usefulness and power. Care for the orphan and the poor attracts a wider attention, and shows how much the



tenderest sympathy of our Saviour for the needy and helpless prompts to the practice of pure religion. Concern for the welfare of those who give themselves for the good of others to sacrificing toil, and either wear out their energies or by mishap become disabled, is deepening. In every gospel work our churches are vigorously active, pressing forward toward the mark God has set before his people in Jesus Christ.

It is becoming that in such a time as this we should "bow our knees unto the Father of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, of whom the whole family in heaven and earth is named, that he would grant us, according to the riches of his glory, to be strengthened with might by His spirit in the inner man: that Christ may dwell in our hearts by faith; that we being rooted and grounded in love, may be able to comprehend with all saints what is the breadth and length, and depth and height, and to know the love of Christ, which passes all knowledge, that we might be filled with all the fulness of God. Now unto Him that is able to do exceeding abundantly above all that we ask or think, according to the power that worketh in us, unto Him be glory in the Church by Christ Jesus, throughout all ages."

This report was unanimously adopted by a rising vote.

#### **Time of Next Meeting.**

It was agreed that the time of the next meeting should be the first Wednesday evening after Whitsunday (May 24th), 1893, at 8 o'clock.

#### **Thanks of the President.**

President Clutz took this occasion to express his appreciation of the courtesy and consideration shown him during the sessions of this Convention by all the members of the General Synod.

#### **Parochial Reports with Minutes.**

It was ordered that the parochial reports of the District Synods for the last Synodical year should be incorporated with the Minutes of this body.

The minutes of the last session were now read and approved.

The doxology was sung, prayer was offered by Rev. S. A. Ort, D. D., and the General Synod was adjourned, to meet in its next Convention at Canton, Ohio, the first Wednesday evening after Whitsunday, 1893.

WM. S. FREAS,

*Secretary of General Synod.*

PROCEEDINGS

RELATING TO THE

BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

According to the order of business adopted by General Synod for its guidance, the first Board to report was that of Foreign Missions. On Thursday afternoon, May 21st, the Secretary of the Board, Rev. George Scholl, D. D., was given the floor, and presented the following :

The Twenty-sixth Biennial Report of the Board of Foreign Missions of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America.

MR. PRESIDENT, FATHERS AND BRETHREN: In the providence of God, we are permitted to present to you the Twenty-sixth Biennial Report of the Board of Foreign Missions. In doing so, your attention is respectfully called to the following particulars:

I. THE CHURCH AT HOME.

1. *The Finances.*—Our last report, which closed March 31, 1889, showed a balance of \$15,101.29 in the hands of our Treasurer, distributed as follows:

1. General Fund . . . . .	\$3022 20
2. Fund for training native teachers . . . . .	2000 00
3. Nichols Memorial Bungalow Fund. . . . .	1461 82
4. Steamboat for Africa . . . . .	1396 86
5. India College Fund . . . . .	2468 41
6. Baltimore City Stock (College Fund) . . . . .	4752 00
Total . . . . .	\$15,101 29

The receipts for the two years, closing with March 31st, 1891, are as follows:



1. From the Synods . . . . .	\$49,039 57
2. From the Woman's Missionary Society . . . . .	17,363 30
3. From the C. F. M. Society and Sunday-schools . . . . .	3,280 05
4. From Legacies . . . . .	7,615 80
5. From the Publication Society . . . . .	1,500 00
6. From the United Synod in the South . . . . .	863 40
7. From the American Tract Society . . . . .	200 00
8. From the Rudolph Capp Legacy in payment of 2 notes . . . . .	319 00
9. From the sale of African coffee . . . . .	3,352 90
10. From collection at Allegheny . . . . .	59 31
11. From African Steamboat Fund . . . . .	701 14
12. From Interest . . . . .	310 00
13. From Fund for Corn Mill for Africa . . . . .	118 70
14. From the Indian College Fund . . . . .	12,639 85
15. Miscellaneous . . . . .	180 90
Total . . . . .	<u>\$97,543 92</u>

These receipts, together with the balance carried over from two years ago, make a grand total of \$112,645.21 handled by our Treasurer during the biennium covered by this report.

The expenditures of the Board for the same period have been for the general work \$85,127.54, and for the India College \$15,000.00.

On the 31st of March, 1891, there was a balance of \$12,024.37 left in the hands of our Treasurer, distributed as follows :

1. General Fund . . . . .	\$2,136 09
2. Fund for training Native Teachers . . . . .	2,000 00
3. Nichols Memorial Bungalow. . . . .	1,461 82
4. Steamboat for Africa . . . . .	2,098 00
5. India College Fund. . . . .	928 46
6. Baltimore City Stock (College Fund) . . . . .	3,400 00
Total . . . . .	<u>\$12,024 37</u>

For a more detailed statement of receipts and expenditures, we refer the Synod to the Treasurer's report.

Special attention will be called to several items of this financial exhibit further on in this report.

2. *The Work in the Sunday-schools.*—As heretofore, circular letters calling attention to this department of the work, were sent out to all the pastors and superintendents, together with a sufficient number of collection envelopes to supply about twelve hundred Sunday-schools. In the first year of the biennium 149 pastors reported collections from 197 schools, amounting to \$2,780.34. In the second year 186 pastors reported collections from 235 schools, amounting to \$3,294.97. As 75 of the pastors who reported collections in the first year did not report the second year, it appears that of the 675 to whose Sunday-schools circular letters and envelopes were sent, only 261 reported collections during the two years. The whole amount reported is \$6,075.31.

This, however, is not all that was given by the young people in the Sunday-

schools. During the past biennium various schools, Children's Mission Bands, Sunday-school classes and Young People's Societies of Christian Endeavor contributed \$5,530.00 for the support of pupils and helpers in India and Africa, and \$540.00 for the building of prayer houses, making a total of \$6,070 from this source. It will be seen, therefore, that the whole amount contributed by the children and young people who make up our Sunday-schools, for Foreign Missions is \$12,145.31. Our records also show that with a few exceptions, the schools which support students and helpers also responded to the call for a special contribution, so that there are still about four hundred pastors representing between eight and nine hundred Sunday-schools who have not reported any work done in their schools for Foreign Missions.

3. *The Children's Foreign Missionary Society.*—At a meeting of the Board of Managers of the Children's Foreign Missionary Society, held in Baltimore, Md., May 4th, 1891, the following action was taken:

WHEREAS, The Children's Foreign Missionary Society, organized in 1873, and having at one time auxiliaries in a large number of our Sunday-schools; and

*Whereas*, Comparatively few of these societies are now in existence, and the custom is becoming more prevalent each year of taking collections in the Sunday-schools for Foreign Missions; and

*Whereas*, The effort is being made to enlist the interest and secure the co-operation of all the members of all our Sunday-schools irrespective of any special organization in the school in the work of Foreign Missions; therefore,

*Resolved*, That we recommend to the General Synod the discontinuance of the Children's Foreign Missionary Society as a special organization, and that the work heretofore entrusted to this Society be turned over to the Board of Foreign Missions.

In view of the fact that for several years past the effort in the Sunday-schools in behalf of Foreign Missions has largely superseded the work of this Society, and as there seems to be no further necessity for the maintenance of the organization, the Board concurs in the judgment of the managers as expressed in the above action.

4. *The Receipts from the Woman's Society.*—During the biennium the total receipts of this auxiliary of the Boards of the Church have amounted to \$42,267.96, showing an advance of almost \$10,000 over the receipts which they reported two years ago. Of this amount, \$17,363.30 was turned over to the Treasurer of the Board for work in the foreign field, \$2,011.35 of which was devoted to the erection of a dormitory for the Girls' Boarding School. We take pleasure in making special recognition of the very great aid which the Woman's Society has been able to render in carrying on the work entrusted to the management of your Board.

5. *Legacies.*—During the last biennium the Board has received five legacies, besides a balance of \$752.72 from the John Haas estate, which was reported two years ago. One of the bequests, that of John C. Creager, late of



New Chester, Pa., provides for the payment of \$50 per annum for the period of ten years, the first payment of which is included in this report. The whole amount realized from this source is \$7,544.25.

6. *The Nichols Memorial*.—The money contributed by the young men of the church for the erection of a missionaries' house, or bungalow, at Narasavapetta, as a memorial to Rev. John Nichols, is still in the hands of our Treasurer. The building of a house has not been delayed because a resident missionary is not greatly needed at that important point in our field, but because we have had no man to place in charge of the work. As Mr. Aberly will soon be ready to take up district work, the probabilities are that the bungalow will be built in the near future, and he placed in charge of that station.

7. *The Patron and Protégé Service*.—Since the meeting of the last General Synod, 77 new patrons of students in India and Africa have been secured at \$25 each, 15 Helpers in Gospel Work at \$30 each, and 41 have contributed from \$20 to \$50 each for the building of prayer houses, making in all 133 new patrons secured in the last two years, whose contributions have amounted to \$4,360. These, together with the 130 old patrons, who contributed \$6,640 in the last two years, make the whole number of patrons 263. The total amount realized from this source during the biennium is \$11,000. This statement, so far as the old patrons are concerned, is only approximately correct. As many have failed to communicate with the Secretary concerning the work, it has not been possible to keep an absolutely correct record; \$11,000, however, is probably less than the amount actually realized from this source.

8. *The United Synod in the South*.—As this body has not yet fully organized its work in the foreign field, a number of individuals, Sunday-schools and Missionary Societies within the bounds of our sister Synod in the South have elected to expend their contribution to the foreign work through our Board; \$863.40 have been received from this source, \$500 of which was contributed by Prof. J. T. Crabtree, of Roanoke College, Salem, Va., for the purchase of a new printing press for our Mission at Guntur, India.

## II. THE CHURCH IN INDIA.

1. *Sickness and Death*.—During the summer of 1889, South India was visited by an epidemic of cholera, which was more or less severe all along the Coromandel coast from Cape Comorin to Calcutta. About one hundred deaths occurred in the town of Guntur. Eleven members of the Guntur congregation, of whom eight were adults, fell victims to the disease.

Among our missionaries there were three cases of cholera, Mrs. L. B. Wolf, Miss Susan R. Kistler and George Benner, the first born and only son of Rev. and Mrs. L. B. Wolf, who died July 22d, 1889, aged five years, one month and twelve days.

In the district several gospel workers were carried off by the disease. At Guntur the epidemic prevailed from the 13th to the 25th of July.

2. *Sailing of Missionaries*.—On the 27th of November, 1889, Rev. L. L. Uhl, Ph. D., who, after twelve years of service in our Mission in the South Krishna District, returned to this country May 23d, 1885, again sailed for India. Rev. Uhl, while in this country, travelled extensively throughout the Church in the interests of the India College, securing in cash and subscriptions about \$18,000 for that enterprise. He also took a three years' post-graduate course at the Johns Hopkins University, in Baltimore, taking the degree of Ph. D. in 1889.

Dr. Uhl was accompanied by the new missionaries, Mr. and Mrs. John Aberly, of Gilberts, Pa., of whose appointment mention was made in our last Report, and by Miss Amy L. Sadtler, of Baltimore, who was sent out by the Executive Committee of the Woman's Society. The missionaries arrived in Guntur, January 18th, 1890.

3. *Evangelistic Work*.—During the first year of the biennium, the district work devolved entirely upon the senior missionary, Rev. Dr. E. Unangst, together with the native pastors, Revs. Bartala John and Medikondura Nathaniel and their force of sub pastors, catechists, sub-catechists and helpers. In January, 1890, they were joined by Rev. Dr. L. L. Uhl, who, after spending four years in this country again entered the field, taking for his special work the care of the Bapatla and Repalli taluks, besides having the general oversight of the Boys' Boarding School in Guntur. Since the first of January, 1891, Mr. Aberly has also been doing some district work, though his principal task for another year will continue to be the study of the language.

The following is a detailed exhibit of the work and the general status of the evangelistic department of the Mission, as reported to the Board by the India Conference at the close of 1890:

## STATISTICAL TABLE.

Missionaries.	{	Ordained . . . . .	3
	{	Unordained . . . . .	1
Ordained Native Pastors . . . . .			2
Sub Pastors . . . . .			5
Catechists, . . . . .			19
Sub Catechists. . . . .			100
Helpers. . . . .			48
Bible Colporteurs . . . . .			2
Tract Colporteurs . . . . .			4
Villages containing Native Christians . . . . .			371
Churches . . . . .			2
Prayer Houses. . . . .			135
Mission Bungalows. . . . .			6
Printing Press and Book Bindery . . . . .			1
Free Reading Room and Book Depot. . . . .			1
Mission Dispensary. . . . .			1
Mission Compounder . . . . .			1
Mission Stations . . . . .			3
Mission Sub stations . . . . .			6
Baptized Members at the close of 1888 . . . . .			12,972



## PROCEEDINGS OF THE

## ACCESSIONS IN 1889 AND 1890.

By Baptism. . . . .	{ Men . . . 434 Women. . . 363 Children . . 1,119 }	1,916	} 2,894
Backsliders reclaimed . . . . .	{ Men . . . 109 Women. . . 120 Children . . 133 }	362	
From other villages . . . . .	{ Men . . . 205 Women. . . 120 Children . . 200 }	525	
From other missions . . . . .	{ Men . . . 46 Women. . . 33 Children . . 12 }	91	
Total . . . . .		15,866	

## LOSSES IN 1889 AND 1890.

By death . . . . .	{ Men . . . 81 Women. . . 91 Children . . 159 }	331	} 2,300
By excommunication. . . . .	{ Men . . . 20 Women. . . 16 Children . . 3 }	39	
By backsliding . . . . .	{ Men . . . 181 Women. . . 178 Children . . 372 }	731	
By removal to other villages. . . . .	{ Men . . . 162 Women. . . 110 Children . . 282 }	554	
By going to other missions . . . . .	{ Men . . . 194 Women. . . 184 Children . . 267 }	645	
Baptized members, old and young, at close of 1890 . . . . .		13,566	
Communicant members . . . . .	{ Men . . . 4,270 Women . . 3,682 }	7,952	
Candidates for Baptism . . . . .	{ Men . . . 805 Women . . 781 Children . . 1,517 }	3,103	
Marriages in 1889 and 1890 . . . . .		172	
Beneficence . . . . .	{ By cash collections . . . \$769.93 By other means . . . . 1,865.11 }	\$2,635.04	

## SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.

Number of Sunday-schools . . . . .		227	
Pupils . . . . .	{ Adults . . { Men . . . 2,912 Women . . 2,474 } Children . { Boys . . . 2,000 Girls . . . 1,348 }	5,386 3,348	8,734

Several items in this exhibit are worthy of special note. In the time covered by this report there has been an addition of 33 to the evangelistic force, 36 new congregations have been organized, 27 prayer-houses built, and work is now being done in 335 towns and villages. The whole number of Sunday-schools is 227, an increase of 114, and the scholars now number 8,734, show-

ing an increase of 4,093. At the close of 1890 there were reported 3,103 candidates for baptism.

The number of baptized members at the beginning of the biennium as given in this report is 12,972, while the printed report of two years ago gives only 11,387. The difference of 1,585 is accounted for by the return of members who had been in a state of alienation from the India Conference for several years. The large number of losses by going to other missions herein reported, embracing 378 communicants and 267 baptized children, is accounted for by the fact that three missionaries of the American Baptist Missionary Union are working in our South Krishna field.

Notwithstanding those losses, the communicant membership of the India Mission, numbering 7,952, now exceeds that of any one of seventeen of our District Synods, and is exceeded by only seven of the Synods composing the General Synod.

4. *Educational Work.*—The following is an exhibit of the status of the different schools connected with our Mission at the close of 1890:

## ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS.

Number of Schools. . . . .					196			
Number of School Teachers . . . . .					203			
Pupils	{	Christian	Boys . . . . .	1,081	{	1,605	}	3,263
			Girls. . . . .	524				
		Non-Christian	Boys . . . . .	1,267	{	1,658		
			Girls . . . . .	391				

## BOARDING SCHOOLS.

Number of Schools . . . . .	2
Pupils {	
Guntur	Boys . . . . . 74
Dachapalli {	Boys . . . . . 37
	Girls . . . . . 14
	51
	125

## THE ARTHUR G. WATTS MEMORIAL COLLEGE AND ITS BRANCHES.

*Principal: Rev. L. B. Wolf, M. A.*

Teachers	{	College	{	Christian . . . . . 3	}	15	}	28	
			{	Hindu . . . . . 11					
	Branches		{	Mohammedan . . . . . 1		13			
			{	Christian . . . . . 1					
				{	Hindu . . . . . 12				
Students	{	College	{	Christian . . . . . 42	}	243	}	655	
			{	Hindu . . . . . 187					
			{	Mohammedan . . . . . 14					
	Branches		{	Christian . . . . . 49	}	412			
			{	Hindu . . . . . 329					
			{	Mohammedan . . . . . 34					

In the elementary work there has been an increase of 61 schools, 29 teachers and 435 scholars. In the Boarding School there are 3 less than reported two years ago. In the College and its branches there has been an increase of 15 teachers and 303 students. The branches, which correspond to the pre-



paratory schools connected with our Colleges in this country, have 412 students, while the College proper has 243.

The Boarding School at Guntur suffered a serious interruption in July, 1889, from the outbreak of cholera, which carried away one boy and had the effect of closing the school for almost a month, interfering seriously with the work of the school. Many boys did not return for several months, and some not at all. During 1890, Rev. Dr. Uhl had the oversight of this school, while the Palnad Boarding School at Dachapalli was under the care of Rev. Bartala John.

In the College work Rev. Wolf was assisted by Mr. Aberly, who engaged in Bible teaching, together with 26 native teachers, 13 of whom are in the College proper. The receipts of the College and its branches, in fees and government grants, amounted to Rs. 6703-1, or about \$2,680.

5. *The Zenana Department.*—The work in this department of the India Mission has been carried on by Miss Fannie M. Dryden, Miss Susan R. Kistler and Miss Amy L. Sadtler, the last named having been in the field only during the last year of the biennium. The following exhibit of the work has been furnished by the ladies:

Number of Lady Missionaries (one in America) . . . . .	4								
Number of European and Eurasian Assistants . . . . .	4								
Number of Native Bible Teachers. . . . .	10								
Zenanas in which instruction was given . . . . .	14								
Number of Pupils in those homes . . . . .	25								
Number of Schools . . . . .	<table> <tr> <td>High Caste Hindu . . . . .</td><td>15</td></tr> <tr> <td>Mohammedan. . . . .</td><td>4</td></tr> <tr> <td>Industrial. . . . .</td><td>1</td></tr> <tr> <td>Boarding . . . . .</td><td>1</td></tr> </table>	High Caste Hindu . . . . .	15	Mohammedan. . . . .	4	Industrial. . . . .	1	Boarding . . . . .	1
High Caste Hindu . . . . .	15								
Mohammedan. . . . .	4								
Industrial. . . . .	1								
Boarding . . . . .	1								
Number of Teachers . . . . .	<table> <tr> <td>Secular. . . . .</td><td>43</td></tr> <tr> <td>Bible. . . . .</td><td>12</td></tr> <tr> <td>Needle work. . . . .</td><td>5</td></tr> <tr> <td>Peons or Conductors . . . . .</td><td>19</td></tr> </table>	Secular. . . . .	43	Bible. . . . .	12	Needle work. . . . .	5	Peons or Conductors . . . . .	19
Secular. . . . .	43								
Bible. . . . .	12								
Needle work. . . . .	5								
Peons or Conductors . . . . .	19								
Number of Pupils . . . . .	<table> <tr> <td>High Caste Hindus. . . . .</td><td>711</td></tr> <tr> <td>Mohammedans . . . . .</td><td>128</td></tr> <tr> <td>Christians. . . . .</td><td>53</td></tr> </table>	High Caste Hindus. . . . .	711	Mohammedans . . . . .	128	Christians. . . . .	53		
High Caste Hindus. . . . .	711								
Mohammedans . . . . .	128								
Christians. . . . .	53								
Number of Bible Classes . . . . .	4								
Number of pupils in Bible classes . . . . .	60								
Number of Sunday schools . . . . .	6								
Number of Sunday-school Scholars . . . . .	300								

6. *Return of Miss Dryden.*—Miss Fannie M. Dryden, who went to India in the summer of 1883, under the auspices of the Woman's Missionary Society, returned to this country on a short furlough, landing in New York April 11, 1891. Miss Dryden, under whose efficient management the school work of the Zenana Department has been brought into such excellent condition, will spend about three months in America, examining into the workings of schools and charity organizations and otherwise preparing herself for her work in the India field.

Miss Dr. Kugler and Miss Dryden went out together eight years ago, and

their purpose is to return together to India about the first week of August next.

7. *The Printing Office* continues to render valuable aid in the work of the Mission. Tracts, pamphlets and books are issued from the press, and the job work done goes far towards the upkeep of the establishment. A new \$500 press, the gift of Prof. J. T. Crabtree, of Salem, Va., has been purchased, and with this increased facility for work it is expected that the office will not only pay all expenses, but be a source of some little revenue to the Mission.

8. *The Arthur G. Watts Memorial College*.—Work on the new college building is making slow but steady and substantial progress. On the 20th of June, 1889, seven acres of land favorably located in a growing suburb of Guntur were purchased for a college campus, at a cost of \$575.50. Possession was obtained on the day of purchase, and one week later ground was broken for the new building. By the following spring the foundation work was about completed, and on the 18th of March, 1890, the corner-stone was laid with appropriate ceremonies.

The building, when completed, will contain fourteen recitation rooms, four of which will be 19x29 feet, six of 21x21 feet, two of 13x36, and two of 13x21 feet, all situated on the ground floor. The central part of the building will have a second story, consisting of a hall or chapel 40x60 feet in dimensions. The lower story will have an elevation of 21 feet and the second story 16 feet.

The material used in the construction of the building is a good quality of granite laid in chunum or lime mortar, first class Peggu wood, and the roof of Mangalore tiles. The outside dimensions of the building are 79 feet and 3 inches by 166 feet.

In view of the excellent work done in connection with our India College both as regards the character of the teaching and the substantial buildings that are being erected, the Educational Department of the Madras Government, in the beginning of the present year, sanctioned a "Grant in Aid" of Rs. 22,500 (\$9000) toward the new building. One-third of this amount is already in the treasury of our India Conference, and the balance will be paid in two annual instalments of Rs. 7,500 each. This grant will aid materially in the equipment of the institution, and also prove a timely addition to the estimated cost of the College in view of the increased expensiveness of labor and material, owing to the building of a railroad to Guntur and the increase in the value of the rupee, incident to the passage of the Silver Bill in this country.

### III. THE CHURCH IN AFRICA.

1. *Deaths*.—It becomes our sad duty to record the death of one who, during the brief period he was permitted to labor in his chosen field, gave great promise of usefulness in the Master's service. Rev. E. M. Hubler was born in Preble County, Ohio, graduated at Wittenberg College, and entered the ministry in 1879. The following year he offered himself for service in the



foreign field, and from that on had a strong conviction that he ought to devote his life to the work of preaching the Gospel to the heathen.

With a full knowledge of the hardships connected with that work, Mr. Hubler offered his services to the Board, and on the 20th of November, 1887, sailed for Africa, arriving at Muhlenberg Mission January 10th following.

In the early part of 1889 Brother Hubler spent a short time in this country, and on the 4th of May, accompanied by his wife and little daughter, again sailed for Africa, arriving at the Mission June 22d.

During his first year of service in Africa he greatly endeared himself to all connected with the Mission, and gave promise not only of eminent usefulness in the work, but also of being able to stand the climate. Less than four months after his arrival, however, he had a violent attack of fever, and on the 10th of October, 1889, in the thirty-fourth year of his age, he passed from his earthly labors to his reward in heaven. Mrs. Hubler, accompanied by her little daughter, sailed for America December 10th, 1889, arriving in New York January 15th, 1890, and now resides in Springfield, Ohio, her former home.

On the 17th of April, 1890, Leila, the only remaining child of Rev. and Mrs. D. A. Day, of Muhlenberg Mission, after a brief illness, died of African fever. Leila Day was born in this country February 25, 1881, and had consequently just entered on her tenth year. She had been with her parents in Africa only ten months when she was called to her heavenly home. Rev. and Mrs. Day have now three children laid side by side in the little Mission cemetery at Muhlenberg. Although well-nigh heart-broken on account of this sad bereavement, our faithful missionaries are nevertheless bravely and heroically pressing forward in the work, in humble reliance on the Divine help, which through all the years of their service in that field, has been so richly vouchsafed to them.

2. *Sailing of a New Missionary.*—Mr. Geo. P. Goll, of Philadelphia, who was appointed September 12, 1890, as a lay missionary to Africa, sailed from New York on October 8th of the same year. Mr. Goll arrived at Muhlenberg Mission November 18, 1890.

#### EVANGELISTIC WORK.

In carrying on the work of this department of our Mission in Africa, Rev. Day had the assistance of Rev. Hubler for a few months in the summer of 1889, and toward the close of 1890 he was joined by Mr. Goll, but the burden of it rested mainly upon himself, except as he was assisted by his native helpers.

In April, 1889, Rev. Day admitted into the church by baptism, a native chief, Bala Kai, his son Jolah, who is also head of a village, and Bala Kai's family, in all thirteen persons. In his report of the work, Bro. Day writes, "For ten years I have been giving these people instruction, and the conversion of this chief is a wonderful exhibition of the saving power of the Gospel. A more complete change of life and clearer Christian evidence could not be found."

In May of the same year another native chief, Thomas Wilson (native name, Sava Tau), was admitted by baptism. He gave earnest testimony for Christ by putting all the people of his town under Christian training, leading his own religious services and compelling the observance of the Sabbath. In June thirty-one persons, ranging from nine to eighteen years of age, were received by Baptism, making, with those received at the Ben Moore Station, a total of fifty-one hopeful conversions during the year.

In 1890, there occurred some serious interruptions and hindrances, which rendered aggressive evangelistic work well-nigh impossible. In the month of February the Mission and the adjacent country were visited by an epidemic of small-pox, to which disease a large number of people fell victims. Among those connected with the Mission there occurred fifty-five cases of the loathsome disease, all of whom were cared for and treated by our heroic missionary, who lost only one case, that of a boy who had been ill for a long time previous to his taking the small-pox.

Later on in the year a plundering expedition, instigated by some of the native chiefs from the interior who were hostile to each other, was directed against a settlement of partially civilized people who are under the influence of the Mission and are located on the opposite side of the St. Paul's river from Muhlenberg. The young men of that community, of which Thomas Wilson is the head man, have built houses, are cultivating the soil, and are in a fairly prosperous condition. When the attack was made they defended their homes and their property in a spirited manner. The marauders were driven away with twenty killed and a number wounded, while the rest have learned a lesson which will effectually deter them from attempting a similar experiment in the future.

The missionaries who are now at Muhlenberg are Rev. and Mrs. D. A. Day, Miss Emily Beeken, who is supported by the Woman's Society, and Mr. Geo. P. Goll. These are assisted by Rev. David Davidson, a native ordained pastor, and a number of young men who have been trained in the Mission.

Notwithstanding the interruptions and disturbances already alluded to there were admitted into the Church by Baptism 89 persons, of whom 74 are adults. The communicant membership numbers 130, of whom 80 are males and 50 females. Number of baptized children 29. Total membership 159. Amount contributed by the Church in 1889 alone, \$250.00.

The Sunday school has thirteen officers and teachers, and embraces all the children and young people connected with the Mission. Contributions of the school in 1889 and 1890, \$60.00.

#### EDUCATIONAL WORK.

Pupils in the Mission School, principal station . . . . .	Boarders	Boys . . . . .	90	} 214
		Girls . . . . .	34	
	Non-Boarders	Boys . . . . .	19	
		Girls . . . . .	16	
Pupils outside of Muhlenberg Station . . . . .		Boys . . . . .	30	
		Girls . . . . .	25	



Ages of the pupils in the boarding- school at the close of 1890	Boys	Between 5 and 10 years . . . .	40	} 124
		“ 10 “ 15 “ . . . .	15	
		Over 15 years . . . . .	35	
	Girls	Between 5 and 10 years . . . .	9	
		“ 10 “ 15 “ . . . . .	8	
		Over 15 years . . . . .	17	

By comparing these figures with those presented two years ago it will be seen that there is a slight decrease in the number of pupils in the mission school. This is due to the small pox epidemic at Muhlenberg and the tribal wars in the interior. As affairs are in a comparatively settled condition now, however, we may expect a larger attendance of pupils and a corresponding advance in the other departments of the Mission.

#### INDUSTRIAL WORK.

The mission farm which has proved such an important factor in the work of bringing the people out of their rude and barbarous condition to a state of Christian civilization, consists of the original grant of 100 acres on the west bank of the St. Paul's river, made by the Liberian government to the Mission in 1860, 20 acres on the same side subsequently purchased from the government together with 360 acres on the opposite side of the river, 260 acres of which was purchased of private owners in November, 1887, and 100 acres received as a grant from the government, October, 1888, making in all 480 acres of as fine land as there is in that part of Africa.

The original tract of 100 acres, with the exception of the ground occupied by the buildings, is planted with 50,000 coffee trees, 10,000 of which are in full bearing, and 15,000 that came into bearing this year. The yield in 1889 was about 12,000 pounds. In 1890 the coffee crop fell short all over the country, and the yield of the mission farm was only about 9,000 pounds.

In 1889 fifty acres were planted in casava, sweet potatoes and edoes, and in 1890, 120 acres were reported under cultivation. Four hundred bushels of edoes, 500 of sweet potatoes, and 800 of casava, were produced for the use of the Mission.

The native people, belonging to the Mission and living contiguous to it, have at least 1,000 acres under cultivation and have planted 40,000 or more coffee trees.

The shop, in charge of Mr. Clement Irons, has been enlarged to meet the increasing demands of the work. A new ten-horse power engine has been secured, several circular saws added, and other improvements made. The small side-wheel steamboat which was built in this shop without any cost to the Mission, and to which reference was made in our last report, has been doing good service for over two years, carrying freight and passengers between the Mission and Monrovia, a distance of about thirty miles.

The engine of this boat, which was already well worn when turned to its present use, will probably not last much longer, and accordingly steps have been taken looking to the building of a new boat to replace the old. The

Board has in its Treasury \$2.098 that has been contributed for this purpose, which sum will probably have to be increased to \$2,500.

GENERAL REMARKS.

1. *On the Work in Africa.*—It is not possible, by means of a statistical report, to give anything like an adequate conception of the work in a field like that which Rev. Day is cultivating. In the home Church, where the work has been more or less thoroughly systematized, and where Christianity has become the dominant power, we can get a fairly correct idea of results accomplished, but even here it is not possible to tabulate the moral, intellectual, social, political, industrial, commercial and other benefits that come to us, directly or indirectly, through the Christian Church. This we must not forget when considering the work in Africa. The statistical report of Muhlenberg Mission is comparatively insignificant; the leavening influence which the Mission is exerting on all the surrounding country is simply wonderful. One community of about fifteen hundred souls, presided over by a native Christian chief, may be fairly classed as half civilized. The predatory excursion directed against these people last year resulted in their organizing a local government, subject to the Republic of Liberia, which will result in greatly unifying and strengthening them.

Among the natives small pox is regarded as the result of witchcraft, and the victim is carried out into the bush to die or get well, as the case may be, unattended. The epidemic of that disease which prevailed early in 1890 resulted in a movement among the native people looking toward the erection of a hospital for the better care and treatment of the sick. Under the influence of the Mission, hundreds of half civilized people are gradually abandoning their roving habits, and are settling down to agricultural pursuits. When we remember that these civilizing and uplifting influences have been at work for a period of only thirty years, we have every reason to be greatly encouraged with the outlook and to press on with renewed energy.

2. *On the Work in India.*—The report from this important field is already so complete in all its details that but little remains to be added. On the 31st of July next, it will be forty-nine years ago that Rev. C. F. Heyer arrived in Guntur, where, according to his own words, "he determined, after prayerful consideration, to commence the work assigned him, of pointing out to the heathen all around the narrow way which leadeth unto life." In all these years the Lutheran Church of the General Synod has regarded the South Krishna District as its special field in India, to be occupied for Christ to the best of its ability.

The statement has been made on good authority that there is only one ordained missionary in India for every 400,000 souls. In our field, however during the last year, we had one American missionary, counting the Zenana ladies, for every 166,000, and on the return of Dr. Kugler and Miss Dryden this summer, there will be one for every 125,000 souls; from which it would appear that the South Krishna is more fully provided for, three to one, than



is India as a whole. It is not intended, however, to leave the impression on the mind of any one that we, as a Church, have discharged our whole duty toward those people who have thus providentially come under our care. The efficiency with which the work has been carried on by our missionaries and the consequent enlargement of it makes it all the more important that the Church should supply the men and means necessary to reap the great harvest for which we have been sowing through all these years. The toil and self-sacrifice incident to the pioneer period will have been largely wasted unless the work is properly followed up.

With a total of 194 helpers in gospel work and 310 teachers in the field, with congregations organized in 371 towns and villages, with almost eight thousand communicant members and over three thousand candidates for baptism at the close of 1890, our missionaries have reached a point at which they may reasonably expect increasingly large results in the near future. At the same time, however, they realize most keenly that in order to so superintend the extensive work they have on hand as to get the best and largest results out of the agencies employed, they must have additional help, and therefore they continue to plead earnestly for re-inforcement.

Your Board fully recognizes the need, and they sincerely hope that the Church will supply the necessary funds to enable them to send another man to India at an early day.

3. *On the Work in this Country.*—From the financial exhibit in this report, it appears that encouraging progress has been made in the last two years, the total receipts of this, as compared with the previous biennium, showing an increase of \$15,139.21. We are pleased to note that larger sums are being given by individual contributors than formerly, fully one-fifth of the total receipts having come from ten persons. Besides this, a large number of special individual contributions ranging from \$20 to \$100 have been secured for the support of students, gospel helpers and the building of prayer houses.

Since the last meeting of the General Synod, the Secretary of your Board has visited 163 churches, and delivered 344 sermons and addresses on the subject of Foreign Missions. In doing this work he travelled 27,084 miles, and was away from home 363 days, or only two days less than one-half the time. Considerable attention was paid to the matter of securing legacies and larger individual contributions, and there is reason for believing that gifts of this kind will, in the years to come, continue to increase both as to the number of them and the amounts given.

We regret, however, that we are compelled also to call attention to the fact that of the \$64,980 apportioned to the different Synods for the work of this Board only \$53,086.71 have been received on the apportionment, leaving a deficit of \$11,893.29. When it is remembered that the money contributed by the Sunday-schools and individual patrons is counted on the apportionment, it will readily appear that, leaving out about one hundred and twenty-five persons, the Church as a whole has contributed less than fifteen cents per mem-

ber per annum to this cause. The consideration of this fact, as well as the careful study of the entire financial exhibit of this report, cannot help leading to the conclusion that the great need in our church, if we would bear our part in the evangelization of the world, is the development and cultivation of the spirit and practice of beneficence.

## RESOLUTIONS.

In accordance with a standing rule of your body, we present the following resolutions for your consideration and adoption :

1. *On the death of Rev. Hubler and others.*—

*Resolved*, That we extend our heartfelt sympathy to Rev. and Mrs. L. B. Wolf, of Guntur, India, who mourn the loss of their first-born son, to the family of our deceased missionary, Rev. E. M. Hubler, who fell a victim to the African fever, and to Rev. and Mrs. D. A. Day, of Muhlenberg Mission, whose only remaining child was carried away by the same disease, and earnestly pray that the sustaining grace of our loving Heavenly Father may be richly vouchsafed to them in the sore trials through which they have been called to pass in the loss of their loved ones.

2. *On the Work in India and Africa.*—

*Resolved*, That we express to our missionaries our deep appreciation of the faithful and self-sacrificing service they have rendered in our foreign fields, and that we join with them in devout thanksgiving to the great Head of the Church for past blessings and in earnest prayer for the continued success of the work.

3. *On the College Building Grant.*—

*Resolved*, That we express our hearty appreciation for the favorable recognition and valuable assistance given to our college enterprise in India by the Madras government by the grant in aid of Rs. 22,500 to the building fund, and that we hereby instruct our Board to communicate the same through its officers, to the Director of Public Instruction of the Madras Presidency.

4. *On the Children's Foreign Missionary Society.*—

*Resolved*, That, because of the great widening of our Foreign Mission work among our Sunday-schools, through Children's Bands, and by offerings upon special days, as appointed by our General Synod, we grant the request of the Managers of the Children's Foreign Missionary Society, and recommend the co-operation of our Sunday-schools with our own and with other Boards of the General Synod.

5. *On Systematic Beneficence.*—

*Resolved*, That we again most earnestly urge all our pastors, superintendents and other workers to use their utmost endeavor to introduce and maintain in working order some simple and practical plan of collecting money for this and other departments of the Church's work.

6. *On the Apportionment for the Next Biennium.*—

*Resolved*, That we reaffirm our action of two years ago on this subject, directing the Committee on Apportionment to apportion to the District Synods



the sum of \$35,000 for Foreign Missions for each of the two years succeeding April 1, 1892.

Respectfully submitted by the Board of Foreign Missions.

GEORGE SCHOLL, *Secretary*.

### Officers and Members of the Board.

Rev. J. G. Butler, D. D., *President*,  
 Rev. F. Ph. Hennighausen, D. D., *Vice-President*,  
 Mr. Oliver F. Lantz, *Treasurer*,  
 Rev. Luther Kuhlman,  
 Rev. I. Calvert Burke,  
 Rev. D. M. Gilbert, D. D.,  
 Sam'l D. Schmucker, Esq.,  
 Mr. Samuel W. Harman.

### Clothing for the African Mission.

The preparation of boxes of made-up clothing for the use of the children in our Mission School at Muhlenberg, will save the Board a great deal of expense, and relieve the missionaries there of much care and labor. This clothing should be made plainly of strong material—for the boys, shirts of calico or gingham, and pants of Kentucky jean, or similar goods; for the girls, plain dresses of calico or gingham. For size and proportion of boys and girls, see statistical report. This will be a good work for Woman's Missionary Societies and for the Young Women's Mission Bands. All such boxes should be sent as soon as ready to the Treasurer, 109 N. Howard St., Baltimore, Md. A full list of the contents should accompany each box, to avoid difficulty at the custom house in Liberia.

### Treasurer's Report.

OLIVER F. LANTZ, *Treasurer, in account with the Board of Foreign Missions of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States.*

1889.

April 1.	To balance on hand . . . . .	\$7880 88
"	To am't rec'd from Maryland Synod . . . . .	\$6523 74
"	" West Pennsylvania Synod . . . . .	6439 33
"	" Hartwick Synod . . . . .	1462 78
"	" New York and New Jersey Synod . . . . .	2154 20
"	" East Ohio Synod . . . . .	2012 71
"	" Allegheny Synod . . . . .	3305 69
"	" East Pennsylvania Synod . . . . .	9568 67
"	" Miami Synod . . . . .	1584 65
"	" Central Illinois Synod . . . . .	738 64
"	" Wittenberg Synod . . . . .	2241 55
"	" Olive Branch Synod . . . . .	908 66
"	" Northern Illinois Synod . . . . .	999 03
"	" Pittsburgh Synod . . . . .	1740 06

April 1.	To am't rec'd from	Northern Indiana Synod .	\$979 66
"	"	Central Pennsylvania Synod	1135 35
"	"	Iowa Synod . . . . .	703 09
"	"	Southern Illinois Synod .	170 84
"	"	Franckean Synod . . . .	671 08
"	"	Susquehanna Synod . . .	3025 29
"	"	Kansas Synod . . . . .	1075 15
"	"	Nebraska Synod . . . .	1093 37
"	"	German Nebraska Synod.	153 03
"	"	Wartburg Synod . . . .	323 00
"	"	Middle Tennessee Synod.	20 00
			<hr/>
"	"	Woman's Home & Foreign Mis-	\$49039 57
		sionary Society of the Ev. Luth-	
		eran Church . . . . .	17363 30
"	"	Children's Foreign Missionary So-	
		cietiy . . . . .	3280 05
"	"	Contributions from individuals and	
		Sunday-schools within the terri-	
		tory occupied by the United	
		Synod of the Ev. Lutheran	
		Church in the Southern States .	863 40
"	"	The Lutheran Publication Socieiy .	1500 00
"	"	American Tract Society . . . . .	200 00
"	"	Collection at the meeting of the	
		General Synod at Allegheny, Pa.	59 31
"	"	Balance of bequest of John Haas,	
		dec'd, of Dansville, N. Y. . . .	752 72
"	"	Balance of bequest from the estate	
		of Elizabeth Reigel, dec'd, of	
		Washington co., Md. . . . .	71 55
"	"	Bequest of Josiah Brinkerhoff,	
		dec'd, of Plymouth, Ohio . . .	1000 00
"	"	Bequest of Rev. W. N. Scholl, D.	
		D., dec'd, of Canajoharie, N. Y.	100 00
"	"	Bequest of David Flora, dec'd, of	
		Smithburg, Md. . . . .	891 53
"	"	Bequest of Henry Eichelberger,	
		dec'd, of Hanover, Pa. . . . .	4750 00
"	"	Bequest of J. C. Creager, dec'd, of	
		New Chester, Adams Co., Pa. .	50 00
"	"	Contributions for the purchase of a	
		steamboat for Muhlenberg Mis-	
		sion, Africa . . . . .	701 14
"	"	Contributions for the purchase of a	
		corn mill for Muhlenberg Mis-	
		sion, Africa . . . . .	118 70
"	"	Miscellaneous contributions . . . .	180 90
"	"	Net proceeds of sales of 134 bags	
		coffee received from Muhlenberg	
		Mission . . . . .	3352 90
"	"	Rudolph Capp's two notes . . . .	319 00
"	"	Interest . . . . .	310 00
			<hr/>
			<u>\$92784 95</u>



## DISBURSEMENTS.

Amount paid for the general use of the mission work in India . . .	\$39753 60
“ Rev. E. Unangst, D. D., on salary . . .	\$3000 00
“ Rev. L. B. Wolf, on salary. . . . .	2539 97
“ Rev. L. L. Uhl, on salary, etc. . . . .	1518 44
“ John Aberly, on salary . . . . .	1332 18
“ Miss Fannie M. Dryden . . . . .	1212 00
“ Miss Susan R. Kistler . . . . .	1125 00
“ Amy Sadtler. . . . .	800 00
	<hr/>
“ Rev. L. L. Uhl, outfit to India . . . . .	11527 59
“ Rev. L. L. Uhl, traveling expenses to India. . . . .	150 00
“ Rev. John Aberly, outfit to India . . . . .	400 00
“ Rev. John Aberly and wife, traveling expenses to India. . . . .	150 00
“ Miss Amy Sadtler, traveling expenses to India. . . . .	800 00
“ Miss Amy Sadtler, traveling expenses to India. . . . .	400 00
Amount remitted Dr. E. Unangst, Treasurer, for the girls' dormitory in India. . . . .	2011 30
Amount remitted Dr. E. Unangst, Treasurer, for the purchase of land for the Zenana home in India . . . . .	125 00
Amount remitted Dr. E. Unangst, Treasurer, for the purchase of bandy and bullock for Miss Sadtler . . . . .	300 00
Amount remitted Dr. E. Unangst, Treasurer, for the Mohammedan Industrial School in India, proceeds of sales of embroidery work . . . . .	127 60
Amount remitted Dr. E. Unangst, Treasurer, for photographs . . . . .	225 00
Amount remitted Dr. E. Unangst, Treasurer, for printing press . . . . .	500 00
Amount paid Mrs. Mary E. Rowe, allowance for the children of Rev. A. D. Rowe, deceased . . . . .	696 10
“ on account of Muhlenburg mission, including Rev. D. A. Day's salary . . . . .	21052 33
“ Rev. E. Hubler, salary, traveling, and other expenses . . . . .	1299 00
“ Geo. P. Goll, outfit to Africa . . . . .	100 00
“ Geo. P. Goll, on salary and passage to Africa. . . . .	155 00
“ Rev. Geo. Scholl, D. D., Secretary, salary . . . . .	3600 00
“ Rev. Geo. Scholl, D. D., Secretary, traveling expenses, printing, stationery, postage and incidentals . . . . .	996 45
“ type-writer for Secretary . . . . .	60 00
“ James & Hanzsche, bills printing . . . . .	119 16
“ John S. Bridges, bills printing . . . . .	56 04
“ Lutheran Publication House . . . . .	248 34
“ Incidental expenses . . . . .	236 53
Balance on hand belonging to the general fund . . . . .	\$2136 09
Special fund for training native teachers and preachers . . . . .	2000 00
Nichols Memorial Bungalow . . . . .	1461 82
Steamboat for Muhlenburg mission . . . . .	2098 00
	<hr/>
	7695 91
	<hr/>
	\$92784 95

## COLLEGE IN INDIA.

1889.

April 1.	To balance on hand . . . . .	\$2,226 11
"	To cash received on subscriptions and collections from April 1st, 1889, to April 1st, 1891 . . . . .	12,369 85
"	To cash from sale of \$1000 Baltimore City 5 per cent. stock . . . . .	1,062 50
		<hr/>
		\$15,928 46
"	By cash remitted Dr. E. Unangst, Treasurer of the Lu- theran Mission Conference in India . . . . .	15,000 00
		<hr/>
	Balance on hand . . . . .	<u>\$928 46</u>

There is also on hand belonging to the College Fund \$3400.00 in Baltimore City 5 per cent. stock, and for the General Fund two Memorial Church Building Bonds, Washington, D. C., held as collateral security for the payment of an annuity of \$50.00 from the Memorial Lutheran Church, Washington, D. C.

OLIVER F. LANTZ, *Treasurer.*

BALTIMORE, MD., *March 31st, 1891.*



Detailed Statement of Receipts on Apportionment.

SYNODS.	Receipts from Treasurers of Synods.	From Individuals, Sunday-Schools, and Missionary Societies.	From Children's Foreign Missionary Society.	Total.	Apportionment.	Excess.	Deficit.
Maryland . . . . .	\$5775 24	\$748 50	\$1282 21	\$7805 95	\$7617 00	\$188 95	
West Pennsylvania . . . . .	5684 44	754 89	507 44	6946 77	9586 00	. . . .	\$2639 23.
Hartwick . . . . .	1452 78	10 00	72 87	1535 65	1898 00	. . . .	362 35
New York and New Jersey. . . . .	2034 70	119 50	137 57	2291 77	4477 00	. . . .	2185 23
East Ohio . . . . .	1892 71	130 00	31 40	2054 11	2418 00	. . . .	363 89
Allegheny . . . . .	3250 69	55 00	373 60	3679 29	5831 00	. . . .	2151 71
East Pennsylvania . . . . .	8112 92	1455 75	293 22	9861 89	7079 00	2782 89	
Miami . . . . .	1519 65	65 00	277 75	1862 40	1833 00	29 40	
Central Illinois . . . . .	608 64	130 00	105 87	844 51	854 00	. . . .	9 49
Wittenberg . . . . .	1793 47	448 08	123 94	2365 49	3095 00	. . . .	729 51
Olive Branch . . . . .	908 66	. . . . .	121 63	1030 29	1334 00	. . . .	303 71
Northern Illinois . . . . .	886 53	112 50	. . . . .	999 03	1206 00	. . . .	206 97
Pittsburgh. . . . .	1562 72	177 34	352 32	2092 38	2699 00	. . . .	606 62
Northern Indiana. . . . .	919 66	60 00	18 66	998 32	1691 00	. . . .	692 68
Central Pennsylvania . . . . .	975 35	160 00	60 94	1196 29	3680 00	. . . .	2483 71
Iowa . . . . .	627 09	76 00	. . . . .	703 09	617 00	86 09	
Southern Illinois . . . . .	120 84	50 00	14 00	184 84	382 00	. . . .	197 16
Frankcean. . . . .	521 08	150 00	15 00	686 08	1199 00	. . . .	512 92
Susquehanna. . . . .	2700 29	325 00	124 59	3149 88	3818 00	. . . .	668 12
Kansas . . . . .	995 15	80 00	37 49	1112 64	974 00	138 64	
Nebraska . . . . .	937 27	156 10	96 67	1190 04	1495 00	. . . .	304 96
Wartburg . . . . .	318 00	5 00	. . . . .	323 00	865 00	. . . .	542 00
German Nebraska . . . . .	153 00	. . . . .	. . . . .	153 00	. . . . .	153 00	
Middle Tennessee . . . . .	20 00	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 00	332 00	. . . .	312 00
Deficit on Apportionment . . . . .	\$43770 88	\$5268 66	\$4047 17	\$53086 71	\$64980 00	\$3378 97	\$15272 26

Baltimore, March 31, 1891. OLIVER F. LANTZ, Treasurer.

### Committees Appointed.

The President as usual appointed a committee to audit the accounts of the Treasurer of the Board, also a committee to nominate a Board of Foreign Missions. (See List of Committees.)

### Action on Resolutions.

The various resolutions presented to the General Synod for its consideration, as found in the foregoing report, were duly considered and severally adopted, and the report of the Board then adopted as a whole.

### Overture of the Central Penna. Synod.

For report on the above matter see Minutes of Thirteenth Session, p. 52.

### Report of Committee on Nominating a Board of Foreign Missions.

*Mr. President.*—Your Committee appointed to nominate a Board of Foreign Missions would report that they have placed in nomination the following persons:

Rev. J. G. Butler, D. D.,  
 “ F. Ph. Hennighausen, D. D.,  
 “ Luther Kuhlman,  
 “ I. Calvert Burke,  
 “ D. M. Gilbert, D. D.,  
 “ A. H. Studebaker,  
 Mr. Oliver F. Lantz,  
 Samuel D. Schmucker, Esq.,  
 Mr. Samuel W. Harman.

Respectfully submitted,

J. G. GOETTMAN,  
 L. E. ALBERT,  
 MARCUS KLING,  
 F. SPRINGER,  
 D. W. SMITH,  
 D. L. MACKENZIE,  
 A. MYERS,  
 FREDERICK KURTZ,  
 L. M. LINKER,  
 D. B. WALL.

On motion, the report was adopted and the nominees elected.



**Auditing Committee's Report.**

The Committee appointed to examine the Treasurer's account of the Board of Foreign Missions beg leave to report that they have attended to their duty and found the account correct. The committee also recommend that a vote of thanks be tendered to the Treasurer for the faithful performance of his arduous work and self-sacrificing service to the church.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. A. SCHIEREN,  
J. W. KRAFT,  
JNO. D. MARTIN.

Adopted.

**Foreign Mission Service.**

The evening of Thursday, May 21st, was occupied with the services which celebrated the progress the work of Foreign Missions has attained under our auspices in these latter days. The Rev. A. W. Lilly, D. D., conducted the altar service, assisted by Rev. J. A. Lowe, of Wichita, Kansas. The addresses were made by Rev. George Scholl, D. D., and Rev. J. G. Butler, D. D., the Secretary and President of the Board respectively. The occasion was one of deep interest, and the great audience was edified and profited.

# PROCEEDINGS

## RELATING TO THE

# Board of Home Missions.

---

The report of the Board of Home Missions was the special order for the second day of the Convention. On Friday morning, May 22d, this work was taken up, and the Secretary of the Board, Rev. A. Stewart Hartman, occupied the floor.

### **Eleventh Biennial Report of the Board of Home Missions.**

MR. PRESIDENT, FATHERS AND BRETHREN :

In presenting to you the eleventh biennial report of the Board of Home Missions, which sacred trust was committed to our hands nearly two years ago, we devoutly recognize the goodness and mercy of Almighty God, so manifest in the multiplied tokens of his favor and guidance bestowed upon us.

It is with heartfelt gratitude to the Giver of all good that we make mention of the fact that the officers and members of the Board have been graciously exempted from death; and also, with a single exception, the company of our faithful co-laborers in the field.

That exception was the REV. GEORGE D. GOTWALD, the devoted pastor of the "Children's Memorial," of Kansas City, Mo. The Board was grieved and shocked by the unexpected tidings that he had departed this life on the 12th of January, 1890. From the time of his graduation from the Theological Seminary at Gettysburg till the close of his life he had given himself enthusiastically and entirely to the work of the Church in the West.

His first pastorate was the mission charge at Salina, Kans., which at the end of six days after he took charge declared itself self-sustaining. After three years and three months of most acceptable and efficient service in this field, he received an urgent call from the "Children's Memorial," and entered upon the work there December 1st, 1888. He had just completed thirteen months of successful work and was joyfully anticipating the expiration of the quarter upon which he had entered, at which time it was proposed to release the Board from further aid, when in the midst of his years and labor, he was transferred to his rest and crown on high. It is seldom, indeed, that the Church is called upon to register the loss of one who in his early ministry had taken so deep an interest in and become so closely identified with its missionary work.

He was faithful in labors, discreet in counsel, generous in sympathies, and



broad-minded in charity, and he communicated courage and hopefulness to all whom he met, and he has left to the Church the memory of a pure and devoted life, which was freely and fully given to the work of laying foundations, upon which he was confident that the Church would rear up a great work in the West. His life-work, though quickly consummated, was large and splendid in its results. His memory is precious. Though he rests from his labors his works do follow him.

#### THE ADMINISTRATION.

The Board as constituted at Allegheny nearly two years ago, met on the 27th of June, 1889, in its first session at Baltimore, at which time the following organization was effected:

President, Rev. C. S. Albert, D. D.; General Secretary *pro tem.*, Rev. Jacob A. Clutz, D. D.; Treasurer, L. T. Appold, Esq.; Western Secretary, Rev. S. B. Barnitz. At the same meeting Rev. W. E. Parson, D. D., was elected President *pro tem.*, to serve during the absence of Dr. Albert in Europe.

At the regular meeting of the Board on July 16, Mr. John W. Rice, a member of the Board, was elected General Secretary *pro tem.*, to serve until General Secretary should be secured.

At the same meeting, Rev. A. Stewart Hartman, of Chambersburg, Pa., was elected General Secretary. He accepted the position and entered upon his duties on the 1st of October following.

There are two items in the Treasurer's report to which we give a few words of explanatory reference:

1. *Printing and Postage.* The amount expended for these purposes includes the cost of printing and distributing 50,000 copies of an abridged form of the last biennial report and of 10,000 copies of a four-page tract, entitled "Home Mission Guiding Star," also 4,000 copies of a Luther Day circular letter, and 25,000 copies of a Luther Day Service for Sunday-schools, besides about 300,000 Luther Day envelopes. By the use of these agencies, about \$12,000 came directly into the Treasury of the Board, not to speak of the large amount of useful missionary intelligence that was thus disseminated, and the promotion of the spirit of benevolent giving that was accomplished thereby—the blessed results of which cannot be estimated.

2. *Traveling Expenses.* The Secretaries aim to visit some congregation or mission field on each Sunday of the year when it is possible to do so, besides the visitation of Conferences and Synods. This work is certainly profitable and perhaps necessary to the largest efficiency of the work, and is doubtless the most remunerative in the way of desirable results that can be done. It involves many thousands of miles of travel, but by it many hundreds of dollars are secured for the work, at the time, which is permitted to go to the credit of the congregations visited.

#### FINANCES.

At the beginning of the biennium covered by this report, April 1st, 1889, there was in the hands of the Treasurer of the Board a balance of \$1075.99.

To this amount there was added during the two years ending April 1st, 1891, from all sources, \$75,974.26. Received as follows:

1. From the Synods on Apportionment . . . . .	\$53,444 00
2. From the Woman's Missionary Society . . . . .	7,437 50
3. From the Lutheran Publication Society . . . . .	2,000 00
4. From legacies . . . . .	11,557 55
5. From individuals . . . . .	428 61
6. From collections at Allegheny. . . . .	42 40
7. From interest on loan . . . . .	64 20

This placed at the disposal of the Board the sum of \$77,054.90 with which to carry on the work.

This item of the report leads us to make the following comments:

1. *That in the grand total it shows an increase* in the amount of receipts for the last two years above the preceding of \$8798.63. Whilst this is a very satisfactory and encouraging advance in the income of the Board, and enabled it to conclude the work of the biennium without a deficit, yet it must be observed that the amount of contributions from the churches is not any larger than for the previous two years, but that the increase has come from other sources.

2. *The amount from the Synods on the apportionment* has advanced \$1063.98; although this is not as large an increase from this source as there was good reason to anticipate, seeing that the apportionment for these two years had been advanced \$5000, making the entire amount \$70,000. By reference to the statement above given it will be seen that the total receipts from the Synods show a shortage of apportionment of \$16,556. This is indeed a disastrous deficit, and has been the stoutest foe to that full measure of progress to the work, which it was desirable should be made. The average annual cost for each mission is about \$275. If the church had heeded the earnest request of the General Synod at Allegheny, solemnly and deliberately made, and contributed the small sum of two cents per member for each month, it would have been possible for the Board to have established and sustained at least 25 more missions.

3. The amount credited to the Woman's Home and Foreign Society is \$7,437.50, being \$1082.45 less than for the previous two years. Four important missions have been supported by these contributions, Freeport, Ill., Denver, Col., Los Angeles and Sacramento, Cal. On the 1st of January last, Oakland, Cal., was added to the list, and on May 1st, San Jose, Cal. This makes the number of missions with which the Woman's Society begins the twelfth biennium six, and we may reasonably expect that the amount of aid to our Home Mission work from that source during the coming two years will be considerably augmented.

Besides this work, the Executive Committee has directed the sending of boxes of family supplies by the local Societies to our missionaries. These have accomplished a world of good in bringing gladness and comfort to the hearts and homes of many of our inadequately supported laborers in the field. The fact that almost the entire amount of these timely donations has come



from the thoughtful and earnest women of the church, who have at the same time made cheerful offerings for the general fund for home work, calls for warm gratitude, shows what can be done when godly women are enlisted in a good work, and is full of cheering prophecy for the years to come.

4. It is with heartfelt appreciation of the *generous action of the Lutheran Publication Society* that we put on record the fact of their liberal donation of \$2000.00 for the work of Home Missions at the opening of the last biennium. The gift was most timely and helpful, as it reached the Treasury at a season of the year when the receipts are usually small. The Board of Publication has continued to favor all our missions with a liberal discount on all its Sunday-school publications. This is of great benefit to our Missions, and is sincerely appreciated both by the Board and the Missions.

5. The biennium just closed will be marked by the worthy distinction of excelling all others in the history of the work in the number and extent of the gifts that have come to the Treasury from the folded hands of loving and loyal servants of the Divine Master who had finished their course, and entered into rest. There is a peculiar impressiveness and sanctity about these gifts, because committed to the church by men and women of faith on the margin of eternity as they contemplated their transition to a holier life. These bequests aggregated the sum of \$11,557.55, being \$8,897.00 more than for the previous two years. Of this amount \$500.00 came from the estate of Mr. D. M. Cantner, of Mifflin Co., Pa.; \$71.55 from the estate of Mrs. Elizabeth Reigel, of Hagerstown, Md.; \$1000.00 from the estate of Mr. Josiah Brinkerhoof, of Plymouth, Ohio.; \$4761.00 from the estate of Miss Theodosia Weiser, of York, Pa.; \$4750.00 from the estate of Mr. Henry Eichelberger, of Hanover, Pa., and \$475.00 from the estate Mrs. Rebecca Billmeyer, of Hanover, Pa. It would be difficult to overestimate the exceeding great value of these gifts to the cause of Home Missions. They brought relief to the treasury at a time of imperative need, prevented the abridgment of the work already in hand, and allowed the Board to enlarge to some extent its operations in new fields. Here is truly an intimation of the almost limitless source of supply for carrying on this and kindred benevolent agencies of the church, that exists among our devoted people; and perhaps all that is needed to make it largely available is to have their attention wisely directed to these fields of Christian effort, in which they can send a portion of their earthly possessions on errands of lasting service after their work is finished. Our people have done much less for the work of the Church through legacies than many of our sister denominations. Though the amount received the last two years was unusually large, yet it was only about 15 per cent. of the total receipts, whereas the missionary reports of several other churches show that from 25 to 60 per cent. of their income is secured in that way.

6. In the statement of receipts no place is given for the *contributions of the Sunday-schools*. This is not because none were made, but owing to the fact that all of them were credited on the apportionment of their respective Synods. It gives us very great pleasure to report that the Sunday-schools have

surpassed in the measure of their gifts all previous years. By the special effort made on or near Luther Sunday, about \$11,500.00 were given by the children for Home Missions. Nearly 300,000 envelopes were sent out gratuitously to the schools to stimulate and facilitate the work of gathering in their offerings, and we were gratified to know that they were quite largely used, and with increasing success. Luther Sunday has now been used for eight years for this purpose, and we trust has become permanently imbedded in the calendar of the Church as *Sunday-School Home Mission Day*, and that upon each recurrence of it, it will be more generally observed, and that it will not be long until every child in every school will be given the high privilege of making an offering for this cause. The last effort was participated in by 450 schools which contributed \$6150.00. By these gifts 15 Children's Missions are supported—which is truly a noble work.

Perhaps no other source of help for this cause is capable of so large development, or promises such excellent results as this, and if wisely and diligently cultivated, it would soon produce a revenue equal at least to one-half the entire apportionment.

There is, however, a danger in pressing this work among the children that ought to be guarded against; namely the temptation to transfer too large a share of the giving from the hands of the church members to those of the children. Whilst the privilege is allowed to the churches of adding these gifts to those made by them and crediting all on the apportionment, yet it should be understood that the object is not to relieve the church membership from discharging their full duty. As the Sunday-schools reported over \$11,000.00 in the last two years, it leaves the amount contributed by the churches only \$42,000.00 or *less than 14 cents* for each member.

The Sunday-school of St. Mark's, Baltimore, Md., Rev. C. S. Albert, D. D., pastor, has generously assumed the support of the Mission Church at Carthage, Ills.

This is an attractive feature of Sunday-school missionary work, that it seems to us ought to commend itself to many of our large and liberal schools. There are many such which without much difficulty could undertake the support of a mission alone, and thus very much enlarge the sphere of their usefulness, as well as cultivate and increase a deeper interest in the work among its own members.

#### THE WORK DONE.

It is not possible to estimate the whole amount of work done by 151 godly and educated men heartily devoted to the highest welfare of those among whom they live and labor. The indirect work accomplished and the incidental good done are above computation. The years of eternity alone can reveal the hallowed fruits of their labor of faith and love.

The condensed tabulated statement given below will show the extent and results of the two years' work, so far as they can be ascertained from the records. From these it appears that 135 separate missions have been aided by the Board, which is an increase of 21 over the previous two years.



MISSION.	MISSIONARY.	Number of Quarterly Reports Received.	Number of Congregations Reported.	Accessions . . . . .	Losses . . . . .	Number of Members Per Last Report . .	Number of Sunday-schools . . . . .	Teachers and Scholars Enrolled. . . . .	Paid by the Mission on the Pastor's Salary.
Allegheny, Pa . . . . .	Rev. C. B. King . . . . .	3	1	69	6	63	1	225	\$300 00
Allentown, Pa . . . . .	Rev. C. E. Hay . . . . .	4	1	182	4	178	1	235	600 00
Alliance, O. . . . .	Rev. J. W. Byers . . . . .	3	2	3		113	2	115	275 76
	Rev. S. P. Kiefer . . . . .	3	1	7	1	65	1	75	267 15
Altoona, Pa . . . . .	Rev. E. J. Metzler . . . . .	4	1	16	2	55	1	175	300 00
Anna, Ill. . . . .	Rev. Cephas Baird . . . . .	1	1		1	50	1	65	130 00
Atchison, Kans. . . . .	Rev. W. F. Rentz . . . . .	8	1	100	51	165	1	177	949 96
Auburn, Neb. . . . .	Rev. J. G. Griffith . . . . .	3	1	8	2	60	1	95	355 50
	Rev. C. W. Baker . . . . .	3	1	11	2	68	1	131	206 75
Baltimore, Md., Messiah . . . . .	Rev. E. Felton . . . . .	6	1	170	4	166	1	525	490 00
“ “ Reformation. . . . .	Rev. C. T. McDaniel . . . . .	3	1	34	1	33	1	262	50 00
“ “ St. Luke's. . . . .	Rev. Wm. Kelly . . . . .	8	1	43	18	212	1	230	1140 00
“ “ St. Peter's (Ger) . . . . .	Rev. C. F. A. Kaessmann, Ph. D . . . . .	4	1	21	18	100	1	200	300 00
Banner City, Kans . . . . .	Rev. B. F. Hills . . . . .	3	2	6	1	39	1	40	66 50
Barnes and Greenleaf, Kans . . . . .	Rev. E. S. Rees . . . . .	4	2	18	10	60	2	111	273 00
Beatrice, Neb . . . . .	Rev. W. L. Remsberg . . . . .	8	1	41	18	71	1	90	550 55
Benedict, Neb . . . . .	Rev. M. L. Kunkleman . . . . .	4	2	14	4	56	2	130	513 60
	Rev. Rob. A. White . . . . .	4	2	24	8	75	2	135	344 34
Bloomington, Neb . . . . .	Rev. A. C. Gearhart . . . . .	2	3	13	1	56	2	96	206 45
Boheet, Neb. (Ger.) . . . . .	Rev. H. Shuman . . . . .	3	2	9	3	68	3	91	80 00
Braddock, Pa . . . . .	Rev. Chas. Reinewald . . . . .	8	2	53	19	123	2	285	592 52
Brier Hill, N. Y . . . . .	Rev. O. D. Moore . . . . .	2	3	9	3	49	2	133	149 00
Brooklyn, N. Y . . . . .	Rev. Henry Sharp . . . . .	8	1	31	25	102	1	170	1200 00
Bryan, O. . . . .	Rev. H. C. Stuckenberg . . . . .	6 $\frac{1}{3}$	1	21	12	87	1	165	480 25
	Rev. J. F. F. Kayhoe . . . . .	1	1	10		85	1	150	100 00
Bunker Hill, Kans . . . . .	Rev. H. A. Koogler . . . . .	6	1	6	16	52	1	66	229 02
Burlington, Ia . . . . .	Rev. J. H. Culler . . . . .	8	1	35	3	86	1	100	457 45
Carlisle, Pa. . . . .	Rev. B. F. Kautz . . . . .	5	1	14	10	68	1	75	400 00
Carrico, Neb. (Ger.) . . . . .	Rev. Wm. Thoele . . . . .	1 $\frac{1}{3}$	1			47	1	34	28 00
	Rev. F. W. Buehler . . . . .	1	2	5		22			
Carthage, Ill . . . . .	Rev. C. E. Wirick . . . . .	2	1	3	4	97	1	125	250 00
Chambersburg, Pa . . . . .	Rev. Herbert C. Alleman . . . . .		1	69		69	1	275	
Chicago, Ill., Grace . . . . .	Rev. L. M. Heilman . . . . .	8	1	117	50	166	1	310	1295 07
“ “ Nazareth. (Ger.) . . . . .	Rev. A. Walter Hildebrandt . . . . .	1	1	66	1	65	1	51	
“ “ St. Thomas (Ger) . . . . .	Rev. Franz Weigmann . . . . .	3	1	80	7	73	1	120	80 00
Cincinnati, O., Walnut Hills . . . . .	Rev. J. A. Hall . . . . .	8	1	22	5	73	1	82	1538 84
“ “ West End . . . . .	Rev. O. G. Klinger . . . . .	8	1	21	4	48	1	125	660 00
Circleville, O. . . . .			1			52	1		
Clarion, Pa. . . . .	Rev. W. E. Main . . . . .	1	1	42		42	1	64	100 00
Clarkesville, N. J. . . . .	Rev. J. W. Lake . . . . .	5	1	12	10	94	1	95	773 32
Clearfield, Pa . . . . .	Rev. P. S. Hooper . . . . .	3 $\frac{2}{3}$	1	23	6	76	1	150	303 50
	Rev. J. W. Henderson . . . . .	4	1	22	5	80	1	90	291 00
Coatesville, Pa. . . . .	Rev. W. H. Steck . . . . .	2	1	52		52	1	135	137 50
Colorado Springs, Col . . . . .	Rev. A. R. Howbert, D. D. . . . .	4	3	174	32	142	2	130	1000 00
Columbus, O. . . . .	Rev. H. C. Grossman . . . . .	1	1	30		30	1	58	
Council Bluffs, Ia . . . . .	Rev. Geo. W. Snyder . . . . .		1				1		
Connellsville, Pa . . . . .	Rev. Lemuel Sieber . . . . .	2	1	4	15	78	1	159	237 50
	Rev. U. A. Hankey . . . . .	3	1	25	2	89	1	100	301 00
Conshohocken, Pa . . . . .	Rev. J. F. Shearer . . . . .	1	1	47		47	1	202	100 00
Dakota C'y & S. Sioux C'y, Neb . . . . .	Rev. G. W. Fraser . . . . .	1	2			69	2	98	40 00
Davenport, Ia . . . . .	Rev. G. W. Snyder . . . . .	8	1	6	17	60	1	81	570 45
David City, Neb. . . . .	Rev. B. F. Crouse . . . . .	8	1	57	8	49	1	120	909 85
Delaware, O . . . . .	Rev. J. Shaffer, D. D . . . . .	8	1	44	17	215	1	150	945 39
Denver, Col., (Eng.) . . . . .	Rev. P. A. Heilman . . . . .	2	1	14	3	57	1	134	200 00
	Rev. C. J. Kieter . . . . .	6	1	61	8	116	2	263	700 00
“ “ (Scand.) . . . . .	Rev. H. P. Hansen . . . . .	8	1	37	20	69	1	14	968 75
Dickson, Tenn. . . . .	Rev. E. M. Anthony . . . . .	1	2		1	35	1	35	36 33

Paid by the Mission on Church Property and for other Local Purposes . . . . .	Home Missions . . .	Foreign Missions . .	Church Extension . .	Beneficiary Education.	Pastors' Fund and Or- phans' Home . . . .	Woman's Missionary Society . . . . .	Total Contributions .	REMARKS.
\$79 00	\$7 36	\$18 63	\$7 36	\$9 83	\$2 88	. . . . .	\$480 92	Received as a mission July 1, '90.
4776 93	22 45	14 30	17 82	12 68	5 00	. . . . .	6349 18	Received as a mission April 1, '90.
9 18	6 00	6 96	5 00	3 80	. . . . .	. . . . .	305 70	Resigned Nov. 1, '89.
28 33	10 25	9 25	9 25	7 57	1 55	. . . . .	327 35	Rev. K. took charge July 1, '90.
632 67	22 71	7 17	8 95	20 55	13 62	. . . . .	1008 66	Received as a mission Feb. '90.
87 37	7 72	10 88	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	\$5 00	225 97	Received as a mission Nov. 1, '90.
683 34	73 83	115 78	61 08	131 45	32 22	40 75	2217 19	
65 00	12 50	3 75	10 00	13 10	5 00	. . . . .	467 30	Rev. G. resigned Jan. 1, '90.
221 68	13 26	12 75	29 70	6 00	10 85	. . . . .	505 79	Rev. B. took charge May 1, '90.
3569 32	13 00	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 75	. . . . .	. . . . .	4082 31	Received as a mission Sept. 1, '89.
881 22	18 30	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	939 50	Received as a mission June 1, '90.
705 20	49 96	13 46	17 75	5 43	30 57	35 00	2068 44	
3900 00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	25 00	. . . . .	4250 00	Rev. K. resigned March 1, '90.
29 13	8 46	7 00	6 00	9 50	5 85	. . . . .	119 94	Became self-sustaining Jan. 1, '90.
533 57	21 36	23 30	23 30	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 50	3989 94	Rev. R. resigned Feb. 1, '90.
2464 03	25 00	16 56	6 00	3 00	. . . . .	43 04	3057 14	
142 60	6 50	4 79	3 39	3 00	7 39	. . . . .	647 87	Rev. K. resigned Feb. 1, '90.
173 66	31 29	4 85	5 39	2 25	11 36	7 97	622 14	Rev. W. took charge Feb. 1, '90.
134 00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	340 49	{ Received as a mission April 1, '90. Rev. G. took charge April 1, '90; resigned Oct. 1, '90.
862 00	20 00	12 00	4 00	5 00	10 00	. . . . .	993 00	Became self-sustaining Dec. 1, '89.
3080 76	63 47	23 60	54 10	36 08	11 85	15 00	3841 46	
220 00	12 82	10 00	. . . . .	5 00	. . . . .	. . . . .	396 82	Received as a mission August 1, '90.
1521 14	55 00	32 00	10 00	18 00	2 00	. . . . .	2838 04	
465 35	28 70	59 40	25 35	26 63	. . . . .	. . . . .	797 78	Rev. S. resigned Oct. 1, '90.
24 00	16 00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	140 00	Rev. K. took charge Dec. 1, '90.
93 24	12 98	17 82	9 60	17 97	4 60	. . . . .	385 79	Rev. K. took charge Jan. 1, '90.
816 00	41 40	19 25	16 03	34 40	11 43	32 14	1584 08	
. . . . .	10 00	5 00	9 00	8 00	4 30	. . . . .	441 30	{ Rev. K. resigned July, '90, and mission received no further aid.
30 40	2 00	1 00	. . . . .	1 00	. . . . .	. . . . .	34 40	Rev. T. resigned August 1, '89.
. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Rev. B. took charge Dec. 1, '90.
22 00	15 52	12 28	22 00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	321 80	Rev. W. took charge Sept. 1, '90.
. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	{ Received as a mission April, '90. No report yet.
4372 35	38 06	57 74	37 35	24 27	9 80	. . . . .	5553 65	
. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Received as a mission Feb. 1, '91. German.
420 00	6 00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	506 00	Received as a mission May 1, '90. German.
9950 71	46 92	40 60	47 16	37 57	3 10	. . . . .	10756 65	Dedicated a new church March, '91.
513 63	17 50	22 02	10 00	27 39	. . . . .	18 02	1252 04	Rev. K. took charge March 1, '89.
. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Vacant since Jan. 1, '89.
44 67	. . . . .	11 10	16 00	5 00	. . . . .	4 00	176 77	Received as a mission Jan. 1, '91.
812 53	14 00	50 00	18 00	10 00	5 53	15 25	1617 29	Became self-sustaining May 1, '90.
2120 15	20 00	15 00	7 00	12 00	17 00	10 00	2508 75	Rev. H. resigned Jan. 1, '90.
482 37	28 22	8 00	22 62	16 00	10 00	. . . . .	857 71	{ Rev. H. was in charge from April 1, '90, to April 1, '91.
227 40	3 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	. . . . .	386 90	Received as a mission Sept. 1, '90.
2500 00	6 50	. . . . .	81 85	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	3587 75	{ Received as a mission April 1, '90. Built church at Colorado City.
2 02	. . . . .	5 00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 02	Received as a mission Dec. 1, '90.
. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Received as a mission April 1, '91.
517 05	29 75	5 00	22 78	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	811 98	Rev. S. resigned Sept. 1, '89.
675 36	31 28	8 78	37 75	2 00	3 22	. . . . .	1068 47	Rev. H. took charge May 1, '90.
. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	100 00	Received as a mission Dec. 1, '90.
39 00	2 88	2 48	2 88	2 56	. . . . .	. . . . .	139 80	Self-sustaining August 1, '89.
413 60	48 32	28 64	30 12	67 80	1 90	46 00	1370 44	Rev. S. resigned April 1, '91.
2044 60	18 29	26 65	21 21	14 30	10 08	31 00	3046 90	Received as a mission April 1, '89.
926 16	19 00	14 00	10 00	28 00	2 46	. . . . .	1980 93	Self-sustaining March 1, '90.
2583 91	25 00	8 00	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 00	262 00	2821 91	Rev. H. resigned Oct. 1, '89.
1164 25	25 96	36 45	24 75	24 00	. . . . .	65 00	2306 45	Rev. K. took charge Oct. 1, '89.
1856 13	16 60	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	2701 48	
21 00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	57 33	{ Rev. A. took charge Feb. 1, after a vacancy of 2 years and 10 months.



MISSION.	MISSIONARY.	Number of Quarterly Reports Received .	Number of Congregations Reported .	Accessions . . . . .	Losses . . . . .	Number of Members per Last Report . .	Number of Sunday-schools . . . . .	Teachers and Scholars Enrolled . . . . .	Paid by the Mission on the Pastor's Salary .
Ellsworth, Kans. . . . .	Rev. W. W. Kribbs . . . . .	2	3	8	6	88	2	105	\$114 00
	Rev. E. S. Rees . . . . .	4	3	9		84	1	75	172 00
Emporia, Kans. . . . .	Rev. F. D. Altman . . . . .	5	1	36	19	82	1	100	481 50
	Rev. S. G. Dornblaser . . . . .	3	1	3	2	82	1	100	331 19
Findlay, O. . . . .	Rev. H. C. Stuckenburg . . . . .	2	1	67	2	65	1	110	74 50
Fort Madison, Ia. . . . .			1						
Freeport, Ills. . . . .	Rev. H. A. Ott . . . . .	8	1	71	21	150	1	280	
Freeport, Pa. . . . .	Rev. J. E. F. Hassinger . . . . .	6	1	23	12	90	1	61	506 49
Gloversville, N. Y. . . . .	Rev. A. M. Whetstone . . . . .	4	1	175	9	166	1	165	615 00
Glenwood Springs, Col. . . . .	Rev. W. J. Waage . . . . .	4	4	10	11	40			208 90
Hagerstown, Md. . . . .	Rev. S. E. Bateman . . . . .	1	1	88	1	87	1	127	125 45
Hampstead, Md. . . . .	Rev. S. J. Derr . . . . .	2	4	12	24	170	3	270	147 00
Hardy, Neb. . . . .	Rev. J. E. Maurer . . . . .	4	2	16	7	91	3	145	270 05
Harlan Co., Neb (German) . . . . .	Rev. P. Ewald . . . . .	2	4	7		30	1	35	25 45
Harrisburg and Steelton, Pa. . . . .	Rev. M. L. Deitzler . . . . .	3	2				2	445	177 80
Hartford, Conn. (German) . . . . .	Rev. Wm. Jaeger . . . . .	2	2	12	12	136	1	70	225 00
Hays City, Kans. . . . .	Rev. E. B. Killinger . . . . .	8	1	20	64	48	1	65	1544 60
Herkimer, N. Y. (German) . . . . .	Rev. E. J. Richter . . . . .	1/3	1			62	1	15	25 00
	Rev. G. C. H. Hasskarl . . . . .	1	1			65	1	23	75 00
	Rev. B. F. Cunz . . . . .	1	1	1		32	1	16	75 00
Hutchinson, Kans. . . . .	Rev. J. A. Lowe . . . . .	7	1	19	5	39	1	3	455 25
Indianapolis, Ind. . . . .	Rev. John Baltzly . . . . .	3	1	14	15	130	1	110	632 00
Iowa City, Ia. . . . .	Rev. J. W. Elser . . . . .	8	2	6	6	75	2	114	836 75
Johnstown, Pa. . . . .	Rev. G. W. W. Amick . . . . .	6	1	170	8	162	1	180	335 00
Juniata, Pa. . . . .	Rev. J. R. Williams . . . . .	8	1	41	13	80	1	105	547 00
Kansas City, Mo. . . . .	Rev. George D. Gotwald . . . . .	3	1	29	8	117	1	84	358 85
	Rev. F. D. Altman . . . . .	3	1	27		118	1	140	702 50
Kent, O. . . . .	Rev. J. E. Lerch . . . . .	1	2	81	1	78	2	100	125 00
Kearney, Neb. . . . .			4						
Kokomo, Ind. . . . .			1						
Lansingburg, N. Y. . . . .	Rev. S. G. Finckel . . . . .	1	1	44		44	1	50	60 00
Lawrence, Kans. . . . .	Rev. H. L. Yarger . . . . .	7	1	57	19	116	1	180	849 86
Lawrenceville, Pa. . . . .	Rev. C. A. Britt . . . . .	6 1/3	1	56	14	95	1	165	605 00
	Rev. C. P. Harrah . . . . .	1	1	5	5	89	1	150	126 00
Leavenworth, Kans. . . . .	Rev. C. A. Eyler . . . . .	5 2/3	1	19	9	31	1	66	283 17
Leetonia, O. . . . .	Rev. N. W. Lilly . . . . .	3	1	2	6	95	1	150	286 50
Lima, O. . . . .	Rev. A. C. Miller . . . . .	2	2	68		92	2	145	140 00
Lincoln, Neb., Grace. . . . .	Rev. L. P. Ludden . . . . .	5	1	30		30	1	75	175 00
“ “ St. Mark's . . . . .	Rev. L. Groh . . . . .		1						
Logansport, Ind. . . . .	Rev. A. B. McMackin . . . . .	8	1	96	13	158	1	207	755 20
Los Angeles, Cal. . . . .	Rev. C. W. Heisler . . . . .	8	1	62	49	106	1	120	1296 76
Loudonville, O. . . . .	Rev. W. H. Keller . . . . .	6	2	1	8	58	2	165	707 25
Manchester, Kans. . . . .	Rev. Jonas Freet . . . . .	5	2	21	19	58	2	107	187 00
Maryland, N. Y. . . . .	Rev. Ira S. Porter . . . . .	1	1			39	1	60	200 00
McCook, Neb. . . . .	Rev. M. L. Kunkleman . . . . .	4	1	12	2	30	1	35	230 00
Medford, Wis. (German) . . . . .	Rev. G. Probst . . . . .	7	3	50	10	70	3	49	376 00
Melrose, N. Y. . . . .	Rev. A. N. Daniels . . . . .	1	1		7	30			
Minneapolis, Kans. . . . .	Rev. C. A. Eyler . . . . .	2 2/3	2	13	9	75	2	110	279 66
	Rev. M. F. Rinker . . . . .	3	2	4	6	63	2	125	207 10
Monroe, Wis. . . . .	Rev. N. Klock . . . . .	4	3	8	6	58	3	70	281 41
Muncie, Ind. . . . .	Rev. C. F. Steck . . . . .	3	1	69	2	67	1	65	221 00
Nevada, Ia. . . . .	Rev. J. A. M. Ziegler . . . . .	1 1/3	2		3	81	2	95	237 50
	Rev. Geo. H. Schnur, Jr. . . . .	6	2	11	18	107	2	132	808 00
Newark, O. . . . .	Rev. C. W. Sifferd . . . . .	8	3	57	5	227	3	247	1046 76
New Florence, Pa. . . . .	Rev. F. H. Cressman . . . . .	2	3	15	2	128	1	75	151 50
	Rev. J. K. Hilty . . . . .	4	2	15	2	125	2	65	329 72

Paid by the Mission on Church Property and for other Local Purposes. . . . .	Home Missions . . .	Foreign Missions . .	Church Extension . .	Beneficiary Education.	Pastors' Fund and Or- phans' Home. . . .	Woman's Missionary Society . . . . .	Total Contributions .	REMARKS.
\$95 00	\$6 90	.	\$1 00	\$10 85	\$1 50	.	\$192 90	Rev. K. resigned Jan. 1, '90.
454 50	17 50	\$6 60	15 70	23 04	3 90	.	673 50	Rev. R. took charge April 1, '90.
1719 77	33 40	41 00	10 95	125 05	7 25	\$70 55	2540 52	Rev. A. resigned May 1, '90.
232 58	31 85	56 00	8 55	20 00	9 20	.	687 34	Rev. D. took charge June 1, '90.
.	4 37	4 37	.	.	.	.	124 24	Received as a mission Oct. 1, '90.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	{ Received as a mission Feb. 1, but not yet supplied.
3038 00	42 18	40 47	40 88	66 78	10 90	.	3256 82	
103 43	37 70	16 00	13 44	12 66	17 57	5 25	730 89	
7600 00	32 75	.	28 80	2 50	7 00	.	8388 75	Received as a mission Feb. 1, '90.
4733 00	5 00	.	.	2 00	.	.	5050 03	{ Received as a mission May 1, '89. No aid since May 1, '90.
100 59	.	.	.	23 00	.	.	249 04	Received as a mission Dec. 1, '90.
844 00	16 37	11 00	5 63	4 10	4 36	30 00	177 80	Self supporting Oct. 1, '89.
88 88	20 64	2 00	14 54	4 60	5 70	.	401 91	Self-supporting April 1, '90.
3 50	3 10	3 11	.	1 56	65	.	37 37	Rev. E. resigned, August 1, '89.
21 92	32 71	2 58	3 14	.	.	.	238 15	{ Received as a mission July 1, '90, but not yet organized.
74 50	1 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	.	.	304 50	Became self-supporting Sept. 1, '89.
675 50	15 00	10 00	15 00	21 00	4 00	175 00	2285 15	
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	25 00	{ Received as a mission July 1, '90. Rev. R. served mission 1 month.
337 25	.	.	.	.	.	.	412 25	Rev. H. resigned Nov. 1, '90.
70 00	.	.	.	3 00	.	.	148 00	Rev. C. took charge Dec. 1, '90.
3057 32	11 39	10 27	8 85	17 15	2 92	32 72	3233 75	Rev. L. resigned Dec. 31, '90.
494 85	48 90	25 68	36 12	30 30	.	.	1246 78	Self sustaining Dec. 1, '89.
2480 00	48 83	42 93	30 90	33 56	4 70	88 93	1102 43	
945 00	49 50	32 40	7 00	28 10	10 30	.	1404 30	{ Received as a mission Oct. 1, '89. Became self-sustaining April 1, '91.
1724 00	54 40	.	.	.	2 01	.	6865 41	Rev. W. resigned March 1, '91.
575 45	57 47	.	.	4 70	7 60	268 74	1001 56	Rev. G. died Jan. 12, '90.
579 73	57 90	50 00	21 81	132 35	15 00	9 75	1558 94	Rev. A. took charge May 1, '90.
48 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	2 50	1 55	.	153 95	Received as a mission Nov 1, '90.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Vacant during the last two years.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Received as a mission, but not yet supplied.
10 88	5 00	38	.	.	.	.	76 26	Received as a mission, Nov. 1, '90.
955 94	63 87	35 51	40 07	95 02	15 70	.	2081 87	
1330 47	29 00	27 50	29 50	23 00	28 89	94 60	2247 06	Rev. B. resigned Nov. 1, '90.
85 00	.	7 25	7 50	8 50	.	.	234 25	Rev. H. took charge Jan. 1, '91.
238 60	17 55	15 29	12 59	10 55	3 65	17 50	583 65	{ Rev. E. served this mission Nov. 1, '89 to April 1, '91.
143 00	21 00	21 00	20 00	6 00	9 00	.	506 50	Became self-supporting Jan. 1, '90.
80 00	12 25	5 76	.	.	.	.	238 01	Received as a mission Sept. 1, '90.
431 75	46 67	6 61	27 53	7 60	3 53	.	686 40	Received as a mission Nov. 1, '89.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Vacant from Feb. 1, '88 to May 1, '91.
462 53	55 55	48 80	42 02	85 66	23 73	22 85	1455 24	
6727 04	45 70	30 90	29 50	96 30	24 28	.	8302 62	
550 00	27 70	22 82	25 70	10 60	24 28	.	1020 80	{ Rev. K. resigned Sept. 1, '90. Vacant since then.
521 00	11 55	11 55	11 55	17 50	5 50	.	295 75	Received as a mission Nov. 1, '89.
.	1 25	.	.	2 00	.	.	203 25	No aid asked after May 1, '89.
117 00	7 00	3 00	10 00	.	.	.	414 00	Received as a separate mission Feb. 1, '90.
2696 00	.	.	.	5 00	.	.	3354 75	Received as a mission May 1, '89.
112 50	.	.	.	.	.	.	112 50	Received as a mission Jan 1, '91.
131 41	7 27	25 64	12 00	27 55	9 07	15 00	1113 36	Rev. E. Resigned Nov. 1, '89.
43 24	23 06	17 53	15 90	28 79	8 65	.	351 01	Rev. R. began work May 1, '90.
65 00	28 42	.	.	2 00	.	.	361 84	Received as a mission March 1, '90.
2480 25	10 25	8 97	8 97	6 63	1 28	.	2737 92	Received as a mission June 1, '90.
350 60	3 00	.	19 26	9 39	.	.	618 85	Rev. Z. resigned August 1, '89.
888 82	101 50	29 50	38 50	62 00	8 10	69 90	1985 40	Rev. S. took charge Oct. 1, '89.
4503 35	67 59	65 51	46 69	138 59	.	85 00	6921 71	
114 70	8 05	8 05	17 05	6 75	8 05	.	314 15	Rev. C. resigned August 1, '89.
119 20	47 44	10 00	15 80	5 00	8 90	8 20	528 97	Rev H. took charge April 1, '90.



MISSION.	MISSIONARY.	Number of Quarterly Reports Received .	Number of Congregations Reported. . .	Accessions . . . . .	Losses . . . . .	Number of Members Per Last Report . .	Number of Sunday-Schools . . . . .	Teachers and Scholars Enrolled. . . . .	Paid by the Mission on Pastors' Salary . .
North Platte, Neb. . . . .	Rev. Adam Stump . . . . .	6 $\frac{1}{3}$	1	30	15	98	1	80	\$780 00
Norwood, Pa. . . . .	Rev. E. S. Morell . . . . .	8	1	29	14	49	1	135	436 92
Oakland, Cal. . . . .	Rev. Philip Graif . . . . .	1	1	62	1	61	1	38	150 00
Oakland, Md. . . . .	Rev. J. A. Dunlap. . . . .	3 $\frac{2}{3}$	2	15	18	125	2	132	157 80
Omaha, Neb. (Shull Mem.).	Rev. L. M. Kuhns . . . . .	2	1	30	..	30	1	126	156 25
Omaha, Neb. (St. Mark's) .	Rev. Geo. H. Schnur, Jr. .	2	1	8	2	66	1	130	185 00
	Rev. J. G. Griffith. . . . .	5	1	29	4	69	1	108	585 00
Oswego, N. Y. . . . .	Rev. G. W. Dell . . . . .	8	1	44	25	162	1	162	756 50
Ottawa and Garnett, Kans. .	Rev. J. F. Scherer . . . . .	1	2	70	..	87	1	52	91 70
Philadelphia, Pa. (Memorial)	Rev. S. G. Shannon . . . . .	8	1	92	14	133	1	368	1433 33
Philadelphia, Pa. (All Saints)	Rev. F. P. Manhart . . . . .	8	1	62	1	61	1	204	1042 02
	Rev. A. K. Felton . . . . .	4	1	2	2	61	1	128	307 64
Phillipsburg, Pa. . . . .	Rev. W. F. Steck . . . . .	2	1	4	3	55	1	125	175 00
Princeton, Ill. . . . .	Rev. H. M. Bannen . . . . .	3	1	13	..	78	1	125	263 75
Punxsutawney, Pa. . . . .	Rev. B. E. Shaner . . . . .	7	1	69	3	66	1	90	422 92
Quincy, Ill. . . . .	Rev. D. A. Shetler. . . . .	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Quincy, Pa. . . . .	Rev. G. G. M. Brown . . .	5	2	66	6	123	2	120	353 94
Republican Valley, Neb. . . .	Rev. J. W. Kimmel . . . . .	5	4	20	18	72	2	85	160 45
Richmond, Ind. . . . .	Rev. J. W. Kapp . . . . .	8	1	115	11	198	1	260	1100 50
Rockway, O. . . . .	Rev. H. B. Shank . . . . .	8	2	32	11	210	2	209	759 65
Rockford, Ill. . . . .	Rev. Chas. Roos . . . . .	3	1	19	7	199	1	100	297 81
Sacramento, Cal. . . . .	Rev. W. S. Hoskinson . . .	6	1	70	6	64	1	55	..
San Diego, Cal. . . . .	Rev. E. R. Wagner . . . . .	8	1	84	50	125	1	125	611 42
Santa Fe, N. M. Ger. . . . .	Rev. Wm. Rosenstengel . .	8	4	15	7	32	1	20	421 91
Sharpsburg, Pa. . . . .	Rev. H. F. Long . . . . .	4	1	40	6	119	1	135	361 00
Shenandoah, Pa. . . . .	Rev. D. H. Treibley . . . .	7	1	56	36	103	1	145	525 00
Sidney, Neb. . . . .	Rev. C. L. T. Fisher . . . .	2	1	3	2	64	2	100	120 00
	Rev. E. Lee Fleck . . . . .	6	1	3	16	33	1	40	540 00
Sioux City, Ia. . . . .	Rev. D. L. Mackenzie . . .	8	1	56	12	84	1	85	444 00
Springfield, O. . . . .	Rev. L. S. Keyser . . . . .	4	1	56	23	92	1	174	702 31
Stamford, Neb. . . . .	Rev. Franz Scheibel . . . .	1 $\frac{1}{3}$	1	10	1	47	1	34	32 50
Sylvan, Pa. . . . .	Rev. A. H. Burk . . . . .	6	3	56	3	127	2	162	442 50
Tremont, Pa. . . . .	Rev. G. G. M. Brown . . . .	2	2	68	5	161	2	260	300 00
Tyrone, Pa. . . . .	Rev. H. M. Oberholtzer . .	8	1	12	4	58	1	64	789 29
Union Bridge . . . . .	Rev. M. E. McLinn . . . . .	6	4	51	6	180	3	255	666 25
Valley Falls, Kan. . . . .	Rev. A. M. Geiger, Ph.D. . .	2	1	5	3	54	1	104	50 00
	Rev. J. W. Thomas . . . . .	3	1	8	..	28	1	48	225 00
Washington, D. C. (Colored) .	Rev. D. E. Wiseman . . . .	8	1	14	2	23	1	200	181 93
Washington, D. C. (St. Marks)	Rev. W. H. Gotwald. . . . .	1	1	45	..	45	1	81	150 00
Washington, Kan. . . . .	Rev. Jacob E. Maurer . . . .	1	3	2	..	63	3	154	64 15
Wayne, Neb. . . . .	Rev. M. L. Melick . . . . .	8	1	12	4	58	1	64	789 29
Wellington, Kan. . . . .	Rev. J. G. M. Hursh. . . . .	8	1	37	23	44	1	60	383 70
West Point, Neb. . . . .	Rev. L. L. Lipe . . . . .	8	1	41	19	82	1	260	1116 50
Wichita, Kan. . . . .	Rev. W. L. Seabrook . . . .	5	1	65	10	55	1	30	50 00
Williamsport, Pa. . . . .	Rev. G. W. Thrall . . . . .	7	1	81	36	197	1	250	763 23
Woodbine, Md. . . . .	..	..	3	..	..	90	3	..	..
Totals . . . . .	..	655 $\frac{2}{3}$	201	5385	1665	11587	176	17885	\$61106 95

								REMARKS.
Paid by the Mission on Church Property and for other Local Purposes . . . . .	Home Missions . . .	Foreign Missions . .	Church Extension . .	Beneficiary Education.	Pastors' Fund and Or- phans' Home . . . .	Woman's Missionary Society . . . . .	Total Contributions .	
\$1107 30	\$28 15	\$10 85	\$58 90	\$20 15	\$3 00	. . . . .	\$1992 25	{ Rev. S. resigned Oct. 1, '90. Supplied at present by Rev. J. F. Kuhlman.
2653 76	14 92	10 00	10 00	5 00	3 44	. . . . .	3244 12	
45 00	9 20	. . . .	14 25	. . . .	. . . .	. . . . .	218 45	Received as a mission Jan. 1, '91.
212 60	16 50	10 00	. . . .	. . . .	5 50	. . . . .	429 22	Rev. D. resigned Sept. 1, '90.
183 63	1 44	4 15	7 79	4 16	1 00	. . . . .	357 16	Became self-sustaining Sept. 1, '89.
923 38	10 00	10 00	3 50	10 50	. . . .	\$40 40	1137 38	Rev. S. resigned Aug. 1, '89.
591 96	39 54	34 00	17 30	20 30	16 56	. . . . .	1235 89	Rev. G. took charge Jan. 1, '90.
3576 00	64 25	50 59	32 00	39 20	8 59	. . . . .	3652 28	
233 28	. . . .	6 40	4 43	. . . .	. . . .	. . . . .	335 81	Received as a mission Jan. 1, '91.
3282 63	39 37	21 30	37 80	19 20	16 97	. . . . .	5145 78	
1969 95	22 27	8 00	12 75	16 00	4 50	. . . . .	3212 81	
915 17	3 00	6 96	4 47	4 50	6 98	. . . . .	1244 71	Rev. F. resigned April 1, '90.
175 98	17 25	9 00	12 00	16 64	6 30	. . . . .	412 17	Rev. S. took charge Aug. 1, '90.
37 80	14 95	30 88	21 33	16 25	3 25	. . . . .	388 21	{ Rev. B. took charge June 1, '90, after va- cancy of 2 years and 1 month.
666 27	18 93	24 05	9 37	8 40	3 90	. . . . .	1153 14	Rev. S. took charge June 1, '89.
. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	{ Rev. S. took charge April 1, '91. Received as a mission Feb. 10, '91.
633 37	21 13	8 00	3 00	4 50	2 32	. . . . .	1026 61	{ Received as a mission Dec. 1, '89. Rev. B. resigned March 1, '91.
1969 10	20 80	6 00	3 00	11 00	1 00	11 40	2270 00	{ Rev. K. resigned June 1, '90. Mission dis- continued.
4616 19	62 57	95 15	37 50	13 00	12 67	41 50	6445 54	
6648 58	77 76	26 17	3 90	. . . .	28 00	394 21	7540 06	Became self-sustaining April 1, '91.
470 89	17 00	. . . .	2 00	1 75	. . . .	. . . . .	790 15	{ Rev. Roos resigned April 1, '90. Mission united with Augustana Synod.
596 75	13 20	4 00	6 00	1 00	. . . .	60 00	736 07	Received as a mission Oct. 1, '89.
2694 62	23 75	29 75	23 75	25 65	7 25	83 50	3512 26	
40 60	19 50	8 10	3 62	10 10	. . . .	. . . . .	496 93	
1465 78	26 59	18 32	23 03	12 88	7 56	. . . . .	1905 85	{ Received as a mission Dec. 1, '89. Rev. L. resigned Dec. 1, '90.
988 59	13 74	11 18	11 77	. . . .	1 80	15 00	1477 08	Rev. T. took charge July 1, '89.
36 40	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	. . . . .	170 40	Rev. F. resigned Aug. 1, '89.
571 52	10 00	25 30	5 00	10 30	2 80	6 00	1193 29	Rev. F. took charge Aug. 1, '89.
2903 67	25 25	20 40	36 15	7 00	3 25	. . . . .	3672 00	
633 39	10 34	8 90	10 34	49 17	2 57	25 01	1576 68	Became self-sustaining Feb. 1, '90.
700 00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . . .	732 50	{ Rev. R. served S. only from May 1 to Sept. 1, '90.
62 56	12 15	14 90	13 00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . . .	567 84	Rev. B. resigned Sept. 1, '90.
. . . . .	11 20	12 95	. . . .	9 10	17 50	. . . . .	350 25	Became self-sustaining Aug. 1, '89.
180 00	29 71	25 05	18 02	14 72	7 80	20 00	1064 57	Rev. O. resigned April 1, '91.
1135 00	89 30	110 10	47 75	49 00	53 46	120 00	2170 25	{ Rev. M. resigned Oct. 1, '90, and mission was divided.
385 00	12 00	12 00	12 00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . . .	461 00	
170 99	8 62	8 00	10 50	10 25	5 00	. . . . .	373 72	Rev. T. resigned Nov. 1, '90.
141 50	2 48	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . . .	341 38	
. . . . .	. . . .	6 50	. . . .	2 00	3 40	. . . . .	161 90	Received as a mission Jan. 1, '91.
34 65	5 30	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . . .	104 10	Rev. M. took charge Dec. 1, '90.
180 00	29 71	25 05	18 02	14 72	7 80	20 00	1064 57	
881 57	11 50	2 50	13 00	12 27	4 50	. . . . .	2663 74	{ Rev. H. resigned April 15. Rev. White- hill took charge April 15.
1492 05	22 97	29 12	31 52	34 65	. . . .	52 41	3373 36	
. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . . .	312 00	{ Rev. S. served W. from Aug. 1, '89 to Dec. 1, '90.
5214 52	46 75	56 30	68 25	47 52	12 67	. . . . .	7525 54	Became self-sustaining Dec. 1, '90.
. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	{ Separated from Union Bridge, Oct. 1, '90. Rev. McGaughey supplied for 6 months.
\$161906 16	\$3352 24	\$2338 79	\$2124 09	\$2419 03	\$878 07	\$2479 59	\$265275 84	



## SUMMARY OF RESULTS.

No. of Missions aided . . . . .	135
“ Missionaries employed . . . . .	151
“ Quarterly reports submitted . . . . .	655 $\frac{2}{3}$
“ Congregations served . . . . .	200
“ New Missions taken up . . . . .	50
“ New Congregations organized . . . . .	36
“ New Churches built or bought . . . . .	36
“ Sermons preached . . . . .	17,763
“ Pastoral visits . . . . .	66,119
“ Infants baptized . . . . .	1,994
“ Catechumens instructed . . . . .	2,847
“ Accessions reported . . . . .	5,385
“ Losses reported . . . . .	1,665
Net gain in Members . . . . .	3,720
Total of Communicants enrolled . . . . .	11,587
No. of Sunday-schools . . . . .	175
“ Teachers and Scholars enrolled . . . . .	17,885
Paid on Pastors' salaries . . . . .	\$61,106 95
“ Church property and local expenses . . . . .	161,406 16
Paid for Home Missions . . . . .	3,352 24
“ Foreign Missions . . . . .	2,338 79
“ Church Extension . . . . .	2,124 09
“ Beneficiary Education and Board of Education . . . . .	2,419 03
“ Pastors' Fund and Orphans' Home . . . . .	878 07
Paid by Woman's Missionary Society . . . . .	2,479 59
<hr/>	
Total contributions for salary and local expenses . . . . .	\$222,513 11
“ “ benevolence . . . . .	13,591 81
“ “ all purposes . . . . .	265,275 84

A study of the above summary will lead to the conclusion that the work of the Board has been attended with very encouraging results, and that the last biennium has been a prosperous one. In almost every department of the work there has been progress—and in some of them it has been quite marked. As in most years, there have been some hindrances to its best success on portions of the field. During the first months of the biennium there was widespread complaint of severe financial depression, which seriously affected the receipts and embarrassed the treasury. That was followed last year by the visitation over a considerable extent of our mission field of the hot winds and drought, which caused a disastrous failure of the crops. On this account the progress of the work was not only impeded, but the very existence of a number of our hopeful missions was imperiled. Then the almost universal prevalence of that distressing malady “The Grippe” disabled a large number of our missionaries, many of them for several weeks during the past winter. And yet on the whole the work has steadily advanced. The number of missionaries employed was 21 more than ever before. These have organized 36 new congregations, built or bought 36 new churches, preached to 200 congregations nearly 18,000 sermons, and instructed 2847 catechumens. Nor has the work lacked the Divine benediction. The gracious spirit has been poured out on many churches and precious results have followed. The mission churches

have been strengthened by the addition to their membership of 5385 new members, a gain over all losses of 3720.

Another evidence of the prosperity of the work is the excellent showing that the churches receiving our aid make in the matter of benevolence. During these two years their contributions for benevolence alone reached the handsome sum of \$13,591.81, being a gain of \$2,737.06 over the preceding two years, an amount which is more than 20 per cent. of the entire amount of aid given by the Board for the support of the missions. Still another evidence of prosperity is the number of churches that each year release their hold on the Board and become self-supporting. In this respect the two years' work just closed exhibits gratifying results. Eighteen missions have bade us an affectionate farewell, but gave us kindly assurance of their appreciation of the assistance received and of their determination to aid in filling our treasury in the future.

The following are the churches that reached self-support :

<i>Mission.</i>	<i>Missionary.</i>	<i>Self-sustaining.</i>
South Sioux City and Dakota City, Neb.	Rev. G. W. Fraser . .	July 1, 1889.
Tremont and Minersville, Pa. . . . .	Rev. G. G. M. Brown.	Aug. 1, 1889.
Omaha, Neb. (Shull Memorial) . . . .	Rev. L. M. Kuhns . .	Sept. 1, 1889.
Hartford, Conn. . . . .	Rev. Wm. Jaeger . .	Sept. 1, 1889.
Hampstead, Md. . . . .	Rev. S. J. Derr . . .	Oct. 1, 1889.
Boheet, Neb. . . . .	Rev. H. Shumann . .	Dec. 1, 1889.
Indianapolis, Ind. . . . .	Rev. John Baltzly . .	Dec. 1, 1889.
Leetonia, Ohio . . . . .	Rev. N. W. Lilly . .	Jan. 1, 1890.
Banner City, Kansas . . . . .	Rev. B. F. Hills . . .	Jan. 1, 1890.
Springfield, O. (Third) . . . . .	Rev. L. S. Keyser . .	Feb. 1, 1890.
Hardy, Neb. . . . .	Rev. J. E. Maurer . .	April 1, 1890.
Carlisle, Pa. . . . .	Rev. B. F. Kautz . .	July 1, 1890.
Williamsport, Pa. . . . .	Rev. G. W. Thrall . .	Dec. 1, 1890.
Delaware, O. . . . .	Rev. J. F. Shaffer . .	March 1, 1891.
Quincy, Pa. . . . .	Rev. G. G. M. Brown.	March 1, 1891.
Johnstown, Pa. . . . .	Rev. G. W. W. Amick.	April 1, 1891.
Rockway, O. . . . .	Rev. H. B. Shank . .	April 1, 1891.

Besides these 18 that became self-supporting, a number of others have not received any help during the entire two years, viz: Circleville, O., Kearney, Neb., Lincoln, Neb. St. Mark's; Maryland, N. Y., has not received aid since the close of the 1st quarter of the two years. Two missions, we regret to say, after receiving aid for several years, withdrew from the General Synod and united with other bodies; they were Immanuel Swedish, Rockford, Ill., and St. Peter's, Baltimore, (German.) The Republican Valley Mission, Neb., was divided into three mission charges, McCook, Bloomington and Stamford; but owing to the total failure of the crops in that part of the State, bringing the people to the verge of want, and requiring the distribution of the necessities of life by a State Relief Committee, it was found necessary to abandon the separate Missions and place them under the pastoral supervision of one missionary for the present. It is hoped that a successful crop the coming sum-



mer will bring a return of prosperity to that region and a more hopeful condition to our various missions.

#### NEW FIELDS.

During the past two years 50 new missions were undertaken—only a few of which had ever received aid. A large majority of them are located in prominent and important centres of population and commercial influence, and at least 30 of them are in cities and towns of more than 9000 of a population. The tendency of the people is towards the cities, and each year a larger percentage is found resident in them. In order, therefore, to realize the largest and most permanent results from our Home Mission efforts, it becomes necessary to locate a greater proportion of the missions in these centres.

In order to present an intelligent and practical view of the progress that has been made in the Home Mission work of the General Synod, we introduce a statement giving the results of two years' work—just a decade apart. The report of the Board, made to the General Synod at Altoona in 1881, will furnish the data for the comparison with the present report:

	1881.	1891.
Amount of Receipts . . . . .	\$27,903 77	\$75,974 26
Number of Missions . . . . .	65	135
“ Accessions . . . . .	1,084	5,385
“ Infant baptisms . . . . .	604	1,874
“ Catechumens . . . . .	1,392	2,950
Amount of Benevolent Contributions. . . . .	\$2575 00	\$13,591 81
Number of New Missions . . . . .	18	50

Whilst the communicant membership of the General Synod advanced only about 34 per cent. since 1881, its Home Mission work advanced from 100 to about 400 per cent.—in its different features. Perhaps even more striking and decided are the evidences of progress if we limit our comparisons to our work in the territory beyond the Missouri river. Ten years ago the Board inaugurated the policy of Western supervision of its work. They accordingly constituted the office of Western Secretary of Home Missions, and provided that he should reside on the field where his work was largely to be done. Rev. S. B. Barnitz, of Wheeling, W. Va., was elected to the position, and he has with singular efficiency occupied the important place continuously until the present. The wisdom of that policy cannot be gainsaid in the light of its cheering results. We present a few facts that will show by comparison the progress that has been made:

<i>Kansas Synod.</i>	1881.	1891.
Ministers . . . . .	32	48
Congregations . . . . .	24	49
Contributions . . . . .	\$289 91	\$2,089 09
<i>Nebraska Synod.</i>		
Ministers . . . . .	27	78
Congregations. . . . .	35	87
Contributions for Home Missions. . . . .	\$214 00	\$607.68

*Colorado.*

Ministers . . . . .	1	6
Congregations . . . . .	0	7
Church property . . . . .	0	\$75,000

*California.*

Ministers . . . . .	0	9
Congregations . . . . .	0	6
Church property . . . . .	0	\$105,000.

*California Synod.* It is with great joy that we record the inspiring fact in this report, that during the past two years the work on the Pacific coast has made such growth as to warrant the organization of a synod on that territory—consequently the California Synod was organized on the 18th of March last, at Los Angeles, Cal. This is a consummation long and earnestly wished for, and will be of the greatest advantage to the churches already established, and also give our church a name and a place in that great state, which will be of incalculable service in the further enlargement of the work. To our faithful women belong the chief credit and honor of the success that has been achieved. They have adopted California as their special field, and all the churches established there but one owe their existence and support to them.\*

## DISTRIBUTION OF MISSIONS.

The 135 missions that have been upon the roll and under the care of the Board the whole or part of the past two years were located as follows:

*I. In States.*—California, 5; Colorado, 4; Connecticut, 1; District of Columbia, 2; Illinois, 9; Indiana, 5; Iowa, 7; Kansas, 17; Maryland, 9; Missouri, 1; Nebraska, 19; New Jersey, 1; New Mexico, 1; New York, 8; Ohio, 15; Pennsylvania, 28; Tennessee, 1; Wisconsin, 2.

*In Synods.*—Allegheny, 6; California, 5; Central Ill., 2; Central Penna., 1; East Ohio, 4; East Penna., 8; Franckean, 1; Hartwick 4; Iowa, 7; Kansas, 20; Maryland, 11; Miami, 8; Middle Tennessee, 1; Nebraska, 22; N. Y. and N. J., 5; Northern Ill., 5; Northern Indiana, 2; Olive Branch, 3; Pittsburg, 8; Southern Ill., 1; Susquehanna, 1; West Penna., 4; Wartburg, 3; Wittenberg, 3.

These were distributed as to *language*, English, 120; German, 10; Scandinavian, 2; English and German, 3.

## THE WORK NOW ON HAND.

The number of missions now enrolled is 114, an increase of 20 over the previous two years. A glance at the list will show that they are distributed in 16 States, 1 Territory and the District of Columbia, and that the most of them are located in such cities and towns as have stability and promise of growth, and that sustain important relations to the surrounding communities.

---

\*Since placing this report in the hands of the printer, the Rocky Mountain Synod has been organized.



<i>Mission.</i>	<i>Missionary.</i>	<i>Synod.</i>
Allegheny, Pa. . . . .	Rev. C. B. King . . . . .	Pittsburgh.
Allentown, Pa. . . . .	Rev. Chas. E. Hay . . . . .	E. Penna.
Alliance, O. . . . .	Rev. S. P. Kiefer . . . . .	E. Ohio.
Altoona, Pa. . . . .	Rev. E. J. Metzler . . . . .	Allegheny.
Anna, Ills. . . . .	Rev. Cephas Baird . . . . .	S. Illinois.
Atchison, Kans. . . . .	Rev. W. F. Rentz . . . . .	Kansas.
Auburn, Neb. . . . .	Rev. C. W. Baker . . . . .	Nebraska.
Baltimore, Md. (Messiah). . .	Rev. E. Felton . . . . .	Maryland.
Baltimore, Md. (St. Luke's) .	Rev. Wm. Kelly . . . . .	Maryland.
Baltimore, Md. (Church of the Reformation). . . . .	Rev. C. T. McDaniel . . . . .	Maryland.
Beatrice, Neb. . . . .	Rev. W. L. Remsberg . . . . .	Nebraska.
Benedict, Neb. . . . .	Rev. R. A. White . . . . .	Nebraska.
Bloomington, Neb. . . . .	Vacant . . . . .	Nebraska.
Braddock, Pa. . . . .	Rev. Chas. Reinewald . . . . .	Pittsburgh.
Brier Hill, N. Y. . . . .	Rev. O. D. Moore . . . . .	Franckean.
Brooklyn, N. Y. . . . .	Rev. Henry Sharp . . . . .	N. Y. & N. J.
Bryan, O. . . . .	Rev. J. F. F. Kayhoe . . . . .	Wittenberg.
Bunker Hill, Kans. . . . .	Rev. H. A. Koogler . . . . .	Kansas.
Burlington, Ia. . . . .	Rev. J. H. Culler . . . . .	Iowa.
Butler, Pa. . . . .	Not yet Supplied . . . . .	Pittsburgh.
Carrico, Neb. . . . .	Rev. F. W. Buehler . . . . .	Nebraska.
Carthage, Ills. . . . .	Rev. C. E. Wirick . . . . .	Central Ills.
Chicago, Ills. (Grace). . . . .	Rev. L. M. Heilman . . . . .	Northern Ills.
Chicago, Ills. (St. Thomas') .	Rev. Franz Wiegmann . . . . .	Wartburg.
Chicago, Ills. (Nazareth) . .	Rev. Walter Hildebrandt . . . . .	Wartburg.
Chicago, Ills. (St. Paul's) . .	Rev. P. Bieger . . . . .	Wartburg.
Cincinnati, O. (Walnut Hills) .	Rev. J. A. Hall . . . . .	Miami.
Cincinnati, O. (West End) . .	Rev. Oscar G. Klinger . . . . .	Miami.
Circleville, O. . . . .	Vacant . . . . .	Miami.
Chambersburg, Pa. . . . .	Rev. Herbert C. Alleman . . . . .	West Penna.
Clarion, Pa. . . . .	Rev. W. E. Main . . . . .	Pittsburgh.
Clearfield, Pa. . . . .	Vacant . . . . .	Allegheny.
Coatesville, Pa. . . . .	Rev. W. H. Steck . . . . .	E. Penna.
Colorado Springs, Colo. . . .	Rev. A. R. Howbert, D. D. . . . .	R. Mountain.
Columbus, O. . . . .	Rev. H. C. Grossman . . . . .	Miami.
Connellsville, Pa. . . . .	Rev. Upton A. Hankey . . . . .	Allegheny.
Conshohocken, Pa. . . . .	Rev. J. F. Shearer . . . . .	East Penna.
Council Bluffs, Ia. . . . .	Rev. G. W. Snyder . . . . .	Iowa.
Davenport, Ia. . . . .	Vacant . . . . .	Iowa.
David City, Neb. . . . .	Rev. B. F. Crouse . . . . .	Nebraska.
Denver, Colo. (English) . . .	Rev. C. J. Kiefer . . . . .	Kansas.
Denver, Colo. (Scandinavian) .	Rev. H. P. Hansen . . . . .	R. Mountain.
Dickson, Tenn. . . . .	Rev. E. M. Anthony . . . . .	Middle Tenn.
Ellsworth, Kans. . . . .	Rev. E. S. Rees . . . . .	Kansas.
Emporia, Kans. . . . .	Rev. S. G. Dornblaser . . . . .	Kansas.
Findlay, O. . . . .	Rev. H. C. Stuckenberg . . . . .	Wittenberg.
Freeport, Ill. . . . .	Rev. H. A. Ott . . . . .	Northern Illinois.
Freeport, Pa. . . . .	Rev. J. E. F. Hassinger . . . . .	Pittsburgh.
Ft. Madison, Ia. . . . .	Not yet supplied . . . . .	Iowa.
Gloversville, N. Y. . . . .	Rev. A. M. Whetstone . . . . .	Hartwick.
Hagerstown, Md. . . . .	Rev. S. E. Bateman . . . . .	Maryland.
Harrisburg, Pa. . . . .	Rev. M. L. Deitzler . . . . .	E. Pennsylvania.
Hays City, Kans. . . . .	Rev. E. B. Killinger . . . . .	Kansas.
Herkimer, N. Y. . . . .	Rev. B. F. Cunz . . . . .	N. Y. and N. J.

<i>Mission.</i>	<i>Missionary.</i>	<i>Synod.</i>
Hutchinson, Kans. . . . .	Rev. J. G. M. Hursh . . .	Kansas.
Iowa City, Ia . . . . .	Rev. J. W. Elser . . .	Iowa.
Juniata, Pa. (Altoona.) . . .	Vacant . . . . .	Allegheny.
Kansas City, Mo . . . . .	Rev. F. D. Altman . . .	Kansas.
Kearney, Neb . . . . .	Vacant . . . . .	Nebraska.
Kent, O . . . . .	Rev. J. E. Lerch . . .	East Ohio.
Kokomo, Ind . . . . .	Not yet supplied . . .	Northern Indiana.
Lansingburg, N. Y. . . . .	Rev. S. G. Finckel . . .	Hartwick.
Lawrence, Kans . . . . .	Rev. H. L. Yarger . . .	Kansas.
Lawrenceville. (Pittsburgh, Pa)	Rev. C. P. Harrah . . .	Pittsburgh.
Leavenworth, Kans. . . . .	Rev. C. A. Eyler . . .	Kansas.
Lima, O. . . . .	Rev. A. C. Miller . . .	Wittenberg.
Lincoln, Neb. (Grace.) . . .	Rev. L. P. Ludden . . .	Nebraska.
Lincoln, Neb. (St. Mark's.) .	Rev. Leonard Groh . . .	Nebraska.
Logansport, Ind . . . . .	Rev. A. B. MacMackin . .	Northern Indiana.
Loudonville, O . . . . .	Vacant . . . . .	East Ohio.
Los Angeles, Cal. . . . .	Rev. C. W. Heisler . . .	California.
Manchester, Kans . . . . .	Rev. Jonas Freet . . .	Kansas.
Medford, Wis . . . . .	Rev. G. Probst . . .	Wartburg.
Melrose, N. Y. . . . .	Rev. A. N. Daniels . . .	Hartwick.
McCook, Neb . . . . .	Rev. M. L. Kunkleman . .	Nebraska.
Minneapolis, Kans . . . . .	Rev. M. F. Rinker . . .	Kansas.
Monroe, Wis . . . . .	Vacant . . . . .	Northern Illinois.
Muncie, Ind. . . . .	Rev. C. F. Steck . . .	Olive Branch.
Nevada, Ia . . . . .	Rev. Geo. H. Schnur, Jr .	Iowa.
Newark, O . . . . .	Rev. C. W. Sifferd . . .	Miami.
New Florence, Pa . . . . .	Rev. J. K. Hilty . . .	Pittsburgh.
North Platte, Neb . . . . .	. . . . .	Nebraska.
Norwood, Pa . . . . .	Rev. E. S. Morell . . .	E. Pennsylvania.
Oakland, Cal . . . . .	Rev. Philip Graif . . .	California.
Oakland, Md . . . . .	Vacant . . . . .	Maryland.
Oswego, N. Y . . . . .	Rev. G. W. Dell . . .	N. Y. and N. J.
Omaha, Neb . . . . .	Rev. J. G. Griffith . . .	Nebraska.
Ottawa and Garnett, Kans. .	Rev. J. F. Scherer . . .	Kansas.
Philadelphia, Pa. (Memorial.)	Rev. S. G. Shannon . . .	E. Pennsylvania.
Philadelphia, Pa. (All Saints.)	Rev. F. P. Manhart . . .	E. Pennsylvania.
Phillipsburg, Pa . . . . .	Rev. W. F. Steck . . .	Central Penna.
Princeton, Ills. . . . .	Rev. H. M. Bannen . . .	Northern Ills.
Punxsutawney, Pa. . . . .	Rev. B. E. Shaner . . .	Pittsburgh.
Quincy, Ill. . . . .	Rev. D. A. Shetler . . .	Central Ills.
Richmond, Ind. . . . .	Rev. J. W. Kapp. . . .	Olive Branch.
Sacramento, Cal. . . . .	Rev. W. S. Hoskinson. . .	California.
San Diego, Cal. . . . .	Rev. E. R. Wagner . . .	California.
San Jose, Cal. . . . .	Rev. V. G. A. Tressler . .	California.
Santa Fé, N. M. . . . .	Rev. Wm. Rosenstengel. .	Nebraska.
Sharpsburg, Pa. . . . .	Rev. S. D. Daugherty . .	Pittsburgh.
Sidney, Neb. . . . .	Rev. E. Lee Fleck . . .	Nebraska.
Shenandoah, Pa. . . . .	Rev. D. B. Treibley . . .	E. Penna.
Sioux City, Ia. . . . .	Rev. D. L. Mackenzie. . .	Iowa.
Stamford, Neb. . . . .	Vacant . . . . .	Nebraska.
Tyrone, Pa. . . . .	Vacant . . . . .	Allegheny.
Union Bridge, Md. . . . .	Rev. G. G. M. Brown . . .	Maryland.
Valley Falls, Ks. . . . .	Rev. A. M. Geiger . . .	Kansas.
Washington, D. C., (St. Mark)	Rev. W. H. Gotwald . . .	Maryland.
Washington, D. C., (Colored)	Rev. D. E. Wiseman . . .	Maryland.



<i>Mission.</i>	<i>Missionary.</i>	<i>Synod.</i>
Washington, Kans. . . . .	Rev. Jacob E. Maurer . . .	Kansas.
Wayne, Neb. . . . .	Rev. M. L. Melick. . . . .	Nebraska. .
Wellington, Kans. . . . .	Rev. R. B. Whitehill . . .	Kansas.
West Point, Neb. . . . .	Rev. L. L. Lipe . . . . .	Nebraska.
Wichita, Kans. . . . .	Rev. J. Angus Lowe . . .	Kansas.
Woodbine, Md. . . . .	Vacant . . . . .	Maryland.

In addition to those included in this list, a large and ever-increasing number of applications for help come before the Board at each meeting, many of them from deserving and eligible fields, and which ought to receive aid without delay.

But unless the General Synod at this Convention authorizes the enlargement of the work and provides for the increase of the means for carrying it forward, the most of these applications must of necessity be denied and the ominous order issued to the church "No more new work." The number of missions now on hand will require the entire receipts of the Board to sustain them, if no larger than for the last two years, save as they reduce appropriations.

Repeatedly during the past biennium the treasury has been overdrawn, and the Board would have been compelled to seriously abridge the work or come to this convention with an embarrassing deficit, had it not been for the timely and generous gifts from our departed friends that came to the relief in the last month of the year.

#### THE WORK TO BE DONE.

Never in the history of the Church in this land were the open doors for effective Home Mission effort so numerous as to-day: never were the calls on the Board for help so loud and so earnest: never was the outlook so bright, and full of promise. From ocean to ocean and from the lakes to the southernmost limit of our territory there are scores, aye hundreds, of fields that are "white already to harvest," and from which are constantly coming urgent appeals to the Board for men and aid in establishing the church of their fathers. Many of these are entreaties so fervent and appeals so pathetic and reasonable, that it makes the heart bleed to deny them.

*Men and brethren*, how long must the Board be under the necessity to answer these just pleadings with a distressing negative? The power rests with you, and the ability with our churches to open the way for the granting of these petitions. Let then, we beseech you, this convention be made memorable in the annals of the church by its just apprehension of the supreme opportunity that is at hand, and by its wise and liberal legislation in reference to meeting in a proper way the demands of this crisis period in our history.

"We are living, we are dwelling,  
In a grand and awful time,  
In an age on ages telling."

The field is so vast in its reach, so rich in its possibilities, and so promising of a splendid harvest, that it is needless to indulge in a description of it.

The significant command of the Divine Saviour as he stood at the portals of the beautiful and fertile valley of Sychar, "Lift up your eyes and look on the fields," is His command to His Church in this land to day; and by giving heed thereto, we will be favored with an inspiring vision of the magnificent Home Mission field that Providence has opened to our Church, that cannot fail to arouse our enthusiasm, inflame our zeal, and stimulate us to gird ourselves anew and press forward to the possession of this matchless inheritance.

If we lift our eyes and look beyond the great Father of Waters, we see a splendid empire, in its extent and resources, an aggregation of seventeen sovereign States, six of which have come to statehood since the last convention of this body at Allegheny two years ago, that is rapidly filling up with a teeming population, and on every hand cities and towns are springing up as if by magic; and these multiply the cries for help which must be heeded for the sake of our country, our Church, our Christ, and for the salvation of these thronging millions of souls. We of the East scarcely appreciate the greatness of the West. Its tremendous possibilities for good or for evil are not recognized. Its masterful influence upon the coming generations of missionary enterprise at home and abroad are not understood. The results of the work of this Church of ours in these newer sections of our country, where society is in its formative condition, and where empire is taking shape, would be ten-fold, yea a hundred fold greater and more potential if we could only realize the present opportunities and meet fully our responsibilities.

The Church must keep up with the advances of population and material progress, and our Church, that has in this mighty West a richer field for its work than any other, must not falter in the march to go up and occupy it for Christ and His Church. Let the standard be lifted up and inscribed with the legend, "The Gospel for the West." Give out the watchword—"Save America that the world may be saved"—bear it from church to church, and from heart to heart, until every soul shall be enkindled with a sacred enthusiasm for this great cause.

But not only in that new West beyond the Mississippi is there a most ample and promising field, for in every state eastward to the Atlantic shore are the present opportunities for achieving grand results, perhaps as great as in those regions beyond. There is scarcely a prosperous city or town in the older states, that is not ready for and seeking the help of the Board in the establishment of a church.

Whilst the work of Home Missions should be prosecuted with vigor in the newer portions of the country, these old states must be held, and their increasing population won for Christ.

For here is the fountain-head of supplies and the source of strength to carry on the work. And if the Church is allowed to decline here, she is dying at the heart. The thorough occupation with the Church of the states of New York, Pennsylvania, Maryland, and Ohio—means the extension of the work to the utmost bounds of the country, and men and means for Christ's cause throughout the world.



Home Missions is the root of all other growth and progress in church work. As the number and strength of our churches increase, in proportion as the masses without the Gospel are reached and evangelized, so is the power of the Church increased to help every benevolent agency.

\* Plant a hundred churches this year in Kansas, Nebraska, Colorado and the Dakotas, and in less than a score of years a large number of them will be self-supporting and ready to add by their gifts and prayers to the strength, prosperity and efficiency of the whole Church. But retrench here, or neglect this field, and you strike at the root of the tree whose leaves are for the healing of the nations.

During the last two years the mission churches under the care of the Board paid back into the treasuries of the different Boards nearly one-fifth of all they received; enough for Home Missions to sustain 12 missions alone; enough for Foreign Missions to support 2 missionaries and build 12 churches; enough for Church Extension to assist 5 churches with a helpful loan of \$400.00 each; enough for Beneficiary Education to support 15 young men at college for a year, and over \$3000.00 to spare for Woman's work, the care of the orphans and the support of aged and disabled ministers of the Church.

In closing we set before you a brief *resumé* of the results of the past two years:

1. *Our Funds*.—The receipts have shown an increase of \$8798.63 over those of the preceding two years.

2. *Our Missions*.—The number of separate missions receiving aid within the past two years was 135, being an increase of 21 over the preceding two years.

3. *Our Force*.—The number of missionaries who have labored in the home field was 151, being an increase of 20 over the preceding two years.

4. *Our Accessions*.—The number of accessions to the mission churches has been 5385, being 1031 greater than for the preceding two years.

5. *Benevolence*.—The mission churches have raised within the last two years \$13,591.86, being an increase of \$2737.06 over the preceding two years.

In the presence of these encouraging results we gratefully acknowledge the goodness of God in His merciful guidance of us in the direction of these great interests, and His favor and blessing upon the faithful service of the devoted missionaries, and exclaim, "The Lord hath done great things for us, whereof we are glad."

And now, with an expression of our sincere appreciation of the sympathy and confidence of the Church, whose servants we are, and with gratitude for every measure of help afforded by our pastors and people, we fervently implore the benediction of the Great Head of the Church upon this all important work, and return to you the trust committed to us two years ago with this account of our stewardship.

Respectfully submitted for and by order of the Board,

A. STEWART HARTMAN,  
*General Secretary.*

## THE BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS.

Rev. Chas. S. Albert, D. D., President, Baltimore, Md.

Rev. M. W. Hamma, D. D., Washington, D. C.

Rev. J. C. Koller, D. D., Hanover, Pa.

Rev. W. E. Parson, D. D., Washington, D. C.

Rev. Geo. W. Enders, D. D., York, Pa.

Lemuel T. Appold, Esq., Treasurer, Baltimore, Md.

Mr. E. D. Miller, Baltimore, Md.

Mr. John W. Rice, Baltimore, Md.

Mr. Albert F. Fox, Washington, D. C.

## SECRETARIES.

Rev. A. Stewart Hartman, Baltimore, Md.

Rev. S. B. Barnitz, Western Secretary, Des Moines, Ia.

## RECOMMENDATIONS.

According to the standing rule of this body, we submit with this report, for your consideration, the following resolutions, with reference to some of the leading features of the work.

If they meet with your approval we ask that they be adopted and printed in the minutes as your action.

## I. ON THE WORK DONE.

1. *Resolved*, That we are gratified and cheered by the tidings that have reached us of the encouraging results that have crowned the efforts of the Board in the discharge of the duties of the important trust committed to them, and of the earnest and self-denying labors of our brethren, the missionaries, in the field during the past two years.

2. *Resolved*, That we have heard with great pleasure of the enlarged amount of receipts for this work that have come into the treasury since the 1st of April, 1889; and that we especially record our heartfelt appreciation of the profound interest in this work on the part of a number of our friends who have departed this life and entered into rest; as witnessed by their generous gifts made to this Board by bequest.

3. *Resolved*, That we recognize with devout gratitude the large spiritual results that have followed the faithful ministrations of the gospel, as shown by the unusually large number of accessions to our churches, and in the increased liberality of the membership of those churches; and that we accept these as the emphatic seal of God's approval, and His clear call to us to press forward with greater zeal and consecration.

4. *Resolved*, That in view of the excellent progress that has been made by our Church in the distant West, as witnessed by the cheering fact that two new synods recently organized on that territory—the Synod of California, and the Rocky Mountain Synod, the unquestioned outcome of Home Mission effort—apply at this convention of this body for admission into its fellowship, we reaffirm our hearty approval of the Board's policy of special supervision of our western work.



## II. THE WORK FOR THE FUTURE.

1. *Resolved*, That we view with joy and hope the interest that has been manifested by the children of the church in our work, as exhibited in the fact that over \$11,000.00 have been contributed by the Sunday-schools during the last two years, by which 15 missions have been sustained; and that it is our conviction that this work done by the children has already served them with generous sympathies, and helped them to form habits that will react on them for good, and will prove a blessing to the church and the world.

We therefore recommend, that all our pastors and superintendents of Sunday-schools press upon the children under their care the claims of Home Missions, and use their utmost endeavor to afford every Sunday-school of the church and every member of each school the opportunity to make an offering for this work on Luther Sunday in each year.

2. *Resolved*, That this representative body has a profound sense of its dependence upon the Holy Spirit for guidance and power in accomplishing the success of the work that is so vitally related to the prosperity of the church it represents, and to the nation to whose evangelization it is committed, and to the propagation of the blessings of our holy religion, and do earnestly endorse the request of the Board to set apart a day for special prayer for the manifestation of the Spirit to our churches and Sunday-schools, and to the Board and its officers and missionaries, and that we approve the suggestion that that day be Luther Sunday, and that it be recognized in the Church Calendar as "Home Mission Day."

3. *Resolved*, That we are deeply impressed with the importance of informing the membership of our churches more thoroughly in regard to this work—its character, its importance, its opportunities, its results, its needs—and that we believe the responsibility is with the pastors; and that we lay upon them the duty of instructing their people, by the use of discourses from the pulpit, by the liberal and judicious distribution of literature, especially by an effort to secure a subscription to the *Missionary Journal*, in every home, and also, by giving a place to this work on the programs of the conferences.

4. *Resolved*, That this work can not have the fullest success until *all* the churches give *annually*, and *all* the members become stated contributors; and we therefore urge, that by secretaries, pastors and all interested in it, a determined, unremitting effort be made to secure regular systematic offerings towards its support,—to the end that the receipts may be adequate to meet the pressing demands of the hour.

5. *Resolved*, That sincerely grateful for the unusual progress of the past bien-nium, we recognize as one of God's richest blessings to us, as a church, the enlarged opportunity of usefulness set before us in the vast and ever-widening field, and calling upon us for increased interest, and effort, and gifts, that our work may reach its highest success.

6. *Resolved*, That in view of past cheering results, and of present enlarged opportunities in our great home field, we are deeply impressed with the con-

viction that the call from the great Head of the Church is not to stand still, but to *go forward*; and that our Board may be enabled to heed the call, we authorize the apportionment of \$40,000 for this work for each of the two years beginning with April 1, 1892.

By order of the Board,

A. STEWART HARTMAN,

*General Secretary.*

LEMUEL T. APPOLD, *Treasurer, in account with the Board of Home Missions of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States.*

	DR.
Balance on hand April 1st, 1889 . . . . .	\$1075 99
Collection at General Synod, Allegheny . . . . .	42 40
Lutheran Publication Society . . . . .	2000 00
Total from all Synods . . . . .	53444 00
Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society . . . . .	7437 50
Contributions not credited to Synods . . . . .	428 61
Bequest of D. M. Contner, late of Mifflin Co., Pa. . . . .	500 00
“ Mrs. Elizabeth Reigel, late of Washington Co., Md. . . . .	71 55
“ Josiah Brinckerhoff, late of Plymouth, Ohio . . . . .	1000 00
“ Miss Weiser, late of York, Pa. . . . .	4761 00
“ Henry Eichelberger, late of Hanover, Pa. . . . .	4750 00
“ Mrs. Rebecca Billmeyer, late of Hanover, Pa. . . . .	475 00
Mrs. Stork Fund, loan to Burlington, balance returned in full . . . . .	60 00
Interest on same . . . . .	4 20
Trust Funds in hand in addition to \$60 above . . . . .	1000 98
Money borrowed for short periods to meet payment of missionaries' salaries . . . . .	10448 14
	<hr/>
	\$87499 37

*Disbursements.*

	CR.
For salaries of missionaries . . . . .	\$60242 52
“ Special missionary services . . . . .	761 90
“ Salary of Rev. J. A. Clutz as General Secretary, 4 months, at \$150 . . . . .	600 00
“ Salary of Mr. Jno. W. Rice as General Secretary <i>pro tem.</i> , 2½ months, at \$75 . . . . .	187 50
“ Salary of Rev. A. Stewart Hartman as General Secretary, 17 months, at \$150 . . . . .	2550 00
“ Salary of Rev. S. B. Barnitz as Western Secretary, 2 years, at \$1800 . . . . .	3600 00
“ Traveling expenses of Secretaries . . . . .	875 00
“ “ “ Members of Board . . . . .	217 61
“ Printing and stationery, including reports and envelopes for Sunday-schools . . . . .	961 51
“ Postage and telegrams, including expressage and mailing . . . . .	489 37
“ Walter Briggs, Esq., Attorney in Jane E. Mead Will case . . . . .	25 00
Loans repaid . . . . .	10448 14
Interest on same . . . . .	67 61
Incidental expenses . . . . .	12 00
Balance of Mrs. Stork Fund . . . . .	\$350 00
“ “ Alex. Smith Fund . . . . .	280 98
“ “ Adam Sheffer Fund . . . . .	430 00
Balance on hand—General Fund . . . . .	5400 23
	<hr/>
	\$87499 37



**A Tabular Statement**

Of the amount apportioned to each District Synod by the General Synod at Allegheny City, and the amount paid by each District Synod.

SYNODS.	Apportionment .	Paid First Year .	Paid Second Year	Total Two Years.	Deficit . . . . .	Excess . . . . .
Maryland . . . . .	\$8200 00	\$4115 77	\$4830 92	\$8996 69	. . . . .	\$796 69
West Pennsylvania . . . . .	10347 00	3151 85	4269 35	7421 20	\$2925 80	
Hartwick . . . . .	2056 00	756 40	1094 30	1850 70	205 30	
New York and New Jersey . . . . .	4829 00	1115 88	1020 45	2136 33	2692 67	
East Ohio . . . . .	2604 00	957 07	1158 54	2115 61	488 39	
Allegheny . . . . .	6313 00	1094 45	2954 53	4048 98	2264 02	
East Pennsylvania . . . . .	7607 00	2100 00	4822 16	6922 16	684 84	
Miami . . . . .	1968 00	1014 01	963 70	1977 71	. . . . .	9 71
Central Illinois . . . . .	921 00	355 75	319 75	675 50	245 50	
Wittenberg . . . . .	3321 00	1190 08	1229 13	2419 21	901 79	
Olive Branch . . . . .	1433 00	637 59	654 32	1291 91	141 09	
Northern Illinois . . . . .	1297 00	608 86	558 30	1167 16	129 84	
Pittsburgh . . . . .	2880 00	1050 90	1298 20	2349 10	530 90	
Northern Indiana . . . . .	1828 00	457 12	562 90	1020 02	807 98	
Central Pennsylvania . . . . .	3974 00	1225 00	687 22	1912 22	2061 78	
Iowa . . . . .	666 00	288 80	364 19	652 99	13 01	
Southern Illinois . . . . .	411 00	90 10	106 29	196 39	214 61	
Franckean . . . . .	1302 00	264 04	372 27	636 31	665 69	
Susquehanna . . . . .	4123 00	337 16	2883 06	3220 22	902 78	
Kansas . . . . .	1038 00	497 79	583 80	1081 59	. . . . .	43 59
Nebraska . . . . .	1590 00	347 41	742 55	1089 96	500 04	
Wartburg . . . . .	939 00	65 00	107 90	172 90	766 10	
Middle Tennessee . . . . .	361 00	. . . . .	20 00	20 00	341 00	
German Nebraska . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	69 14	69 14		
Totals . . . . .	\$70008 00	\$21721 03	\$31722 97	\$53444 00	\$17483 13	\$849 99

**Auditing Committee's Report.**

On motion, the President appointed a committee to audit the accounts of the Treasurer, which in due time reported as here follows :

Your Committee appointed to audit the account of the Treasurer of the Board of Home Missions, respectfully report they have examined the same and find it correct.

MICHAEL D. HARTER,  
ELI MILLER,  
L. O. FOOSE.

Adopted.

**Nominating Committee.**

A committee was also appointed to nominate a Board of Home Missions, and reported as follows :

Your Committee to nominate a Board of Home Missions for the next two years presents the following names of candidates:

Rev. Charles S. Albert, D. D.,  
 Rev. M. W. Hamma, D. D.,  
 Rev. J. C. Koller, D. D.,  
 Rev. W. E. Parson, D. D.,  
 Rev. G. W. Enders, D. D.,  
 L. T. Appold, Esq.,  
 Mr. E. D. Miller,  
 Mr. J. W. Rice,  
 Mr. Albert F. Fox.

Respectfully submitted,

J. W. SCHWARTZ,  
 S. W. OWEN,  
 C. L. EHRENFELD,  
 WILLIAM M. BAUM, JR.,  
 F. D. ALTMAN,  
 J. P. KRECHTING,  
 A. C. MUSSELMAN,  
 HENRY S. BONER,  
 JOHN A. SPIELMAN,  
 ROBT. WEIDENSALL.

Report adopted and nominees elected.

#### **Biennial Service of the Board of Home Missions.**

At 8 o'clock p. m., the audience gathered to celebrate the success of our Home Mission work as indicated in the eleventh biennial report. The front of the Church displayed a number of maps on which were indicated the fields occupied, and the progress attained in ten years. The meeting was presided over by Rev. Chas. S. Albert, D. D., the President of the Board, and the liturgical service was conducted by Rev. A. W. Lilly, D. D., assisted by Rev. F. D. Altman, Rev. L. A. Gotwald, D. D., and Rev. A. R. Howbert, D. D. The address of the evening was made by Rev. E. E. Baker, of Dayton, Ohio. A pleasant episode of this meeting was the free-will offering of \$135, which is to go to the family left desolate by the death of one of our Home Missionaries, who was suddenly called home during the sessions of this General Synod.



# PROCEEDINGS

## RELATING TO THE

# Board of Church Extension.

---

The time assigned to hear the report of the Board of Church Extension and for the consideration of the same was on the fifth day of the session. On the morning of May 25th, therefore, Rev. H. H. Weber, the Secretary of the Board, presented the following summary of the work done:

### **Eleventh Biennial Report of the Board of Church Extension.**

MR. PRESIDENT, FATHERS AND BRETHREN:

With a deep feeling of gratitude to God, the great Head of the church, for His continued mercies upon us, during the past Biennium, we present to your honorable body to-day, for your consideration and action, the Eleventh Biennial Report of your Board of Church Extension.

#### ORGANIZATION.

The last General Synod held at Allegheny, Pa., constituted the Board of Church Extension as follows: Revs. A. W. Lilly, D. D., W. S. Freas, B. F. Alleman, D. D., and Willis S. Hinman and Messrs. M. B. Spahr, Arthur King, Jere Carl, Martin Bender and J. A. Dempwolf. On June 27th, 1889, the new Board held its first meeting and elected Rev. A. W. Lilly, D. D., President and Mr. Jere Carl, Treasurer.

On August 13th, 1889, the Board extended a unanimous call to Rev. H. H. Weber, then pastor of Grace English Lutheran Church, of Baltimore, Md., to become its General Secretary. The same, after mature deliberation, was accepted and the General Secretary entered upon his duties on September 1st, 1889. At this same meeting Rev. J. N. Lenker, who had hitherto been the Special Representative of the Board in the western states for the purpose of securing lots was made the Western Secretary of the Board with headquarters at Grand Island, Neb.

On October 16th, Mr. Martin Bender, a lay member of the Board, who had been appointed by the General Synod, but who had not attended any of the meetings, presented his resignation. The same was accepted with regrets, and Mr. John J. Rieker, who had formerly served the Board with fidelity, was elected to fill the vacancy.

## RECEIPTS.

Our treasurer reports the total receipts to be \$79,855.18. This is for the close of the fiscal year, March 31st, 1891, and is gratifying. The treasurer two years ago reported \$83,098.40. This may seem at first sight like a decrease, but when it is remembered that in the receipts two years ago there was included the sale of the Chicago, Ills. property amounting to \$12,785.51, and that of the Louisville, Ky. property amounting to \$4400, both of which were special, the receipts for this Biennium, subtracting the total amount of these two sales \$17,185.51, which would make the net receipts \$65,912.89, an increase of \$13,942.29. But in the receipts of this Biennium there are \$1964.65, credited on the special appeal for the churches that suffered by the flood of 1889. This too is special and out of the regular line of receipts. Deducting this we have then as our actual net increase in receipts during the past two years, the sum of \$11,977.64. Upon this item of our Treasurer's report we wish to note further:

1. The increase in the amount given us by the Synods *directly on the apportionment*. The detailed statement given at the close of this report reveals the fact that but one of our Synods has exceeded its apportionment, the Synod of Kansas, and then only by the small amount of \$2.00. All the other 22 synods are far in arrears. This is discouraging, and yet when compared with the amount realized two years ago, which was reported at \$35,872, the increase is found to be \$4,308.75. All the money for the Flood Sufferers' Fund with the exception of \$53.95, was given directly by the Synods, though not credited on the apportionment. This might with justice be added to these \$4,308.75, showing a practical increase of \$6,219.45. But using the former amount, \$4,308.75, as the legitimate increase, it is surely an evidence of the growth in interest and liberality towards the cause of Church Extension amongst our churches. And yet there is no reason why every Synod should not raise its *entire* apportionment. It is true the same has been lately increased and many have complained that the burden is too great to be borne, but after all, how comparatively little is the sum asked for when it reaches the individual. The time must come when our churches will reach not only the apportionment, which is simply the *minimum* of our giving, but when we shall report large sums in excess to the credit of every Synod in our General Synod.

2. You will also notice that \$1,310.41 have been given by our churches for objects not called for the Board. In many of these cases credit on the apportionment was asked, but as it was not passed through our regular channels, and not given us for use such as the Board in its wisdom might deem best, we have not given our Synods credit for the same.

3. The Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society has passed through our hands \$2,475.30. Two years ago \$2,439 were received. Here there is also a slight increase.

4. \$10,806.70 are reported this time from bequests. Not one cent from this



source was reported two years ago. Our wealthy men and women are being awakened to their responsibility in this particular. Whilst it is true that *all* should give something, it is likewise true that those whom God has blessed with means, should give largely and richly to carry on this important work of our Church. These bequests are the faithful sowing of former administrations, and we trust that in the coming years the returns from this one source alone will not only be ten thousand dollars, but fifty, a hundred thousand dollars, thus putting into the hands of your Board possibilities for grand advances for our beloved Zion. The giving of such large gifts marks a notable epoch in the growth of our benevolent work. May it be the harbinger of great things for the future.

5. We report \$7,077.44 from matured loans which have been paid to us. Here there is also an increase, though only amounting to \$363.93. But considering the circumstances this is encouraging. A great many of our loans for past years have been made to churches in the far west. There has been considerable financial depression in that portion of our country, and churches which otherwise would have returned to us their money, have been compelled to ask for an extension of time, which in all cases when the circumstances warranted it, the Board granted. We are here to assist the struggling and worthy congregations. Now taking these hard times into consideration, which seem to affect our churches most of all, we are pleased to see at least no decrease from this source.

6. We report also \$1,964.65 as the result of the special appeal for the churches damaged by the floods of 1889. In this we were disappointed. From the ringing resolutions adopted at the last General Synod, brought out by the pathetic and earnest statements of Rev. Dr. R. A. Fink and others, it was hoped that thousands of dollars would be realized and these churches helped to an appreciable degree, but not \$2,000 were given your Board for distribution amongst many worthy applicants. From reliable sources, however, we know that many of these stricken churches received personal sums of money which were sent directly to the needy, and not passed through the hands of the Treasurer of the Board. We are glad to say that these churches are recovering from the effects of the flood, and are doing a noble work for our Zion.

7. Under the head of "other sources," \$3,418.24 are reported. This includes a number of personal gifts sent directly to our Treasurer, and the \$2,000 from our Lutheran Publication Society. For this latter our Board is especially grateful, as thus the profits made from our churches and people are spent again in extending the Master's kingdom and building up the walls of our own Church.

#### EXPENDITURES.

These, which have been very clearly itemized by our systematic Treasurer, show wise stewardship, and upon careful reflection will convince your honor-

able body that your Board has been conscientious as a guardian of the funds of the Church, and as cautious and economical as possible under the circumstances. We wish to say a word about a few items :

1. Churches aided. Loans and donations have been made during the past two years in larger or smaller sums, to seventy-five different congregations, amounting to \$38,453.61.

2. During the past Biennium we have been enabled to pay off *all* of our indebtedness, amounting to \$11,700.00. Two years ago the Treasurer reported \$4,956.27 alone as paid for interest. All of this, except the interest due on our liabilities, will be saved this Biennium. The pressure for money and the many worthy calls for aid compelled the Board a few years ago to borrow this money in order that these latter might have church homes. The debt of \$19,450.00 reported at Omaha in 1887, is now entirely wiped out.

3. You will notice expenditures to the amount of \$1,404.16 for printing, stationery, circulars, tracts, maps, Easter services, envelopes for collecting Church Extension money, Reports of Board to last General Synod, etc. This includes also stationery used by the Treasurer and others. This may seem a large bill, but when it is known that the returns from our Easter services, envelopes and other advertising matter, will show by actual estimate a sum reaching over \$11,000.00, we are sure that the Church will feel that it has been money wisely expended, and a cheap way of informing our churches and people of our needs. The distribution of this vast amount of literature has done much towards increasing the interest in our work.

4. You will notice also in this report an item called "office expenses." It might be stated here for the benefit of those who are not acquainted with the fact that we have a joint office with the *Lutheran Missionary Journal*. Half of the expenses, such as rent, fuel, light, etc., are borne by this Board. Under "office expenses" we include postage, legal papers, recording of deeds and necessary expenses of that kind which belong to our Board exclusively, such as the other Boards of our Church are not called upon to bear. This explained, you will see at what small expense a vast amount of business has been done and the Church's money properly and safely secured. After a careful comparison with the expenses of the Boards of Church Extension of other denominations for this work, we are prepared to say that our expenditures show most remarkable economy and an outlay of the Church's funds many per cent. less than that of any other Board. For the proper safe-keeping of our minutes, letter books and other valuable papers, a fire-proof safe has been purchased, and our office fitted up comfortably and conveniently, though not extravagantly.

5. Quite a large balance appears to be in the Treasurer's hands. It must be remembered, however, that nearly all of it has already been appropriated, so that were the churches to whom this money has been promised, in the very near future to call for their appropriations, the treasury would soon be empty.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY  
LIBRARY  
GETTYSBURG, PENNSYLVANIA



## THE WORK DONE.

As previously stated aid in some form or other has been granted to seventy-five different congregations, and as we shall show further on, even more than this number have been aided by the assistance of the Secretaries, thus enabling the Board to assist other worthy points. Two years ago the report showed aid given to sixty-six. Here again there is steady and sure growth. The appropriations in some cases were very small, not by any means coming up to the demands of the applicant. In many cases we felt that there was more asked than was needed, here and there a point showed little or no prospect for the future, and in some few cases we felt that more could be done at home if proper efforts were made, and the people who were most directly interested would practice more self-denial. In a few cases we have refused aid, but the congregation, instead of being crippled in its work, took fresh courage and was enabled to erect its home without outside assistance, which after all was better for it. This much can be said with truth. Our Board has, through its efficient Committee on Applications, considered each case carefully and conscientiously and only after the most mature judgment taken final action. Naturally there were some disappointed applicants, but this could not be avoided. Many have asked for aid and urged us for large appropriations, as though we had fabulous sums to dispose of, but it was simply an impossibility to grant all these requests. Whilst we have not run into debt, our Treasury has been generally kept at ebb-tide. Whenever possible one of the Secretaries has personally visited the field needing attention, and thus the Board would not be dependent on mere *ex parte* testimony. In this connection we wish to speak of the

## WORK DONE WITHOUT AN APPROPRIATION FROM THE BOARD.

Your Secretaries have not been inactive, but have worked for the highest and best interests of the Board and the Church. Outside of the large and daily increasing clerical labor which the growth of the work brings with it, your Secretaries have been out among the churches almost constantly, scattering information, urging the claims of the cause upon peoples' hearts and consciences, and awakening in many the responsibility of stewards. In this way great help has been given congregations by going on the ground, starting subscriptions for church buildings, and in many other ways instilling into their often discouraged hearts hope and cheer. The General Secretary of the Board has been invited to a number of church dedications, all of which but two were mission churches in the proper sense of the word, and several of which had made urgent appeals for help to this Board. He was present at nine such dedications and raised for the people \$20,900. To show that this is "work done without an appropriation from the Board," let us specify one or two cases without mentioning names. One congregation had asked us for \$5,000 assistance. It was declined. Finally urgent pleas were made, seconded by the President of Synod, the chairman of the Advisory Committee of Home Missions and Church Extension of the synod and others, to grant at least a loan

of \$2,000. The General Secretary then visited the field and after careful and mature deliberation with the council, the church agreed to take \$300.00 *Donation*, provided the General Secretary would spend dedication day with them and raise the balance. This was done, \$6,500.00 raised and the church dedicated free of debt. This whole work cost the Board \$300.00, a very small appropriation considering the field and the kind of church built. At another point an appropriation was asked. It was also declined. The Secretary spent the day of consecration with them. \$3,800.00, the total indebtedness, was raised and the church dedicated free of debt and without one cent of cost to the Board. Thus as before stated, \$20,900.00 were gathered, and how much better it is for the congregation to be able to build without the aid of the Board. Now when we add to the number 75, the churches thus aided by the presence of the Secretary, excluding the two that were not purely mission churches and the one to which \$300.00 was given already enumerated the sum total so far aided amounts to 81. But we will increase this number yet. Let it suffice to say here that in a faithful report of our work as a Board we dare not overlook this work which thus saves our treasury many thousands of dollars. In the eighteen months that the General Secretary has been employed he has secured in cities both east and west twenty-four lots for the future church, all well located in large places, and enhancing daily in value. After correspondence, the value of these lots is given at \$12,400.00. At this place we are pleased to give the

## REPORT OF OUR WESTERN SECRETARY

For the past two years. It has been itemized, and speaks for itself. Rev. J. N. Lenker has done a noble and abiding work for our Church, and too much praise cannot be given him for his self-sacrificing pioneer work. This is his report as given to our Board:

"Places visited . . . . .	326
Places where preached first German or English Lutheran sermon . .	19
Places where preached first Lutheran sermon of any language . . . .	9
Total sermons and addresses . . . . .	394
Miles traveled . . . . .	43,300

"Number of lots secured or bargained for forty-two, eight of which were bargained for the years before; thirty-four lots valued at \$8,000.00.

"Aided in starting the subscriptions of sixteen new churches, in which I helped to raise \$7,465.00. Some of these churches would not have been started had it not been for the work of your Western Secretary.

"The most time was demanded, because of the times, in aiding to start the raising of the debts on twenty-one churches, in which your Western Secretary helped to raise over \$10,000.00.

Collections, (Those only reported to me) . . . . . \$225 00"

Mr. Lenker, as will be seen by his report, has been of little expense to us, and only three-fourths of these expenses, including his salary, have been met by this Board, the balance being provided for by an interested and devoted



layman of New York City, a member of this General Synod. Sixteen churches are here given as having received aid through the efforts of Rev. Lenker. These can be added to the eighty one, thus making a total of ninety-seven congregations practically aided by the Board of Church Extension. Surely this is a gratifying showing, and ought to be a powerful stimulus for renewed exertion in the coming years.

#### OUR ASSETS.

Turning once more to our Treasurer's report we find the assets given at \$200,619.66. Two years ago we reported \$133,320 59; four years ago \$82,880.00. This makes an increase in the past two years of \$67,299.07. The assets transferred to the Board twenty years ago amounted to \$12,200.00. Two causes contribute to this increase;—first the result of operating the Loan Fund. The money given to a congregation for a few years without interest, comes back to us, and is again sent out on its mission of love, and thus money given to this fund perpetuates itself forever and will prove a blessing to our Church in all time. Secondly, the acquisition of lots. These cost the Board sometimes a trifle, sometimes a mere nominal sum and in most cases, as in those secured by the General Secretary, cost the Board nothing at all. But they are worth their value in money, and as those gotten in the past two years have been secured without any conditions, they could be disposed of at any time and the money given to deserving congregations. But we are holding them for the future Church, and God only knows of the incalculable benefit this money and these lots are to the generations that shall follow us. There are several other matters claiming brief notice :

1. Our Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society. Hitherto a Woman's Mission frequently received a double portion, one from the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society and one from the Board. Arrangements have now been made so that this will not occur in the future. In all future appropriations also by the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society, mortgages will also be made in the name of the Board of Church Extension, and will be held in trust for the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society. We are grateful to them for their interest in our work, and for the practical Church Extension work which they are doing in their missions. They have been of invaluable aid to our work.

2. The Hudson New York church property matter which was referred to this Board with instructions by the last General Synod is now in the hands of a committee, and is, we hope, under process of adjustment.

3. Up to this time we have found it impossible, owing to the vast expense connected with it, to publish a "Book of Church Plans." There have been numerous inquiries for the same from both old and new congregations, but it has been a question whether after all the congregations would use our plans. The matter has been frequently discussed with our Mr. J. A. Dempwolf, a member of this Board, and a prominent architect of York, Pa. Experience

has taught us that whenever a competent architect can be secured near at home, who can personally give his attention to the building and inspect the details of the work, it is far wiser than the use of a plan or the employment of some house carpenter who understands little or nothing about the erection of a house of worship. And yet in many respects such a book, were it universally consulted and its plans *bought* from the Board, would fill a long felt want in our Church. It could only, however, be gotten up at considerable expense.

4. We would again call the attention of the General Synod to the *Lutheran Missionary Journal*, and commend it to your favorable consideration. Being the official organ of the Boards of our Church and of the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society, our people can not do without it. It ought to be in every Lutheran home of our land.

#### THE OUTLOOK.

It can not be denied that the work of Church Extension is one of the most important agencies of our Church, and is indispensable to the true progress and growth of our Home Mission field. Indeed, the work of the Home Mission and Church Extension Boards is *one* work, and one interest cannot do without the other. It is eminently necessary that the faithful missionary have a home into which to gather his flock, and unless such a home is speedily provided, the work must be retarded and prove often a failure. In this respect we feel that the plan of securing sites for church buildings inaugurated a few years ago, is a most excellent one, and cannot be too highly commended by your honorable body. It is a pleasure here to note that our Boards of Home Missions and Church Extension have worked in perfect harmony and consulted each other on all matters of importance. Each Board has a standing committee of three, of which the General Secretary is *ex-officio* a member, who meet whenever occasion requires and discuss questions of mutual interest. Thus the action of one becomes the action of the other.

We can not lay too much stress upon the importance of cultivating our own field. To no denomination in this country has God given such talents and such fields for work as to the Lutheran Church, and we must be up and doing if we are going to render an acceptable account of our stewardship. From all over our Church, from "fields white unto the harvest," comes the repeated cry, "Give us help to erect a sanctuary or our work will go to nought!" What shall your Board say to these worthy and pressing applicants? It is for you to answer this great question. To this end every congregation should raise *at least* its apportionment. It is distressing to see how many have fallen short. No special appeal has been made by your Board the last two years because we have looked to the Synods to give us the necessary funds. By all means let our whole Church strive in these coming two years to report an excess, rather than a deficit in its apportionment columns. Let not our wealthy men and women forget their duty to this work. To them we must look for large



amounts to carry on the extension of the Master's kingdom commensurate with its growing needs. If we could get some \$1 000, \$5,000 and \$10,000 subscriptions for Church Extension, advanced strides could be taken in every direction. May our heavenly Father open the hearts of our people of means and dispose them to give to this all important work.

We now lay down the work committed to us two years ago. We have been conscientious in all that has been done, and have tried to subserve the highest interests of our beloved Church. To say that we have been free from mistakes would be stating an untruth. No doubt our judgment has sometimes been in error, but we have used that measure of wisdom and judgment that God has given us and believe that we have met with some degree of success. We wish here to express our hearty thanks for the kind wishes and earnest co-operation of the brethren all over the Church. With the united efforts of the churches back of us no wonder so much has been accomplished in the past by your Board. Give your Board of Church Extension ever your good wishes and co-operation, and we feel sure grand achievements will be made for our Master and our beloved Church in the coming years.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS.

1. That we express our devout thanks to our Heavenly Father for His rich blessings upon the work of Church Extension.

2. That we rejoice in the manifest growth and progress of the cause of Church Extension and the increased receipts from all sources.

3. That we commend anew this important agency of our Church to all our people, to their attention, consideration and liberality.

4. That we lay this work before our people of means, so that by large gifts they may assist us to carry it on, on a grander and vaster scale.

5. That public appeals for money to build churches be made only through the Board, and no such appeals be made in our Church papers without the sanction of the Board, and that the editors refer the applicants to this action.

6. That the General Synod approve the action of the Board in designating Easter Sunday as the Children's Church Extension Sunday, and urge all our Sunday-schools to observe the day and lay upon God's altar an offering for Church Extension.

7. That the General Synod apportion among the District Synods the sum of \$35,000 annually for Church Extension, beginning with April 1st, 1892.

8. That the General Synod heartily approve of the *Lutheran Missionary Journal* as a most desirable agency in diffusing missionary intelligence, and commend it to all our pastors for introduction into all the homes of their congregations.

9. That we again commend the great and growing interest, Church Extension, to our Heavenly Father, asking for His divine guidance and blessing for the coming years.

Respectfully submitted on behalf of the Board,

H. H. WEBER, *General Secretary*.

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

JERE CARL, *Treasurer, in account with the Board of Church Extension,*  
1889. Dr.

April 1.	To balance as per last report to General Synod :	
	Loan Fund . . . . .	\$9,096 53
	Donation Fund . . . . .	569 16
	To amount received from Synods for Loan Fund . .	36,883 10
	“ amount received from Synods for Donation Fund .	5,594 65
	“ amount received from Synods for objects called for by the Board and credited on the apportionment .	284 00
	“ amount received from Synods not called for by the Board . . . . .	1,310 41
	“ amount received from W. H. & F. M. Society . .	2,475 30
	“ amount received from Bequests. . . . .	10,806 70
	“ amount received from Returned Loans . . . . .	7,077 44
	“ amount received from Interest on Matured Loans	375 00
	“ amount received from Synods and others for the Flood Sufferers, called for by the Board but not credited on the apportionment . . . . .	1,964 65
	“ amount received from Lutheran Publication Society.	2,000 00
	“ amount received from other sources . . . . .	1,418 24

1891.

CR.

\$79,855 18

April 1.	By amount paid to the following churches as loans :	
“	“ St. James', Dickinson county, Kans. . . .	\$300 00
“	“ Braddock, Pa. . . . .	1,500 00
“	“ Los Angeles, Cal. . . . .	2,000 00
“	“ Medford, Wis. . . . .	400 00
“	“ Sharpsburg, Pa. . . . .	500 00
“	“ Washington county, Col. . . . .	75 00
“	“ David City, Neb. . . . .	400 00
“	“ Aspen, Col. . . . .	300 00
“	“ Oberlin, Kans. . . . .	500 00
“	“ Bethany, Pittsburgh, Pa. . . . .	1,000 00
“	“ Chapman, Kans. . . . .	300 00
“	“ St. Matthew's, York, Pa. . . . .	1,000 00
“	“ Wilber, Neb. . . . .	300 00
“	“ Hutchinson, Kan. . . . .	1,000 00
“	“ Sharpville, Ind. . . . .	200 00
“	“ Newark, Ohio . . . . .	1,000 00
“	“ Montgomery Station, Pa. . . . .	1,000 00
“	“ Gypsum, Col. . . . .	300 00
“	“ Gloversville, N. Y. . . . .	1,000 00
“	“ Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio . . . . .	3,000 00
“	“ Muncie, Ind. . . . .	1,000 00
“	“ Allentown, Pa. . . . .	3,000 00
“	“ Laramie, Wyo. . . . .	500 00
“	“ Buffalo, N. Y. . . . .	500 00
“	“ Lansingburgh, N. Y. . . . .	750 00
“	“ San Diego, Cal. . . . .	2,000 00
“	“ Gordon, Pa. . . . .	500 00
“	“ Bethel, Chicago, Ill. . . . .	500 00
“	“ Colorado City, Col. . . . .	300 00
“	“ St. Mark's, Washington, D. C. . . . .	2,500 00

\$27,625 00



April 1.	By amount paid the following as donations, being of those called for by the Board :		
"	By amount	Sioux City, Iowa . . . . .	\$30 00
"	"	Jersey City, N. J. . . . .	497 56
"	"	Lansingburgh, N. Y. . . . .	50 00
			<hr/>
			77 56
"	"	Paid the following as donations, not called for by the Board :	
"	"	San Francisco, Cal. . . . .	\$507 80
"	"	Balto. Church Extension Society . . . . .	1,031 46
"	"	Nazareth, Chicago, Ills. . . . .	25 00
"	"	Emporia, Kansas . . . . .	30 00
"	"	Norcatun, Kansas . . . . .	25 00
"	"	Ellsworth, Kansas . . . . .	20 00
"	"	Burlingame, Pa. . . . .	10 00
"	"	Diller, Neb. . . . .	10 00
"	"	Medford, Wis. . . . .	66 85
"	"	St. Thomas, Chicago, Ills. . . . .	33 00
"	"	Sharpsburg, Pa. . . . .	10 00
"	"	Los Angeles, Cal. . . . .	35 00
"	"	Hutchinson, Kans. . . . .	35 00
"	"	Bethel, Chicago, Ills. . . . .	10 00
"	"	St. Matthew's, Omaha, Neb. . . . .	5 00
			<hr/>
			\$1,854 11
"	"	Paid out of the " Donation Fund "	
"	"	proper to the following churches:	
"	"	St. Thomas, Chicago, Ills. . . . .	\$200 00
"	"	Norwood, Pa. . . . .	500 00
"	"	Sioux City, Iowa . . . . .	500 00
"	"	St. Elmo, Ills. . . . .	100 00
"	"	St. Peter's, Baltimore, Md. . . . .	10 00
"	"	Messiah, " " . . . . .	500 00
"	"	St. Mark's, St. Louis, Mo. . . . .	130 00
"	"	Medford, Wis. . . . .	50 00
"	"	Pawnee, Neb. . . . .	10 00
"	"	Ettingham, Kans. . . . .	250 00
"	"	Lansingburgh, N. Y. . . . .	250 00
"	"	Montgomery Station, Pa. . . . .	250 00
"	"	Topeka, Kansas . . . . .	400 00
"	"	Christ, Harrisburg, Pa. . . . .	300 00
"	"	St. Mark's, Washington, D. C. . . . .	443 00
			<hr/>
			\$3,893 00
"	"	Paid out to churches having suf- fered from flood, from " Flood Sufferers' Fund :	
"	"	Burlingame, Pa. . . . .	\$755 32
"	"	Salona, Pa. . . . .	200 00
"	"	2d Church, Johnstown, Pa. . . . .	159 33
"	"	1st " " " . . . . .	650 00
"	"	Lock Haven, Pa. . . . .	200 00
			<hr/>
			\$1,964 65
1891.			
April 1.	By amount paid	Interest . . . . .	\$1,609 34
"	"	" Taxes . . . . .	5 40
"	"	" Attorney fees . . . . .	236 59
"	"	" Insurance . . . . .	1700

April 1.	By amount paid	Expenses incurred in securing Be-	
		quests . . . . .	\$75 08
"	"	Recording Deeds . . . . .	14 25
"	"	Pavement assessment tax, Chicago . .	215 64
"	"	Settlement Chicago property . . . .	1,092 60
"	"	Printing, stationery, circulars, tracts,	
		maps, etc. . . . .	1,404 16
"	"	Office expenses, rents, postage, legal	
		papers, etc. . . . .	319 05
"	"	Loans due by Board. . . . .	11,700 00
"	"	for Lots . . . . .	2,339 29
"	"	for Church Plans . . . . .	123 00
"	"	Fitting up Office. . . . .	87 79
"	"	for Safe. . . . .	82 50
"	"	Estate J. C. Zimmerman, for back	
		salary . . . . .	375 00
"	"	Salary General Secretary. . . . .	2,399 95
"	"	Travelling expenses General Secretary.	591 46
"	"	Travelling expenses Western Secretary.	774 26
"	"	Salary Western Secretary. . . . .	2,233 32
"	"	Travelling expenses members of	
		Board . . . . .	86 10
			<hr/>
			\$61 696 10
Total balance	Loan fund. . . . .		16,230 14
	Donation fund . . . . .		1,928 94
			<hr/>
			\$79,855 18
			<hr/>

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION, APRIL 1ST,  
1891.

*Assets.*

Notes secured by mortgages on the following property :

Evangelical Lutheran church,	Columbus, Texas . . . . .	\$100 00
First	" " Knoxville, Iowa . . . . .	331 00
First	" " Butler, Ind. . . . .	500 00
First	" " Monroeville, Ind. . . . .	500 00
English	" " Lawrence, Kan . . . . .	1,200 00
Evangelical	" " Danville, Pa . . . . .	3,980 86
St. Mark's	" " St. Louis, Mo . . . . .	1,141 17
First	" " Grafton, W. Va . . . . .	400 00
St. John's	" " Hudson, N. Y. . . . .	1,725 00
Evangelical	" " Bunker Hill, Kan . . . . .	400 00
Trinity	" " Hays City, Kan . . . . .	500 00
Trinity	" " Greenleaf, Kan . . . . .	300 00
Church of the Reformation,	Washington, D. C . . . . .	5,000 00
English Lutheran church,	Shenandoah, Pa . . . . .	1,200 00
English	" " Beatrice, Neb. . . . .	2,000 00
Mt. Pisgah	" " Indianapolis, Ind . . . . .	4,500 00
St. Paul's	" " Minneapolis, Kan . . . . .	257 55
St. Luke's	" " Logansport, Ind. . . . .	2,000 00
St. Paul's	" " Denver, Col. . . . .	5,000 00
Memorial	" " Philadelphia, Pa . . . . .	500 00
St. Marks	" " Emporia, Kan . . . . .	3,000 00



St. John's, Lutheran Church,	Delaware, O . . . . .	\$2,000 00
St. Paul's	Long Island, Kan . . . . .	300 00
Evangelical	Franklin, Neb. . . . .	200 00
Evangelical	Connellsville, Pa. . . . .	2,500 00
St. Paul's	Belleville, O . . . . .	500 00
Grace	Baltimore, Md. . . . .	3,000 00
Evangelical	Valley Falls, Kan . . . . .	1,000 00
Evangelical	McCook, Neb . . . . .	1,000 00
1st English Lutheran	San Francisco, Cal . . . . .	5,000 00
Evangelical	Orrville, O . . . . .	1,500 00
Trinity	Kanapolis, Kan . . . . .	50 00
Evangelical	Mahaffey, Pa . . . . .	350 00
Evangelical	Olanta, Pa . . . . .	250 00
Grace	South Sioux City, Neb . . . . .	300 00
First Ev.	Phillipsburg, Pa . . . . .	800 00
First Ev.	Benedict, Neb. . . . .	300 00
First Ev,	Oberlin, Kan . . . . .	300 00
First Ev.	Coalport, Pa . . . . .	300 00
Zion's	Gothenburg, Neb . . . . .	300 00
St. James	Perth, Kan . . . . .	300 00
First Ev.	Sioux City, Ia . . . . .	3,000 00
First Ev.	Surprise, Neb . . . . .	250 00
English	Covington, Neb . . . . .	100 00
First Ev.	Los Angeles, Cal . . . . .	3,500 00
First Ev.	Ellsworth, Kan . . . . .	400 00
Trinity	Van Buren, Ind. . . . .	300 00
Scandinavian	Norway, Kans. . . . .	200 00
Trinity	Bloomington, Neb. . . . .	700 00
St. Mark's	Norcatour, Kans. . . . .	300 00
St. Matthew's	Oswego, N. Y. . . . .	1,000 00
St. Paul's	Manchester, Kans. . . . .	300 00
St. Mark's	Atchison, Kans. . . . .	1,000 00
St. John's	Wellington, Kans. . . . .	500 00
First	Franklin, Neb. . . . .	200 00
Messiah	Burlingame, Pa. . . . .	1,000 00
Christ's	Baltimore, Md. . . . .	500 00
Evangelical	Altoona, Pa. . . . .	900 00
St. James	Dickinson county, Kans. . . . .	300 00
Evangelical	Braddock, Pa. . . . .	1,500 00
First	Los Angeles, Cal. . . . .	2,000 00
German	Medford, Wis. . . . .	400 00
First	Sharpsburg, Pa. . . . .	500 00
First	Washington county, Col. . . . .	75 00
Trinity	David City, Neb. . . . .	400 00
Evangelical	Aspen, Col. . . . .	300 00
First	Oberlin, Kans. . . . .	500 00
Bethany	Pittsburgh, Pa. . . . .	1,000 00
Memorial	Chapman, Kans. . . . .	300 00
St. Matthew's	York, Pa. . . . .	1,000 00
First	Wilber, Neb. . . . .	300 00
Evangelical	Hutchinson, Kans. . . . .	1,000 00
Evangelical	Sharpville, Ind. . . . .	200 00
English	Newark, Ohio . . . . .	1,000 00
English	Montgomery Station, Pa. . . . .	1,000 00
Scandinavian	Gypsum, Col. . . . .	\$300 00
St. James	Gloversville, N. Y. . . . .	1,000 00

## BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

139

Walnut Hills Lutheran Church,	Cincinnati, Ohio . . . . .	3,000 00
Evangelical " "	Muncie, Ind . . . . .	1,000 00
St. Matthew's " "	Allentown, Pa. . . . .	3,000 00
St. Paul's " "	Laramie, Wyo. . . . .	500 00
First German and English Lutheran Church,	Buffalo, N. Y. . . . .	500 00
Church of the Redeemer,	Lansingburgh, N. Y . . . . .	750 00
Bethel Lutheran Church,	Chicago, Ill. . . . .	500 00
First " "	San Diego, Cal . . . . .	2,000 00
St. Paul's " "	Gordon, Pa . . . . .	500 00
Luth. chapel " "	Colorado City, Col. . . . .	300 00
St. Mark's " "	Washington, D. C. . . . .	2,500 00
		<hr/> \$96,560 58

## REAL ESTATE.

Church building and lot,	Philadelphia, Pa . . . . .	\$15,000 00
" " "	Hudson, N. Y . . . . .	13,000 00
" " "	Burlington, Iowa. . . . .	4,000 00
" " "	Hastings, Neb . . . . .	1,500 00
" " "	Ottawa, Kan. . . . .	1,500 00
" " "	Lewisberry, Pa. . . . .	1,000 00
" " "	Pawnee, Neb. . . . .	600 00
One dwelling house and two lots in	Topeka, Kan. . . . .	2,500 00
Lot, Omaha, Neb . . . . .		8,500 00
Lot, Lincoln, Neb . . . . .		6,000 00
211 lots secured through Rev. J. N. Lenker, Western Secretary, previous to April 1, 1889. . . . .		24,400 00
34 lots secured by same from April 1, 1889, to April 1, 1891 . . . . .		8,000 00
24 lots secured by General Secretary, Rev. H. H. Weber . . . . .		12,400 00
		<hr/> 98,400 00

## CASH BALANCE AS PER REPORT.

Loan fund . . . . .	\$16,230 14
Donation fund. . . . .	1,928 94
Total assets . . . . .	<hr/> \$213,119 66

## LIABILITIES.

Mortgage on church property at Hudson, N. Y . . .	\$5,000 00	
“ “ “ Philadelphia, Pa . .	7,000 00	
Mortgage on lot property, Lincoln, Neb . . . . .	500 00	
	<hr/>	12,500 00
		<hr/>
Total net assets . . . . .		\$200,619 60



## CONDITIONAL MORTGAGES HELD BY THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION,

APRIL 1, 1891.

NOTE.—These are not counted in the Assets, as they are only collectable in case a congregation leaves the General Synod.

Evangelical Lutheran church,	Clarksville, N. J. . . . .	\$500 00
Trinity	“ “ Sioux City, Iowa . . . . .	500 00
Immanuel	“ “ Norwood, Pa. . . . .	500 00
Memorial	“ “ Philadelphia, Pa. . . . .	500 00
St. Matthew's	“ “ Brooklyn, N. Y. . . . .	11,163 60
English	“ “ Wheeling, W. Va. . . . .	2,125 00
St. John's	“ “ Tremont, Pa. . . . .	1,600 00
Trinity	“ “ Stella, Neb. . . . .	1,560 00
Trinity	“ “ Oakland, Neb. . . . .	625 00
Memorial	“ “ Nevada, Iowa . . . . .	500 00
St. Paul's	“ “ Wayne, Neb. . . . .	500 00
Zion's	“ “ Clear Creek, Neb. . . . .	500 00
St. Paul's	“ “ Minneapolis, Kans. . . . .	400 00
First English	“ “ Syracuse, N. Y. . . . .	230 00
Trinity	“ “ Kearney, Neb. . . . .	200 00
St. Paul's	“ “ Valley Falls, Kans. . . . .	200 00
Zion's	“ “ Marysville, Pa. . . . .	200 00
Evangelical	“ “ Waterville, Kans. . . . .	200 00
1st Scandanavian	“ “ Howard county, Neb. . . . .	75 00
First	“ “ Phillipsburg, Pa. . . . .	200 00
English	“ “ Ellsworth, Kan. . . . .	200 00
English	“ “ Manchester, Kan. . . . .	100 00
English	“ “ Surprise, Neb. . . . .	50 00
Trinity	“ “ Sioux City, Ia. . . . .	1,000 00
First	“ “ San Francisco, Cal. . . . .	30 00
Messiah	“ “ Baltimore, Md. . . . .	500 00
Christ	“ “ Baltimore, Md. . . . .	1,500 00
English	“ “ Effingham, Kan. . . . .	300 00
Church of the Redeemer,	Lansingburgh, N. Y. . . . .	250 00
English Lutheran church,	Montgomery, Pa. . . . .	250 00
Evangelical	“ “ Glenwood Springs, Col. . . . .	200 00
St. Paul's, Ger.	“ “ Medford, Wis. . . . .	50 00
Christ	“ “ Harrisburg, Pa. . . . .	300 00
St. Mark's	“ “ Washington, D. C. . . . .	443 00
St. Paul's	“ “ Loudonville, O. . . . .	500 00
St. Thomas	“ “ Chicago, Ills. . . . .	200 00

Grand Total

\$28,151 60

Respectfully,

JERE CARL, Treasurer.

*York, Pa., April, 1891.*

## Detailed Statement.

SYNODS.	Apportionment for two years . . . . .	Loan Fund . . . . .	Donation Fund . . . . .	Objects called for by Board . . . . .	Total on Apportion- ment . . . . .	Excess on Apportion- ment . . . . .	Deficit on Apportion- ment . . . . .	Objects not called for by Board . . . . .	Flood Sufferers Fund . .
1. Maryland . . . . .	\$8200 00	\$2803 55	\$3026 55	\$50 00	\$5880 10	.	\$2319 90	\$1066 56	\$127 50
2. West Pennsylvania . . . . .	10347 00	4027 33	1895 04	.	5922 37	.	4424 63	.	527 27
3. Hartwick . . . . .	2056 00	1540 07	.	50 00	1590 07	.	465 93	5 00	
4. New York and New Jersey .	4829 00	1219 54	415 06	91 50	1726 10	.	3102 90	.	61 75
5. East Ohio . . . . .	2604 00	1829 50	.	.	1829 50	.	774 50	.	29 31
6. Allegheny . . . . .	6313 00	3659 63	.	.	3659 63	.	2653 37	.	92 71
7. East Pennsylvania . . . . .	7607 00	5865 41	.	.	5865 41	.	1741 59	.	325 00
8. Miami . . . . .	1968 00	1677 59	.	.	1677 59	.	290 41	.	125 21
9. Central Illinois . . . . .	921 00	408 72	130 00	5 00	543 72	.	377 28	95 00	
10. Wittenberg . . . . .	3321 00	1960 77	.	.	1960 77	.	1360 23	30 00	313 29
11. Olive Branch . . . . .	1433 00	1224 73	.	.	1224 73	.	208 27	.	61 00
12. Northern Illinois . . . . .	1297 00	797 00	.	.	797 00	.	500 00	.	
13. Pittsburgh . . . . .	2880 00	1842 56	.	.	1842 56	.	1037 44	.	10 00
14. Northern Indiana . . . . .	1828 00	913 45	.	.	913 45	.	914 55	.	24 84
15. Central Pennsylvania . . . .	3974 00	908 69	.	.	908 69	.	3065 31	2 00	16 41
16. Iowa . . . . .	666 00	532 67	37 00	87 50	657 17	.	8 83	.	19 74
17. Southern Illinois . . . . .	420 00	119 47	.	.	119 47	.	300 53	.	
18. Franckean . . . . .	1302 00	592 66	.	.	592 66	.	709 34	.	62 92
19. Susquehanna . . . . .	4123 00	3216 93	.	.	3216 93	.	906 07	.	10 00
20. Kansas . . . . .	1038 00	1017 00	23 00	.	1040 00	\$2 00	.	.	62 54



Detailed Statement.—Continued.

SYNODS.	Apportionment for two years . . . . .	Loan Fund . . . . .	Donation Fund . . .	Objects called for by Board . . . . .	Total on Apportion- ment . . . . .	Excess on Apportion- ment . . . . .	Deficit on Apportion- ment . . . . .	Objects not called for by Board . . . . .	Flood Sufferers' Fund.
21. Nebraska . . . . .	\$1590 00	\$612 63	. . . . .	. . . . .	\$612 63	. . . . .	\$977 37	\$45 00	\$18 21
22. Wartburg . . . . .	939 00	80 30	\$68 00	. . . . .	148 30	. . . . .	790 70	66 85	23 00
23. Middle Tennessee . . . . .	361 00	22 90	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 90	. . . . .	338 10		
24. German Nebraska . . . . .	. . . . .	10 00	. . . . .	. . . . .	10 00	\$10 00			
Total . . . . .	\$70017 00	\$36833 10	\$5594 65	\$284 00	\$42761 75	\$12 00	\$27267 25	\$1310 41	\$1910 70
W. H. & F. M. Society . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	2475 30	
Bequests . . . . .	. . . . .	10806 70	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .		
Returned Matured Loans . . . . .	. . . . .	7077 44	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .		
Interest on Matured Loans . . . . .	. . . . .	375 00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .		
Flood Sufferers Fund (not cred- ited to Synods) . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	53 95
Other Sources . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	3418 24	
Grand Total . . . . .	\$70017 00	\$55092 24	\$5594 65	\$284 00	\$42761 75	\$12 00	\$27267 25	\$7203 95	\$1964 65

List of Lots Owned by the Board of Church Extension, with Locations and Descriptions.\*

Place.	County.	State.	Number of Lots.	Size of each.	Corner Lot . .	County Seat . .	Location and Description.	From Whom.	Remarks.
Brighton . . .	Baltimore.	Maryland.	2	50x100 ft.	Yes	No	Central and on best street.	Brighton Land and Improvement Co.	Much of the land here owned by Lutherans.
Sparrow's Point	"	"	2	25x100 ft.	"	"	On Broadway—best and choice.	Pennsylvania Steel Co.	Soon ready for organization of a congregation.
Harrisburg . . .	Dauphin.	Pennsylvania	2	50x50 ft.	"	Yes	Eastern part of city.	Mr. J. A. Dunkle, of Steelton, Pa.	A mission Sunday-school in the neighborhood now.
Steelton . . . .	"	"	2	50x115 ft.	"	No	. . . . .	Mr. J. A. Dunkle, of Steelton, Pa.	. . . . .
Central City . .	Anderson.	Kansas.	4	50x150 ft.	"	"	Choice sites.	Peter F. Engleman and wife.	. . . . .
Yuma . . . . .	Yuma.	Colorado.	5	25x100 ft.	"	Yes	Lots 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, Block 1, Villa Park Flats.	Yuma Improvement Co.	Some wealthy Lutherans live here.
Akron . . . . .	Washington	"	25	25x100 ft.	"	"	Nearly a whole block.	Akron Townsite Co.	A few Lutherans in the town.
Colorado City .	El Paso.	"	2	50x150 ft.	"	No	Lots 1 and 2, Block 255.	Anthony Botts, Esq.	Luther chapel is built on these lots.
Woodland Park	"	"	2	"	"	"	. . . . .	Through Rev. A. R. Howbert, D. D.	. . . . .
Manitou . . . .	"	"	2	"	"	"	. . . . .	Through Rev. A. R. Howbert, D. D.	We have privilege of exchanging these for others, if location does not suit us.
Omaha . . . . .	Douglass.	Nebraska.	1	50x100 ft.	"	Yes	Block 1, Leisenring Addition.	Dr. P. S. Leisenring.	Given without conditions.
Omaha . . . . .	"	"	2	. . . . .	"	"	Lots 6 and 7, Block 9, Shull's Addition.	Shull heirs.	The South-west Church stands on them.
Ord . . . . .	Valley.	"	1	. . . . .	"	"	Lot 4, Block 18, Haskell's Addition; central location.	S. S. Haskell and wife.	Rich soil here.
St. Paul . . . .	Howard.	"	1	66x132 ft.	"	"	Lot 12, Block 94.	N. Paul, Esq.	Some Scandinavians live here.
Gothenburg . .	Dawson.	"	2	50x150 ft.	"	No	Good site and good location.	Dr. W. P. Smith.	. . . . .

\* NOTES: 1. This is only a partial list of our lots.  
2. Some of these are gifts, from the parties named, but in most cases the Board has paid for them, often however only a nominal price.  
3. We contemplated giving only a superficial description of these lots. Further data are in the possession of the Board.  
4. Many lots secured in former years have been deeded to the congregations, who built on them.



## List of Lots—Continued.

Place.	County.	State.	Number of Lots.	Size of each.	Corner Lot . .	County Seat . .	Location and Description.	From Whom.	Remarks.
Lodge Pole. . .	Cheyenne.	Nebraska.	2	55x140 ft.	Yes	No	Lots 5 and 6, Block A, "Straight" Addition.	Prof. L. F. M. Easterday & wife & Rev. L. Groh.	A German settlement.
East Republic . .	Republic.	Kansas.	2	50x120 ft.	"	Yes	Lot 1, Block 5, faces Lot 10, Block 5, Main St.	C. F. Neerman and wife.	. . . . .
Hollenberg . . .	Washington	"	2	50x150 ft.	"	No	Lots 1 and 2, Block 7.	W. Kalhoefer and wife.	A German settlement.
Central City . . .	Merrick.	Nebraska.	2	66x132 ft	"	Yes	Lots 7 and 8, Block 12.	Trustees of M. E. Ch.	A church building on it.
Sterling . . . . .	Weld.	Colorado.	2	47½x162 ft.	"	No	Lots 1 and 2, Block 6.	Wm. C. Packard.	. . . . .
La Crosse . . . .	Rush.	Kansas.	2	60x117 ft.	"	Yes	Lots 1 and 3, Block 13.	W. E. Davis and wife.	A Mr. Lebold has promised parsonage lots in his addition.
Ness City. . . . .	Ness.	"	1	. . . . .	"	"	Lot 1, Block 2, Brown's Addition.	J. W. Brown and wife	Large enough for church and parsonage.
Wallace . . . . .	Wallace.	"	10	25x140 ft.	"	"	Lots 15 to 25, Block 3, Clark's Addition.	H. O. Clark and wife.	. . . . .
Wakeeney . . . .	Trego.	"	3	. . . . .	"	"	Lots 11, 12, 13, Block 9. Best church lots in the town.	D. H. Henkel and wife.	. . . . .
Cambridge. . . .	Furnas.	Nebraska.	2	. . . . .	"	No	Lots 7 and 8, Block 4, Failing's Addition.	. . . . .	. . . . .
Alma . . . . .	Harlan.	"	2	. . . . .	"	Yes	Lots 5 and 6, Block 12.	S. T. Westbrook.	A R. R. centre.
Indianola . . . .	Red Willow.	"	2	. . . . .	"	"	. . . . .	J. H. Goodrich, Jr., and wife.	Two German Luth. churches in the country.
Republican City.	Harlan.	"	1	. . . . .	"	No	½ Lots 1 and 2, Block 9.	B. D. Mills and wife.	. . . . .
Holdredge . . . .	Phelps.	"	1	. . . . .	"	Yes	Well located.	Rev J. W. Kimmel and wife.	Large Swedish church here.
Minden . . . . .	Kearney.	"	3	132x130 ft.	"	"	Best in town.	J. H. Jansen and wife.	German church here.
Phillipsburg. . . .	Phillips.	Kansas.	2	. . . . .	"	"	Lots 7 and 8, Block 7.	Mr. and Mrs. E. F. Korns.	. . . . .
Concordia. . . .	Cloud.	"	2	. . . . .	"	"	One square from Court House	F. L. Coran and wife.	Swedish and German settlement.
Caldwell. . . . .	Sumner.	"	2	25x150 ft.	"	No	Cor. Broadway and Douglas Ave.	E. B. Wingate and wife,	Bohemian Lutheran settlement.
Greensburg . . . .	Kiowa.	"	3	. . . . .	"	Yes	. . . . .	W. H. Hinkel.	. . . . .
O'Neil. . . . .	Holt.	Nebraska.	2	. . . . .	"	"	High and Central.	Gift.	A few Germans and Scandinavians.

## List of Lots—Continued.

Place.	County.	State.	No. of Lots.	Size of each.	Corner Lot	County Seat	Location and Description.	From Whom.	Remarks.
Chadron . . .	Dawes.	Nebraska.	1	. . . . .	No	Yes	Lot 3, Block 25. Faces Court House.	Pioneer Townsite Co.	No Lutheran church of any kind in town.
Valentine . . .	Cherry.	"	2	. . . . .	Yes	"	Centrally located.	"	"
Long Pine . . .	Brown.	"	2	. . . . .	"	No	Lot 7, Block 11, Ingersoll's Addition.	Mr. Ingersoll.	Icelanders settled here.
Springview . . .	Keya Paha.	"	2	. . . . .	"	Yes	Lots large, no R. R. here.	Town Co.	"
Crete . . . . .	Saline.	"	2	. . . . .	"	No	Lots 1 and 2, Block 139.	Bought by the Board.	Central and valuable.
Dix . . . . .	Cheyenne.	"	9	. . . . .	"	"	Lots central.	Mrs. M. Robertson.	Small town.
Syracuse . . . .	Hamilton.	Kansas.	2	. . . . .	"	Yes	Lots 7 and 8, Block 14. Central.	J. G. Gardner.	"
Las Animas . . .	Bent.	Colorado.	3	. . . . .	"	"	Good lots.	J. W. Bressler.	"
Leadville . . .	Lake.	"	1	. . . . .	"	"	Very desirable.	Bought by the Board.	Church built.
Aspen . . . . .	Pitkin.	"	1	. . . . .	No	"	On best street.	"	"
Glenw'd Springs	Garfield.	"	1	. . . . .	"	"	High and good.	Mr. Spencer.	Church and parsonage built.
New Castle . . .	"	"	3	. . . . .	Yes	No	High and good.	Mr. Clarke.	Centre of immense coal fields.
Hugo . . . . .	Elbert.	"	10	. . . . .	"	"	Central.	Bought by the Board.	U. P. R. R. Division town.
Santa Fé . . . .	Santa Fé.	New Mexico	2	. . . . .	"	Yes	Good, but may get better.	"	Point supplied with preaching.
Albuquerque . .	Bernaello.	"	5	. . . . .	"	"	Choice—parsonage built.	"	R. R. centre of Territory.
Belen . . . . .	Valencia.	"	2	. . . . .	"	No	Very good.	"	Board has recently bought another property here.
Sturgis . . . . .	Lawrence.	S'th Dakota	2	. . . . .	"	"	Fair location.	"	Best city in the Black Hills.
Pierre . . . . .	Hughes.	"	1	. . . . .	No	Yes	Central. Lot 5, Block 9, Steigmeier's Addition.	"	A city with a bright future; the capital.
Kokomo . . . . .	Howard.	Indiana.	1	. . . . .	"	"	Lot 52 in Motz & Grethen's Addition.	Gift to the Board.	Efforts are being made now to organize.
Denver Junction or Julesburg.	Sedgwick.	Colorado.	1	. . . . .	Yes	No	Lot 7, Block 22, 1st Addition.	Chas. H. Howes and wife.	R. R. centre.
Cedar Vale . . .	Chautauqua	Kansas.	5	. . . . .	"	Yes	Lots 10 to 12, and No. 29, Block 1, Skalon's Addition.	Gift.	Chapel built.
Lincoln . . . . .	Lincoln.	"	2	55x120 ft.	"	"	No. 16, Block 14, Lincoln Centre; No. 17, Block 2, Valley Park Addition.	G. A. A. Dean and wife.	Promises to be a large town.
Forrest City . .	"	Nebraska.	2	. . . . .	"	"	Lots 15 and 16, Block 53.	Gift to the Board.	"
Florence . . . .	Douglass.	"	1	. . . . .	"	"	Lot 8, Block 81.	Gift to the Board.	"
Ogden . . . . .	Weber.	Utah.	1	. . . . .	Yes	Yes	Lot 10, Block 12, Plat A.	Thos. Etherington and wife. Bought by Board for \$1500.	Worth now \$2500.



**Treasurer's Report.**

After the reading by the Secretary of the Board of the eleventh biennial report, the Treasurer, Mr. Jere Carl, read his report of the finances. On motion this account was placed in the hands of an auditing committee. This committee reported as follows:

**Auditing Committee's Report.**

Your Committee to whom was referred the report of the Treasurer of the Board of Church Extension, beg leave to report that we have examined the several accounts and compared the vouchers accompanying, and find them correct.

Your Committee would recommend that the thanks of the General Synod be extended Bro. Jere Carl for his services rendered as Treasurer of the Board of Church Extension.

JOHN L. BIKLE,  
OLIVER KNEPPER,  
JOHN G. C. TADDIKEN.

Adopted.

**Board of Church Extension Appointed.**

The President appointed as usual a committee to nominate a Board to serve for the following two years in charge of the work of Church Extension. This committee reported, placing in nomination the following names:

Rev. Wm. S. Freas,	Mr. Jere Carl,
“ B. F. Alleman, D. D.,	“ Arthur King,
“ W. S. Hinman,	“ J. A. Dempwolf,
“ Harry B. Wile,	“ P. H. Glatfelter.
Mr. M. B. Spahr,	

Respectfully submitted by the Committee,

EZRA K. BELL,  
J. FRANK HARTMAN,  
H. H. HALL,  
CHESTER H. TRAVER,  
T. EARNHART,  
WM. SCHUELZKE,  
H. F. YERGEY,  
W. F. A. KEMP,  
G. B. REIMENSNYDER,  
SAMUEL GARVER,  
C. C. SHERWOOD.

Report adopted and nominees elected.

**Rev. A. W. Lilly, D. D.—Services Appreciated.**

The statement was made by the chairman of the committee appointed to nominate a Board, that the former President of the Board, after being connected with it from its organization, declined serving any longer, and requested the committee to leave off his name from the Board to be nominated.

On motion, it was

*Resolved*, That we as a General Synod express our deep appreciation of the faithful and long-continued labors of Rev. A. W. Lilly, D. D., in the various Boards of the Church, especially as President of the Church Extension Board.

**Biennial Service in the Interests of Church Extension.**

The evening service of Church Extension day called together a large and interested congregation. A special programme had been provided, and according to its order, Rev. A. W. Lilly, D. D., the President of the Board, presided, assisted in the service by Revs. J. M. Ruthrauff, D. L. Mackenzie, W. F. Rentz, S. Domer, D. D., Wm. M. Baum, Jr., and J. Frank Hartman. The address of the evening was made by Rev. S. A. Ort, D. D., President of Wittenberg College, Springfield, Ohio. An interesting feature of this service was the rendering by the whole congregation of a Church Extension song dedicated to the Board.



# PROCEEDINGS

## RELATING TO THE

# Board of Education.

---

The special order for Wednesday, May 27th, being the business relating to the Board of Education, the following report was read by Rev. J. S. Detweiler, D. D., President of the Board :

### **Third Biennial Report of the Board of Education of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America.**

MR. PRESIDENT, FATHERS AND BRETHREN :

With grateful recognition of the goodness and mercy of Almighty God, we take pleasure in submitting to you this Third Biennial Report of the Board of Education.

#### ADMINISTRATION.

The Board as appointed at Allegheny, Pa., met in Hillsboro, Ill., July 9th, 1889, and organized by electing Rev. J. S. Detweiler, D. D., President ; Hon. Amos Miller, Vice-President ; Mr. J. H. Lyday, Treasurer ; and Rev. M. F. Troxell, General Secretary ; Rev. J. S. Detweiler, D. D., *ex officio*, Rev. M. Rhodes, D. D., Rev. S. B. Barnitz, Executive Committee.

Desiring to administer the affairs of the Board in the most economical man-

ner possible, it was decided October 1st, 1889, to dispense with the field work of the General Secretary. Relieved of this duty, permission was given the Secretary to accept a call to the pastorate, provided he retain the place and do such office and clerical work as might be necessary, and for which he should receive a nominal compensation. By this means the Board would save in salary and traveling expenses more than \$1200 per annum. This arrangement was continued eleven months.

At the annual meeting July 8th, 1890, Rev. M. F. Troxell wishing to devote his entire time to pastoral work, and believing that for the present the Board could dispense with the services of a paid officer, presented his resignation to take effect August 1st. The resignation was accepted, accompanied with resolutions of appreciation and thanks for his uniform courtesy, and for his faithful and efficient services. At the urgent request of the Board he changed the time of his resignation, and continued in office until October 1st, 1890.

At a special meeting July 25th, 1890, the President was requested to visit the Synods as the Board's representative. To this he consented and in addition subsequently offered his services as acting Secretary, relying upon the Lord for such support as He might be pleased to provide through the voluntary offerings of His people. This proposition after due consideration was gratefully accepted. For several months previous to this offer, and until the present, the President has given His services to this interest of the church without cost to the Board, save the ordinary traveling and office expenses.

#### CARTHAGE COLLEGE

Received some aid in 1889-90, but not as a regular beneficiary. At the meeting July 11, 1890, formal application for aid was made and granted to the extent of one-fifth of the entire amount appropriated to college aid.

The internal affairs of the institution are reported to be in a very satisfactory condition. The President and Professors are faithful and competent. But they are poorly paid and often hampered by the tardiness with which promised assistance comes to them. The increased prosperity of the college, love for the work and the assured better day in the future, put cheerfulness into their many self-denials, and urge them forward to the realization of a larger hope. Though overworked, the highest efficiency has been maintained, and Carthage College will compare favorably with the very best of similar institutions in the West, and well merits the Church's sympathy and help.

Every effort possible within the limited means is being made to increase the efficiency of the College by the addition of appliances. During the past year several hundred dollars' worth of apparatus has been added. It is encouraging to know that the indebtedness has been materially reduced, but until this is removed entirely, the good work will be more or less retarded. Though the prospect is hopeful the needs are great, and until these are more



fully supplied help must be furnished. Hence the application for aid will be renewed, and the amount asked for the next two years will be \$2,000 annually.

The number in attendance during the college year just ended was nearly double the attendance of the first year of the present administration, begun in 1888. This increased attendance is not local, but has been from the entire territory belonging to the college, ranging from northern Wisconsin to southern Missouri.

Fifteen students expect to enter the gospel ministry, others also have special missionary work in view. A catholic but strong and positive religious spirit prevails. Indifference to the claims of Christianity is the exception among the students. The past winter a number were received into church membership as a result of religious awakening in the community. The Christian associations have three weekly meetings, and there is a class for Bible study that meets regularly every Sunday afternoon. Chapel services are held every morning, and though the attendance is voluntary, a large majority of the students are regularly present.

To sum up: for the commendable progress of the past year, an increased patronage and increasing, financial condition improved, confidence in the community growing, and interest in the church renewed, the friends of Carthage College may truly thank God and take courage for the future.

#### EXHIBIT FOR 1889-90.

Professors and instructors, 8 ; Collegiate students, 32 ; Academic students, 112 ; total attendance, 144.

#### *Financial Statement for Year Ending May 15, 1890.*

Receipts.	Amount	Expenditures.	Amount
From interest on endowment . . .	\$1011 90	For salaries. . . . .	\$3459 95
“ tuition and room rent . . . .	3265 10	“ bills payable and interest . . .	831 03
“ bequest of Adam Swartz. . . .	1000 00	“ repairs and incidentals . . . .	1456 16
“ rent—real estate . . . . .	68 44	“ college property on loan. . . .	1000 00
“ donation of Rev. F. W. Conrad, D. D., LL.D. . . . .	100 00	Balance on hand . . . . .	288 37
“ collection of financial agent . .	1243 95		
“ Alumni Association . . . . .	95 00		
“ Board of Education . . . . .	251 12		
	<u>\$7035 51</u>		<u>\$7035 51</u>

#### EXHIBIT FOR 1890-91.

Professors and instructors, 8 ; Collegiate students, 35 ; Academic students, 130 ; total attendance, 165.

*Financial Statement for Year Ending May 15th, 1891.*

Receipts.	Amount	Expenditures.	Amount
Balance in hand . . . . .	\$288 37	For salaries for the current year . .	\$3236 00
From stock and book accounts . . .	168 75	“ salaries in arrears . . . . .	2190 26
“ bills receivable and interest . .	162 00	“ expense account last year . . .	114 50
“ subscription on debt . . . . .	285 00	“ loans and notes . . . . .	981 70
“ loans secured by mortgage . .	1900 00	“ interest . . . . .	513 47
“ special donations . . . . .	584 35	“ apparatus and supplies . . . .	645 72
“ alumni association. . . . .	70 00	“ repairs . . . . .	356 12
“ tuition and rents . . . . .	3448 71	“ advertising, stationery and post-	
“ endowment interest . . . . .	1261 07	age. . . . .	342 28
“ Board of Education . . . . .	1080 00	“ incidentals . . . . .	704 41
		“ S. H. Ferris, Treasurer . . . .	50 00
		Balance in hand. . . . .	113 79
	\$9248 25		\$9248 25

*Assets and Liabilities, May 15, 1891.*

Assets.	Amount	Liabilities.	Amount
Real estate (estimated ) . . . . .	\$39833 14	Bills payable secured by mortgage	\$6425 00
Library, apparatus and fixtures . .	3000 00	Bills payable secured in bank . .	2131 12
Endowment . . . . .	13817 84	Amount due the professors. . . .	1303 50
Book accounts (good) . . . . .	505 45	Net assets to balance . . . . .	47296 81
	\$57156 43		\$57156 43

## MIDLAND COLLEGE

Has received a large share of our attention, but not any more than the importance of the work demands. For reasons stated in the former report, the city authorities of Atchison, two years ago, asked that their proposition might be so amended as to release the city of the full measure of obligation originally assumed—namely \$50,000. Believing it better under the circumstances, we agreed to modify the obligation, provided the entire cost of the present building be paid in full and in addition \$1200 in cash for needed improvements to be made about the building and grounds. This compromise was accepted, and after a reasonable time, the terms being fully complied with, a final settlement was effected. The building was formally transferred to us Oct. 1, 1889, at which time it was with befitting religious ceremonies dedicated to the service of the Triune God. With grateful hearts we can now look upon our handsome property unincumbered with the least indebtedness.

This building is insufficient to accommodate the increasing number of students, and at the same time make suitable provision for the care of both sexes. By order of the Board of Trustees, the present building is to be reserved exclusively for the use of young men. This makes the erection of a Ladies' Hall, an imperative and an immediate necessity. A few friends have



already made liberal pledges of money; it is hoped others will speedily follow and make this second building an assured fact.

The now sainted Rev. George D. Gotwald, in his earthly life a most devoted and generous friend of the College, proved his devotion to the cause of Christian education by bequeathing the sum of \$24,000 for the endowment of the President's Chair. The full amount of this bequest has been received and is now all invested and productive.

The Synods of Kansas and Nebraska have adopted a plan for the endowment of respective chairs in the College, which it is hoped will meet with prompt success.

Until the interest on endowment and the income from tuition is sufficient for self-support, the College must largely depend on the Church's benevolence. For the past year the appropriation has been four-fifths of all the money expended for College aid.

Through the kindness of a few friends, in response to the private and personal solicitation of several members of the Faculty, as much as \$500.00 has been donated for apparatus in the Scientific Department and needed appliances in class rooms.

It is also worthy of mention that the President and two of the professors have each erected for themselves residences on lots adjoining the campus. These buildings enhance the value of our property and improve the college surroundings by a homelike appearance.

During the past year there have been eleven students for the ministry in Midland College, and several others we are informed are seriously considering the matter. An active College Young Men's Christian Association has been organized, and is doing good work. Under its auspices a weekly prayer-meeting has been maintained, which has been well attended, and several prayer circles have been organized for the study of the Bible, for conference and prayer. The young ladies of the institution have been organized into a mission band with weekly meetings. For several weeks last spring daily prayer-meetings were held in the college chapel, in connection with special services in the Lutheran Church of Atchison, which did much good, and during which several students made a public profession of faith in Christ. Altogether, the religious condition of the college is good, making it a real nursery of piety as well as of learning for the sons and daughters of our church west of the Missouri river.

We take pleasure in commending the Faculty and instructors as eminently qualified, approved and faithful; doing their work conscientiously, all the while confronted with peculiar difficulties. They truly merit the thanks of the Church, and should promptly receive our heartiest support, moral and financial, and particularly have daily mention at the throne of Grace. The only institution of the General Synod in the Central West, and fittingly named Midland, has an important mission in this vast territory where incalculable service can be rendered Christian education. A plea for Midland is a yet stronger appeal for

our beloved Zion and the great work entrusted to her in the heart of this American continent.

## EXHIBIT FOR 1889-90.

Professors and instructors, 6; students in Collegiate Department, 28; students in Academic Department, 58; total, 86.

*Financial Statement for Year Ending June 10, 1890.*

Receipts.	Amount	Expenditures.	Amount
Balance on hand . . . . .	\$194 34	For general expenses . . . . .	\$6161 28
From tuition and room rent . . . . .	2357 50	“ Partial payment on loan . . . . .	200 00
“ Board of Education . . . . .	2551 35	“ Taxes . . . . .	8 00
“ Emergency Fund, special donation . . . . .	651 75	“ Sundries . . . . .	5 00
“ Loan from bank . . . . .	393 00	Balance on hand . . . . .	149 20
“ Contingent Fund . . . . .	9 75		
“ Interest on certificate of deposit . . . . .	121 68		
“ Fund for furniture . . . . .	244 11		
	<u>\$6523 48</u>		<u>\$6523 48</u>

## EXHIBIT FOR 1890-91.

Professors and instructors, 8; students in Collegiate Department, 40; students in Academic Department, 35; total, 75.

*Financial Statement Rendered May 15, 1891.*

Receipts.	Amount	Expenditures.	Amount
Balance on hand . . . . .	\$149 20	For salaries . . . . .	\$6266 18
From tuition and rent . . . . .	2018 22	“ fuel. . . . .	515 23
“ contingent fund . . . . .	66 10	“ furnishing and repairs. . . . .	174 72
“ emergency fund, special donations . . . . .	207 00	“ advertising and printing. . . . .	122 50
“ fund for furnishing rooms . . . . .	77 44	“ contingent expense . . . . .	25 91
“ donation for apparatus. . . . .	50 00	“ apparatus. . . . .	103 90
“ interest on endowment. . . . .	1073 55	“ balance on loans . . . . .	223 35
“ building fund . . . . .	295 16	“ incidental. . . . .	56 30
“ Board of Education . . . . .	4035 00	“ interest on loan . . . . .	46 75
	<u>\$7971 67</u>	“ building . . . . .	208 56
		Balance on hand . . . . .	228 27
			<u>\$7971 67</u>

*Assets and Liabilities, May 31, 1891.*

Assets.	Amount.	Liabilities.	Amount.
College campus, estimated . . . . .	\$10000 00	Due on salary to professors . . . . .	\$2840 00
Building lots adjacent to campus, estimated . . . . .	2500 00	Unpaid orders . . . . .	500 68
College building . . . . .	28000 00	Other claims . . . . .	25 00
Furniture and fixtures . . . . .	2500 00	Net assets to balance . . . . .	65900 32
Endowment, invested . . . . .	24100 00		
“ notes . . . . .	945 00		
Ladies' hall . . . . .	750 00		
Book accounts . . . . .	415 00		
Cash in hand . . . . .	56 00		
	<u>\$69266 00</u>		<u>\$69266 00</u>



## WAYNE ACADEMY

Has not fulfilled the promise of two years ago, and for reasons apart from any responsibility of the Board, has practically ceased to exist. To this date the Board has made no expenditure in its behalf.

We hold a deed to several acres of ground in the town of Wayne, Neb., as a guarantee for the faithful performance of the contract on the part of the citizens, by the erection of an Academy building costing not less than \$5,000. The committee of the Synod of Nebraska having the work in charge, has been at some expense and justly desires to be reimbursed. We are asked to take advantage of the forfeiture and sell the ground for whatever it will bring. The condition of the enterprise being reported to the Board, it was by us

*Resolved*, That the deed to the land at Wayne, Neb., should be returned to the donors, provided the Board and the Nebraska Synod should be reimbursed for all money expended by them.

This matter is now pending, and it is probable will soon be brought to a final settlement satisfactory to all concerned.

## WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

July 1, 1889, one of the Lord's stewards submitted to your Board a proposition to establish a Theological Seminary at Omaha, Neb., promising to give to the Church for this purpose, a tract of land in the city of Omaha, Neb., valued at \$100,000, and in addition thereto \$50,000 in cash, providing the General Synod raise an additional \$150,000 for the same within a period of two years from February 1, 1891.

It is due to the kindness of this steward to announce that in addition to the above generous offer, he also proposed to pay one-half the entire expense of the agency employed in the gathering of funds and establishment of the contemplated seminary.

After mature consideration and prayer we adopted the following, and forwarded a copy of the same to the donor:

WHEREAS, In the judgment of the Board of Education there is manifest need for such an institution in our rapidly growing central West, that our beloved church may be supplied with an adequate ministry trained on the territory where it is so much needed, and where they are expected to toil; therefore

*Resolved*, That we hereby express our most grateful appreciation of the munificent and timely gift of our brother ———, whereby the entire Church is placed under lasting obligation to him; and further

*Resolved*, That we beg to assure Mr. ——— of our sincere desire to avail ourselves of the overture he makes, and our deepest regret at the disability which prevents us at this time from sharing with him the realization of so noble a purpose, and for the following reasons:

1. The founding of a Theological Seminary involves a measure of respon-

sibility the Board does not feel justified in assuming without the counsel and approval of the General Synod.

2. The obligation imposed on the Board to secure a sum equal to the generous offer in a given time, namely \$150,000, seems to us impracticable at this time, in view of the increased demand upon us, and the already straitened condition of all the treasuries of our Church Boards; and

3. Inasmuch as the acceptance of the proposition is limited to February 1, 1891, four months previous to the meeting of General Synod, and inasmuch as the venture without the full and hearty consent of that body seems to the Board a hopeless task, we are left to accept with risk, or to decline with regret. In choosing the latter we heartily express the hope and prayer that our generous benefactor may not weary in such noble well-doing on account of the Church's limitation or hesitation, and that speedily other stewards of God among us may come to the encouragement of his heart in this great work, and to the help of the Board, and that a Theological Seminary of our beloved Church in the West may no longer be a wish, but a fact full of blessing and promise.

Subsequent to the above action this same Christian brother appeared before the Board and renewed his proposition on the following conditions, to wit:

1. That the time of acceptance or rejection of the proposition be extended to July 1, 1891.

2. That if the proposition be accepted, the Church shall contribute a like sum to that made by the donor, and that such sum shall be secured within one year from the date of acceptance.

3. This steward of the Lord also agrees to furnish one-half of all expenses involved in any agency the Church may find it necessary to employ in the consummation of the work.

In response to this overture the Board adopted the following:

*Resolved*, That this generous offer be and is hereby gratefully acknowledged by the Board of Education; and

*Resolved*, That it be referred to the General Synod for consideration and final action.

In accordance with the above resolution, we now come asking to know your will in this very important matter. Shall we accept or decline the proposal?

#### EDUCATION DAY.

January, 1890, the Secretary called the attention of pastors and their congregations to the recommendation at Allegheny, Pa., that on the Day of Prayer for Colleges, offerings be made for the Board of Education in so far as this will not conflict with the local appeals of other colleges for contingent expenses. The results were not entirely satisfactory, and deeming it impracticable to make a second attempt, we this year named Whitsunday as the day for our Churches and Sunday-schools to make a special offering to the Lord for the use of the Board. This day is so recent we cannot at this Con-



vention report the results. We trust there has been a liberal response to our call.

#### FINANCES.

The Omaha Convention of the General Synod directed the Board to establish a College in the West, and for this work authorized us to secure from the Church the sum of \$5000 annually for two years. This amount was not regularly apportioned to the Synods, and its payment being optional with the churches, our income from this source was insufficient. It became necessary therefore, May 10, 1889, to borrow \$2300 for the immediate necessities of Midland College. On this loan \$300 of the principal, and interest to May 10, 1891, have been paid, leaving a balance of \$2000 unpaid and bearing interest at 6 per cent. per annum.

With few exceptions the District Synods endorsed the recommendation of the former convention of General Synod authorizing an annual apportionment of \$10,000. The amount was apportioned accordingly, and the congregations urged to respond. The result, as you will see by the Treasurer's report, falls short of the amount apportioned for the first year, or from April 1, 1890, to April 1, 1891, \$3265.93. June 6, 1889, the balance in the treasury was \$316.74; to this there has been added, up to May 15, 1891, covering a period of almost two years, \$10,603.93. This money has been received from the following sources:

From the Lutheran Publication Society we gratefully acknowledge the timely and generous donation of \$1000; from Synods, \$8960.32; from individuals and credited to Synods, \$297.00; from individuals not credited to Synods, \$322.90; from congregations not credited to Synods, \$23.71.

This shows an increase of \$4,193.97 over the receipts of the previous two years. Those of the former biennium were made up largely of individual donations for the emergency incidental to the opening of Midland College. The last two years show an increase received from congregations and credited to Synods amounting to \$6,289.21, and indicates the growth of general interest and the attention given to the apportionment by pastors and their congregations.

In various ways we have sought to develop the Church's benevolence for this cause both by general collections and individual gifts. Though we have not accomplished all we desired we are yet thankful to Almighty God for increased contributions and the privilege of sowing seed that will ripen into a future harvest.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS.

We recommend the following for your consideration and adoption:

1. *Resolved.* That the sum of ten thousand dollars be apportioned to the District Synods for the Board of Education for each of the two years beginning with April 1, 1892.

2. *Resolved,* That the pastors be requested to observe with becoming ser-

vices the Day of Prayer for Colleges, giving emphasis to the great need in this important department of work of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in America.

3. *Resolved*, That the constitution be so amended that the Board shall hereafter consist of five ministers and four laymen.

4. *Resolved*, That all the official acts of the Board of Education as set forth in the foregoing report be hereby approved.

For the Board of Education,

J. S. DETWEILER, *President*.

The other members of the Board are—

Hon. Amos Miller, *Vice-President*,  
Mr. J. H. Lyday, *Treasurer*,  
Rev. M. Rhodes, D. D.,  
Rev. S. B. Barnitz, D. D.,  
Rev. F. D. Altman,  
Mr. A. Kountze,  
Mr. W. H. Hogrefe,  
T. E. Dewey, Esq.

#### TABULATED STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES.

##### *Recapitulation of Receipts.*

From J. E. Herbst, former Treas. . . . .	\$94 89
" Synods . . . . .	8793 80
" Lutheran Publication Society . . . . .	1000 00
" Churches . . . . .	23 71
Individuals, \$619.90, of which amount \$297.00 has been credited to Synods . . . . .	322 90
	<hr/>
	\$10235 30

#### DISBURSEMENTS.

##### *Recapitulation of Disbursements.*

Amount paid to Carthage College . . . . .	\$1321 55
" " Midland College . . . . .	6734 07
" " Rev. Troxell, Gen. Sec. Salary . . . . .	650 00
" " " " Trav. Ex. . . . .	173 25
" " " " Stationery, Printing, etc. . . . .	125 47
" " Dr. Detweiler, Trav. Ex. . . . .	279 16
" " " " Postage, Stationery, etc. . . . .	121 78
" " Traveling Expenses of Members attending Board Meeting . . . . .	193 64
" " Int. on Borrowed Money . . . . .	265 00
" " German Theological Seminary . . . . .	17 63
" " Note . . . . .	300 00
Taxes on 35 Lots, outside of Campus, at Midland College . . .	59 65
	<hr/>
	\$10241 20

The above accounts, in itemized form, with the vouchers, were



examined by the Auditing Committee, composed of Messrs. A. Gebhart, A. Boory and J. M. Miller, and found correct.

**Tabular Statement of Annual Amount Apportioned to Each District Synod by the General Synod at Allegheny, Pa., and the Amount Paid by Each.**

The first regular apportionment for the Board of Education began April 1, 1890, and this report can therefore be for only the first year, beginning April 1, 1890, and ending April 1, 1891.

NAME OF SYNOD.	Amount Apportioned.	Amount Paid. . .	Deficit . . .	Excess . . .
Maryland . . . . .	\$1176 00	\$1023 57	\$152 43	
West Pennsylvania . . . . .	1472 00	665 62	806 38	
Hartwick . . . . .	272 00	87 85	184 15	
New York and New Jersey . . .	676 00	221 96	455 04	
East Ohio . . . . .	372 00	346 14	25 86	
Allegheny. . . . .	840 00	511 90	328 10	
East Pennsylvania . . . . .	1117 00	1023 29	93 71	
Miami . . . . .	293 00	153 25	139 75	
Central Illinois. . . . .	132 00	192 55	. . . .	\$60 55
Wittenberg . . . . .	496 00	271 46	224 54	
Olive Branch . . . . .	213 00	308 98	. . . .	95 98
Northern Illinois . . . . .	189 00	269 32	. . . .	80 32
Pittsburgh. . . . .	460 00	488 02	. . . .	28 02
Northern Indiana . . . . .	248 00	154 72	93 28	
Central Pennsylvania . . . . .	560 00	94 21	465 79	
Iowa . . . . .	93 00	188 23	. . . .	95 23
Southern Illinois . . . . .	60 00	29 76	30 24	
Susquehanna. . . . .	568 00	320 49	247 51	
Kansas . . . . .	168 00	178 75	. . . .	10 75
Nebraska . . . . .	264 00	169 47	94 53	
Franckean . . . . .	167 00	10 00	157 00	
Middle Tennessee. . . . .	44 00	. . . .	44 00	
Wartburg . . . . .	120 00	. . . .	120 00	
	\$10000 00	*\$6709 54	\$3661 31	\$370 85

\* Total for one year.

**Resolutions Adopted.**

The resolutions suggested by the Board, as found in the report, were now considered and adopted.

### Theological Seminary in Omaha, Neb.

The matter of chief interest at this time was the offer contained in the body of this report and referred to the General Synod by the Board for action.

A motion was made to accept the proposition for the Seminary, and whilst it was pending, the time of adjournment arrived, when prayer was offered with special reference to this important matter.

At the afternoon session the order being the motion to accept proposition for a Theological Seminary, the following substitute was offered, which was accepted by the mover :

WHEREAS, This General Synod has learned, through its Board of Education, of an offer made to it by a member of the Board, aggregating \$150,000.00, toward the establishment of a Theological Seminary in the city of Omaha, Neb.; and

*Whereas*, It is the desire of the General Synod to make grateful recognition of all such instances of Christian benevolence, and to afford the largest encouragement to greater munificence in giving among those whom God has blessed with wealth; and

*Whereas*, The need of such an institution as is designated by the gift herein named is apparent to this body; therefore,

1. *Resolved*, That with profound gratitude to God and the donor, we instruct the Board of Education to accept this generous gift.

2. *Resolved*, That the Board of Education be further instructed to take such preliminary steps, in the fear of God and with faith in His promises, as are necessary to execute the conditions imposed on the Church, and to consummate the great purpose of this noble benefaction.

### Subscriptions.

During the consideration of the above paper the announcement was made that a gentleman present desired to start the subscription to the new seminary with the sum of \$50. This brought out the fact that the first subscription of \$100 had already been privately made, and interest was at once actively aroused in the enterprise about to be inaugurated. Amid a scene of great joy there came spontaneously, and in quick succession, a perfect flood of subscriptions, which were received with deep feeling and appreciation. Before the list was completed the sum of \$20,710 was willingly offered for this object.

The resolutions pending were now unanimously adopted, after



which Mr. Augustus Kountze, of New York City, was introduced to the General Synod as the brother whose heart conceived this new institution of the Church, and who made the generous offer towards the establishment of the proposed Theological Seminary.

For the sake of a record which coming generations may delight to recall, the names of the various subscribers to this fund with the amounts subscribed are given below:

Prof. H. L. Baugher, D. D. . . . .	\$100 00
Judge J. B. McPherson . . . . .	50 00
Rev. H. J. Watkins . . . . .	50 00
Rev. M. W. Hamma, D. D. . . . .	100 00
Mr. J. A. Spielman . . . . .	100 00
Mr. J. H. Reichert . . . . .	100 00
Mr. Louis Manss . . . . .	100 00
Mr. Robert Weidensall . . . . .	100 00
J. M. Searles, Esq. . . . .	50 00
Mr. G. Ryneal, Jr. . . . .	100 00
Hon. M. D. Harter . . . . .	1000 00
Rev. M. H. Stine . . . . .	50 00
Rev. M. Rhodes, D. D. . . . .	100 00
Prof. P. S. Leisenring, M. D. . . . .	100 00
Rev. J. N. Lenker . . . . .	100 00
Rev. S. B. Barnitz, D. D. . . . .	100 00
Miss Sue Barnitz . . . . .	100 00
Hon. J. D. Martin . . . . .	100 00
Rev. J. A. Clutz, D. D. . . . .	100 00
Rev. S. Domer, D. D. . . . .	50 00
Mr. Robert Weidensall, in memory of his mother . . . . .	100 00
Mr. Louis Manss, in behalf of Mrs. Manss . . . . .	100 00
Rev. George Scholl, D. D., for his son . . . . .	100 00
Mr. Henry S. Boner . . . . .	100 00
Hon. John Hill . . . . .	100 00
Mr. J. M. Miller . . . . .	100 00
Rev. C. S. Albert, D. D. . . . .	100 00
Mr. C. W. Humrichouse. . . . .	100 00
Rev. S. Stall. . . . .	50 00
Mr. Jacob Neville . . . . .	50 00
Rev. C. Huber. . . . .	50 00
Rev. S. E. Smith . . . . .	50 00
Rev. J. A. Wirt . . . . .	50 00
Rev. Prof. B. F. Prince . . . . .	50 00
Prof. Holmes Dysinger, D. D . . . . .	50 00

Prof. J. D. Severinghaus, D. D. . . . .	\$100 00
Hon. Henry Sprick . . . . .	100 00
Prof. J. W. Richard, D. D. . . . .	100 00
Mr. Arthur King . . . . .	50 00
Prof. L. A. Gotwald, D. D., in memory of his son, Rev. Geo. D. Gotwald. . . . .	500 00
Rev. M. J. Firey, D. D. . . . .	100 00
Hon. M. D. Harter, in memory of his brother, George D. Harter.	500 00
Mr. Arthur King, in memory of his father . . . . .	100 00
Prof. P. S. Leisenring, M. D., in memory of his son, Albert M. Leisenring. . . . .	100 00
Rev. G. W. Enders, D. D., in memory of his son . . . . .	50 00
“ “ “ mother . . . . .	50 00
“ “ “ daughter. . . . .	50 00
“ “ for a thank offering. . . . .	50 00
Mr. M. B. Spahr. . . . .	100 00
Mr. Robert Weidensall, in memory of his father . . . . .	100 00
Rev. F. Klinefelter . . . . .	100 00
Rev. W. F. Rentz, in memory of his father . . . . .	50 00
Rev. W. B. Glanding, in memory of his mother . . . . .	50 00
Mr. John W. Rice . . . . .	50 00
Rev. A. H. Studebaker, D. D., in memory of his father . . . . .	50 00
Mr. Sylvester Shaffer . . . . .	50 00
Rev. M. W. Hamma, D. D., in honor of Prof. S. Sprecher, D. D., LL. D. . . . .	100 00
Rev. D. L. Mackenzie . . . . .	25 00
Mr. Jacob Neville, for Mrs. Neville . . . . .	25 00
Miss Mary Tressler Minick, in memory of her uncle, Rev. Dr. D. L. Tressler . . . . .	50 00
Miss Emma Tressler Minick, in memory of her uncle, Rev. Dr. D. L. Tressler . . . . .	50 00
Rev. J. B. Remensnyder, D. D. . . . .	25 00
Rev. S. M. Mountz . . . . .	25 00
D. S. Brumbaugh, Esq. . . . .	25 00
Mr. J. W. Baker . . . . .	25 00
Mr. Robert Weidensall, in memory of Mr. James H. Emminger.	10 00
Mr. George H. Knollenberg . . . . .	100 00
Mrs. C. W. Humrichouse, in memory of her father and mother .	100 00
Rev. M. H. Fishburn. . . . .	25 00
Rev. George H. Schnur, Jr. . . . .	50 00
J. M. Searles, Esq. . . . .	50 00
Mr. J. W. Rice, in behalf of Mrs. Rice . . . . .	25 00
Rev. G. W. Miller, D. D. . . . .	50 00
Rev. M. W. Hamma, in behalf of Mrs. M. W. Hamma . . . . .	100 00



Mr. J. A. Spielman, in behalf of Mrs. Spielman. . . . .	\$100 00
A. H. Heiple, Esq. . . . .	50 00
Eli Miller, Esq. . . . .	50 00
Mr. Jere Carl . . . . .	25 00
Mr. J. L. Biklé . . . . .	25 00
Mr. Louis Manss, in memory of his son, Robert E. Manss . . .	50 00
Mr. Louis Manss, in behalf of his son, Harvey McKnight Manss .	50 00
Mr. Albert F. Fox . . . . .	250 00
Charles Tressler Lark . . . . .	50 00
Mabel Loyetta Lark . . . . .	50 00
Rev. J. A. West . . . . .	50 00
Mr. C. C. Mason . . . . .	100 00
J. W. Kraft, Esq. . . . .	50 00
Mr. Augustus Kountze, in memory of his father, Mr. Christian Kountze . . . . .	5000 00
Mr. Augustus Kountze, in memory of his mother, Margaret Kountze . . . . .	5000 00
Rev. H. A. Ott . . . . .	25 00
Rev. H. C. Stuckenberg . . . . .	25 00
Rev. H. P. Hansen . . . . .	25 00
Rev. J. A. Koser, a thank-offering . . . . .	25 00
Rev. J. S. Detweiler, D. D. . . . .	100 00
Rev. John Wagner, a thank-offering . . . . .	50 00
Rev. John N. Lenker, in memory of his father . . . . .	100 00
Rev. T. Earnhart . . . . .	25 00
Mr. J. H. Reichart, in memory of his wife . . . . .	100 00
Rev. and Mrs. I. P. Zimmerman . . . . .	25 00
Prof. E. S. Breidenbaugh, Ph.D. . . . .	25 00
Mr. A. Boory and wife, a thank-offering . . . . .	25 00
Mr. Robert Weidensall, in memory of Mr. E. G. Smyser . . . .	5 00
Mr. C. C. Sherwood . . . . .	25 00
Mr. J. H. Lyday, Jr. . . . .	25 00
Rev. J. M. Cromer, in behalf of his son, Bryant S. Cromer . . .	25 00
Miss Linda Wirt, in memory of her mother . . . . .	25 00
Rev. W. P. Evans, daughter's birthday offering . . . . .	25 00
Mr. J. W. Rice, in behalf of his daughter . . . . .	25 00
Prof. G. D. Stahley, M. D. . . . .	25 00
Mr. J. H. Lyday . . . . .	25 00
Book-keeper and clerks at the Lutheran Publication House . . .	25 00
Revs. A. S. and J. F. and J. A. Hartman, brothers, in memory of their father. . . . .	100 00
Rev. S. E. Greenawalt . . . . .	25 00
Rev. Isaac Krider . . . . .	10 00
Mr. W. L. Glatfelter. . . . .	100 00

Mr. J. H. Wolf . . . . .	\$100 00
Rev. H. H. Weber . . . . .	100 00
Mr. H. A. Guepner . . . . .	25 00
Charles Stelling Bauslin . . . . .	25 00
Prof. P. S. Leisenring, M. D., for his daughter, Miss Sadie Leisenring . . . . .	25 00
Hon. H. Sprick . . . . .	25 00
Rev. F. D. Altman . . . . .	50 00
Mr. John Hoffa . . . . .	25 00
Rev. J. B. Bergner . . . . .	25 00
Mr. Adam Stout . . . . .	50 00
Rev. W. C. Seidel . . . . .	50 00
Rocky Mountain Synod, per Rev. J. N. Lenker . . . . .	50 00
Mr. William Miller . . . . .	25 00
Rev. J. L. Kistler . . . . .	25 00
Mr. A. D. Hosterman . . . . .	50 00
Rev. L. E. Albert, D. D. . . . .	100 00
Rev. W. M. Baum, D. D. . . . .	100 00
Rev. W. S. Freas . . . . .	50 00
Rev. W. M. Baum, Jr. . . . .	25 00
Rev. P. G. Bell, in memory of his mother . . . . .	100 00
Mr. Wm. J. Miller . . . . .	50 00
Rev. C. A. Eyler . . . . .	10 00
Rev. G. U. Wenner, D. D. . . . .	25 00
Rev. J. A. Lowe, in memory of his father. . . . .	50 00
Rev. R. G. Linker . . . . .	25 00
Rev. F. P. Manhart . . . . .	25 00
Mr. J. G. C. Taddiken . . . . .	25 00
Rev. P. Felts, D. D., in memory of Rev. Dr. George Miller, Hartwick Seminary . . . . .	100 00
Rev. Chas. T. Trowbridge . . . . .	25 00
Mr. George Oliver, in memory of his mother . . . . .	25 00
Mrs. Magdalen Schmitt . . . . .	5 00
Walter H. Schmitt . . . . .	5 00
Paul A. Schmitt . . . . .	5 00
Mrs. Clara Schmitt . . . . .	5 00
H. M. Schmitt . . . . .	5 00
Young Men's Bible Class, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Lebanon, Pa., per J. M. Gossler, teacher; in memory of Rev. J. F. Reinmund, D. D. . . . .	100 00
Rev. E. K. Bell . . . . .	100 00
Mr. J. M. Gossler . . . . .	100 00
Franckean Synod . . . . .	25 00

---

\$20,710 00



**Resolution of Thanks.**

On motion, the thanks of General Synod were conveyed to his Honor Judge J. B. McPherson, of the Lebanon County Court, for his interest in and subscription to the project of this new Theological Seminary.

**Nominating Committee's Report.**

The President appointed the usual Nominating Committee, which reported as follows :

Your Committee appointed to nominate a Board of Education respectfully nominate the following :

Rev. M. Rhodes, D. D.,  
 " S. B. Barnitz, D. D.,  
 " J. S. Detweiler, D. D.,  
 " F. D. Altman,  
 " Geo. C. Henry,

Mr. Augustus Kountze,  
 Hon. Amos Miller,  
 Mr. J. H. Lyday,  
 " H. L. Lark,

Respectfully submitted.

C. S. ALBERT,  
 A. W. LILLY,  
 LEWIS HAY,  
 J. H. SUMMERS,  
 J. H. CULLER,  
 J. A. LOWE,  
 JAS. M. GOSSLER,  
 H. BEISTLINE,  
 J. F. GRAFF,  
 A. H. HEIPLE.

Adopted, and nominees elected.

**Biennial Service of the Board of Education.**

An evening service was held in the interests of the Board of Education. Revs. E. J. Wolf, D. D., J. B. Helwig, D. D., J. D. Severinghans, D. D., and W. W. Criley, D. D., participated in the exercises. The address was made by Rev. F. D. Altman, of Kansas City, Mo.

# PROCEEDINGS

## RELATING TO THE

# Board of Supplies.

---

By special order the business of the Board of Supplies was made to follow that of the Board of Church Extension on Monday, May 25th, and the report of the Board was read at that time by its Secretary, Rev. D. H. Bauslin.

### **Report of the Board of Supplies.**

TO THE GENERAL SYNOD OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH:  
*Dear Brethren*:—At the meeting of the General Synod at Allegheny in 1889 that body considered favorably an overture from the East Ohio Synod asking for the appointment of a Board to look after vacant pastorates and unemployed ministers. A Constitution was adopted for the government of this Board, and the following persons appointed as members of the same: Revs. J. B. Helwig, D. D., D. H. Bauslin, L. S. Keyser, and C. W. Knuth, of Springfield, Ohio, Rev. M. J. Firey, D. D., of Akron, Ohio, Rev. J. F. Shaffer, D. D., Delaware, Ohio, and Rev. C. E. Wirick, Tippecanoe City, Ohio. The general office of this Board was located at Springfield, Ohio, where the first meeting was held June 26th, 1889, and the organization effected. Rev. Dr. J. B. Helwig was selected for President, Rev. D. H. Bauslin, Secretary, and Rev. L. S. Keyser, Treasurer.

One of the duties assigned the Secretary is the submission of a biennial report to this body. The report is herewith accordingly submitted.

The objects of this Board, as stated in the Constitution, are as follows:

1. To aid vacant charges in securing supplies and regular pastors.
2. To encourage pastorates which have no parsonages in building them.
3. To superintend the efforts in vacant charges to raise their apportionment.

The officers of the Board have found it entirely impracticable to do anything in the work contemplated in the second and third of these objects, viz.: in encouraging pastorates in the erection of parsonages, and in superintending efforts to raise the apportionment in vacant charges. Our efforts have been directed entirely toward providing vacant charges with pastors, and directing unemployed ministers to fields of labor. A large amount of correspondence



has been conducted, and we have done all that was possible in that way to bring ministers and churches thus designated together, so that every minister able and willing to preach and who expressed a desire might be furnished an opportunity, and that every vacant church caring for the ministry of the Word might have it supplied.

The Constitution of our Board also makes the Presidents of the District Synods *ex officio* members thereof, and names as their duties the reporting of such vacancies as may be necessary, giving such other information as may serve the purposes of the Board, and presenting its objects annually to their respective Synods. But little information has been received from this source, and as we learn from the synodical minutes, the work of the Board was presented in but one Synod, that of which both the President and Secretary are members.

Our correspondence, however, extending over a period of two years, has led us to inquire very closely into the causes leading to our unemployed ministers and vacant pastorates, as well as to set before us the experience of some good men who have been struggling with their churches for a mere existence, and whose struggles for their own existence leaves them practically useless as contributors in any way to the general advancement of the work of the Church.

We have learned enough to show that some brethren in the most sacred calling among men, in their efforts to secure fields of labor, have been subjected to the most humiliating experiences, and that some of our charges have been exposed, because of the absence of pastoral oversight, not only to spiritual drought and barrenness, but to the designing exploits and predatory incursions of every sort of ecclesiastical prowlers.

Some of our vacancies are doubtless caused at least in part by the weakening of our churches through the migration of our population, the decline in village life, poor locations, denominational rivalries and other incidental factors.

The chief reasons, however, for their constant recurrence and continuance, we believe may be summarized under three heads, (1) The poor methods practiced in some charges in their efforts to secure pastors; (2) Inadequate support; and (3) An inadequate supply of ministers.

1. First of all, we have the poor and unchurchly methods, or lack of method, employed by many of our churches in their efforts to secure pastors.

The Lutheran doctrine of the church and ministry, as well as usage, contemplate a regularly called and settled pastor. Many of our vacancies, however, depart from the doctrine and usages of the church by hiring by the year or month, as the case may be; others have fallen into interminable difficulties by making inquiries regarding men available for service, and then showing a complete disregard of authorized and intelligent counsel and advice. One brother of good attainments as a preacher wrote the Secretary: "I would like to have a few more seals to my ministry before I depart." He was rejected by a charge offering a salary of \$400, because of his gray hairs. The President of one of the Synods informs us that one of the churches in his Synod had elected a layman for pastor.

The following was transmitted to our Board by the president of a new college which had never graduated a student :

*"Dear Sir :* By request of our Corresponding Secretary I write to ask if there is any one in your college who is wanting a charge. Our charge is vacant. We have a very fine church, good choir, and as healthy a location as the State of ——— can boast of. We want a young man, full of gospel spirit, life and energy. We will pay the expenses of the *applicant*. Find stamp for immediate answer. Salary can be better determined when we see and hear. May God overrule all to His glory !"

Other charges the least able to stand such processes we have found month after month insisting upon a process of candidating, or resorting to the devices of the world in advertising through the religious press for the peculiar ministerial wares suitable to their charge.

We are constrained to believe, in view of the facts we have gathered from our correspondence, that some of our charges have so far gone over to independency as to disregard entirely the advisory functions of Synods and Boards, with which there should be a more loyal acquiescence by both ministers and churches.

2. The second cause of our vacancies we have found in numerous cases to be inadequacy of support. Many of our vacant charges are so poor in financial resources, that they are unable to support pastors alone, and even if ministers were available for the supply of these vacancies, there remains the serious question of their support. There are other charges in which the wealth has increased from five to tenfold, which have continued a precarious existence while searching for a pastor, and offering the same impecunious pastoral support. The Christian minister wherever he may go in this country will need larger helps for study, greater outfit of experience and knowledge, and accordingly more means for his work than was once the case.

How any man with a family on his hands and the peculiar expenses incident to his calling, is to subsist upon the salary promised by some of our vacancies amply able to pay more, is a problem almost defying terrestrial methods of computation.

The President of one of the District Synods in reporting a vacancy ventured the suggestion that "an angel from heaven who could subsist without salary might live there."

There may be such a law as the "survival of the fittest" in the matter of ministerial demand and supply. Certainly the question of availability in our Church has a two-fold aspect, the willingness of the unemployed, and his acceptability to the congregation; but some of the letters received by your Board have contained expressions of the keenest anxiety and sadness. Among others one brother expresses the fear that "the Lord has no support for him any longer in the ministry." Another describes "the condition of his family as next thing to suffering;" another writes, "It seems that nobody wants me," and another "If this poverty continues much longer, we shall have to go to the infirmary."



3. The third and chiefest among the causes of our vacancies we have learned to be the present inadequate supply of qualified ministers for our present number of churches, not to say anything of the pressing demands of new and promising fields.

Summing up our present and prospective needs, it becomes at once apparent that our church is brought face to face in a degree unequaled in its history with the problem of ministerial demand and supply. The facts gathered by our Board, not to say anything of those presented by the others make this conclusion almost as imperative as if it were a direct revelation from God.

The information obtained by the Secretary through correspondence with the officers of the District Synods is condensed in the following statistical table:

**Table of Statistics Furnished by the Board of Supplies.**

SYNODS.	Charges . . . . .	Churches . . . . .	Average salary of vacancies . . . . .	Parsonages . . . . .	Unemployed and available ministers.	*Amount of apportionment. . . . .	*Amount raised. . . . .	*Amount of deficit.
Maryland . . . . .	9	18	\$610 00	.	1	\$472 30	\$276 00	\$196 30
West Pennsylvania . . . . .	3	9	440 00	3	3	778 05	404 03	374 02
New York and New Jersey.								
Allegheny. . . . .	5	16	520 00	.	1	440 60	84 45	356 15
East Pennsylvania . . . . .	6	17	950 00	1	.	954 67	580 35	384 32
Wittenberg . . . . .	8	20	580 00	5	2	1391 37	834 98	556 39
Susquehanna. . . . .	3	8	580 00	.	.	.	.	.
Cent. Pennsylvania . . . . .	2	7	525 00	1	1	448 95	110 06	338 89
East Ohio . . . . .	4	10	500 00	2	.	512 17	39 93	472 24
Kansas . . . . .	3	7	475 00	1	.	209 43	139 31	70 12
Iowa . . . . .	7	7	410 00	1	.	340 28	112 79	227 49
Northern Illinois . . . . .	2	4	400 00	.	.	154 29	73 93	80 36
Central Illinois. . . . .	5	8	450 00	.	.	256 05	71 04	185 01
Southern Illinois . . . . .	2	7	400 00	2	2	357 20	55 46	301 74
Northern Indiana. . . . .	2	4	400 00	.	1	143 17	5 00	138 17
Olive Branch.								
Hartwick . . . . .	3	3	600 00	1	1	275 87	174 00	101 87
Franckean. . . . .	5	7	450 00	4	1	458 13	103 83	354 30
Nebraska . . . . .	10	15	604 25	.	4	.	.	.
Miami . . . . .	9	17	540 00	3	2	630 28	176 31	453 97
Pittsburgh. . . . .	4	9	600 00	2	.	624 84	473 32	151 52
Wartburg.								
Ger. of Nebraska. . . . .	1	1	400 00	.	.	.	.	.
	93	194	.	26	19	\$8457 65	\$3714 79	\$4742 86

\* Apportionment in 17 Synods.

This report summarized shows that in the twenty-three Synods reporting there are ninety-three vacant pastorates containing 194 churches, that twenty-six of these vacancies have parsonages, and that the average salary paid by these vacant charges is \$521.70. It further shows that in the seventeen Synods in which the amount could be ascertained, the apportionment for one year for these vacancies was \$8457.65; amount raised, \$3714.79, and the deficit, \$4742.86.

The figures contained in this report show some things which call for gratitude to God, and some others which call for humiliation and prayer.

It is a matter of gratification that we have found the average salary paid by these vacancies as a rule, among those charges paying the smallest amounts, so high as it is, and that less than 2 per cent. of our brethren ordained to the ministry of the Word are not engaged in that work.

On the other hand, it is a matter for deep regret that there are five vacancies existing for every minister reported available for service; that less than 50 per cent. of the amount apportioned these vacancies has been raised, and that about 14 per cent. of our churches are pastorless.

Your Board is convinced from its experience in the work committed to its charge, that it is impossible for one man, or Board composed of men having other work on their hands and located in an interior city of the country, to have such an estimate of the entire field, and such a knowledge of men and pastorates and their mutual adaptability, as to do the work contemplated by the General Synod two years ago, when it appointed the Board of Supplies.

The expenses of the Board amount to \$30.00, and we hereby request that an order be granted on the treasury for the same.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID H. BAUSLIN,

*Secretary.*

### **New Board of Supplies.**

The committee appointed for the purpose now reported their nominees for the new Board of Supplies.

Your Committee appointed to nominate a Board of Supplies would submit the following:

Rev. J. B. Helwig, D. D.,

Rev. J. D. Severinghaus, D. D.,

“ D. H. Bauslin,

“ L. A. Gotwald, D. D.,

“ M. J. Firey, D. D.,

“ J. J. Young.

“ L. S. Keyser.

Respectfully submitted,

A. C. WEDEKIND,

R. W. HUFFORD,

C. M. STOCK,

C. S. ERNSBERGER,

H. A. OTT,

L. E. MILLER,

J. P. STAMETS,

Adopted and nominees appointed.



The request of the Board for an order on the Treasurer to meet the expense of \$30.00 incurred in their work, was granted, and order made.

**Report Adopted.**

On motion, the report of the Board of Supplies was adopted as a whole.

# PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

## Publication Society.

---

LEBANON, PA., MAY 26, 1891.

The Publication Society met, according to the order of business arranged for the Convention of General Synod, on Tuesday morning, May 26th, President McKnight in the chair.

The minutes of the May meeting, 1890, held in the city of Philadelphia, were read and ordered incorporated with the present minutes of the Society. They are as follows:

### PUBLICATION SOCIETY MEETING, MAY 1, 1890.

According to the call of the President and the requirements of the Constitution, the Society met in the rooms of the Board of Publication, No. 42 North Ninth street, Philadelphia, Pa., at 2:15 p. m., on Thursday, May 1, 1890.

The members present were the following: Revs. Wm. M. Baum, D. D., C. A. Hay, D. D., H. W. McKnight, D. D., G. U. Wenner, D. D., S. A. Holman, D. D., J. G. Morris, D. D., M. Valentine, D. D., F. W. Conrad, D. D., S. Domer, D. D., L. E. Albert, D. D., A. H. Studebaker, W. P. Evans, F. P. Manhart, W. S. Freas and Messrs. Theophilus H. Smith, Samuel F. Stadelman and Henry S. Boner.

On motion, the present officers were re-elected to serve another term, or until the meeting of the General Synod; and Rev. H.



W. McKnight, D. D., LL.D., and Wm. S. Freas are the President and Secretary respectively of the Society.

It was, on motion, agreed that the members of the Board to fill the places vacated by the brethren whose terms had expired should be elected by ballot, and Rev. F. P. Manhart and Mr. S. F. Stadelman were appointed tellers to conduct the election.

As the result of the balloting the following persons were chosen as members of the Board to serve for two years :

<i>Clerical.</i>	<i>Lay.</i>
Rev. F. W. Conrad, D. D., LL.D.,	Mr. Chas. A. Schieren,
“ T. C. Billheimer, D. D.,	“ T. B. Patton,
“ W. H. Dunbar,	“ T. B. Stork,
“ A. H. Studebaker,	“ Arthur King,
“ Wm. P. Evans,	“ E. V. Richards.

The reports of the Superintendent, Treasurer and Auditors were read by the Corresponding Secretary, Rev. S. A. Holman, D. D., and, on motion, were received and ordered on file.

There being no further business, on motion, the Society adjourned with prayer by Rev. C. A. Hay, D. D.

The following is

#### **The Report of the Board of Publication for 1891.**

Under the revised Constitution of the Lutheran Publication Society, adopted at Allegheny, Pa., June 18, 1889, one-half of the whole number of the members of the Board of Publication are to be elected annually for a term of two years. An election for ten members of the Board, to serve two years, was therefore held at a meeting of the Society at No. 42 North Ninth Street, Philadelphia, Pa., in the month of May, 1890, when the persons who had been appointed at the meeting in Allegheny to serve as members of the Board for the term of one year, were re-elected for a term of two years.

The business of the Society during the past year and a statement of its present assets are embodied in the Superintendent's Report, the Treasurer's Report, and the Report of the Auditing Committee, which are herewith submitted.

## SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

PHILADELPHIA, PA., MARCH 31, 1891.

TO THE PRESIDENT, OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF THE LUTHERAN  
BOARD OF PUBLICATION:

*Brethren:* With pleasure and gratification I submit the following

## BIENNIAL REPORT.

I congratulate the Board and the Church on the result of the year's business. Under the continued favor of a guiding Providence we are enabled to present gratifying results of the year's work. The amount of business done exceeds that of any previous year, and is nearly double that of ten years ago, while the circulation of our Sunday-School Periodicals during the last ten years has increased 127 per cent. Has the Church not cause for thankfulness to Almighty God for this material success of one of her institutions, and should not all of us take courage for the work that is before us for the future?

For the purpose of convenience and ready comparison, the "Financial Exhibits" for the years ending March 31, 1889, and March 31, 1890, are given in connection with that for the year ending March 31, 1891.

*Financial Exhibit for the Year ending March 31, 1889.*

<i>Assets.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>Liabilities.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Merchandise . . . . .	\$22,980 60	* Amount due subscribers	
Stereotype plates † . . .	5,131 68	in subscriptions to peri-	
Store fixtures . . . . .	1,486 25	odicals (cost) . . . . .	\$5,406 92
Book accounts (good) . .	21,267 05	<u>NET ASSETS</u> . . . . .	<u>62,183 32</u>
Cash in bank and safe . .	2,391 89		
Real estate (cost) . . .	14,332 77		
	<u>\$67,590 24</u>		<u>\$67,590 24</u>

\* The item of \$5,406.92 is cost to supply periodicals published by the House, and paid for in advance by subscribers.

† The stereotype plates carried in the Inventory at \$5,131.68 cost the House \$22,910.60.

Amount of sales for year ending March 31, 1889 . . . . . \$67,589.47

*Financial Exhibit for the Year ending March 31, 1890.*

<i>Assets.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>Liabilities.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Merchandise . . . . .	\$24,219 02	* Amount due subscribers	
Stereotype plates† . . .	4,719 87	in subscriptions to peri-	
Store fixtures . . . . .	1,459 01	odicals (cost) . . . . .	\$5,523 69
Book accounts (good) . .	25,404 79	<u>NET ASSETS . . . . .</u>	<u>64,686 30</u>
Cash in bank and safe . .	74 53		
Real estate (cost) . . . .	14,332 77		
	<u>\$70,209 99</u>		<u>\$70,209 99</u>

\* The item of \$5,523.69 is cost to supply periodicals published by the House, and paid for in advance by subscribers.

† The stereotype plates carried in the Inventory at \$4,719.87 cost the House \$23,342.72.

Amount of sales for year ending March 31, 1890 . . . . . \$68,740.22

*Financial Exhibit for the Year ending March 31, 1891.*

<i>Assets.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>Liabilities.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Merchandise . . . . .	\$25,067 83	* Amount due subscribers	
Stereotype plates† . . .	4,380 90	in subscriptions to peri-	
Store fixtures . . . . .	1,531 80	odicals (cost) . . . . .	\$6,244 88
Book accounts (good) . .	25,002 66	<u>NET ASSETS . . . . .</u>	<u>66,855 68</u>
Cash in bank and safe . .	2,775 65		
Real estate (cost) . . . .	14,341 72		
	<u>\$73,100 56</u>		<u>\$73,100 56</u>

\* The item of \$6,244.88 is cost to supply periodicals published by the House, and paid for in advance by subscribers.

† The stereotype plates carried in the Inventory at \$4,380.90 cost the House \$23,850.28.

Amount of sales for the year ending March 31, 1891 . . . . . \$73,200.76

Since the report rendered at the last meeting of the Society, held at Allegheny, in 1889, we have charged off, on our books, and passed over to the Treasurer of the Board and Society, the sum of \$11,000.00 for such investment or disposition by the Society as the Board may recommend or approve.

The "Financial Exhibit" for March 31, 1891, and the Treasurer's Report for the same time, will show the net assets of the Society.



*Number of Periodicals Ordered to be Made for May, 1891.*

Lutheran Sunday-School Herald . . . . .	38,000
Augsburg Sunday-School Teacher . . . . .	10,100
Augsburg Lesson Book . . . . .	55,000
Junior Lesson Book . . . . .	54,000
Augsburg Lesson Leaf . . . . .	19,500
Junior Lesson Leaf . . . . .	11,500
The Little Ones . . . . .	41,500
<hr/>	
Total . . . . .	229,600

For the corresponding month in the last Biennial Report, the total number was 204,800. The gain is significant.

Of the Lutheran Almanac and Year Book for 1891, 13,500 copies were published, and nearly that number sold. This "Annual" continues to grow in favor with the families and those who care for the latest yearly statistics of the Church.

Since your last Biennial Report to the Society, we have earned for and credited to the General Synod for royalty on Books of Worship, The Common Service, Catechisms, Liturgies and Augsburg Songs, \$2,062.30; donated as per resolution of the Board as extra discount on periodicals published by us, to Sunday-schools under the care of the Board of Home Missions, \$1,660.60; charged off and deducted from the cost of stereotype plates, under the rule adopted by the Board in 1878, \$1,690.46; charged off for "wear and tear" of Store and Board room fixtures, \$157.41; charged to profit and loss account, for doubtful accounts, \$456.08, making a total of \$6,026.85.

Of course, our profits are reduced by the above amount. It must however be gratifying to the Church and to our patrons to know that \$2,062.30 of the above, for royalties, has been saved to the treasury of the General Synod, and \$1,660.60 to the Mission Sunday-Schools, a total of \$3,722.90, besides the \$11,000.00 passed into the treasury of the Society. Had the Church no Publication House, the whole of this, \$14,722.90, would have been lost to her, and gone to swell the coffers of individual publishers. Wisely did the fathers of the Church plan when they decided to establish the Lutheran Publication House!

With thanks to Almighty God, due acknowledgment to the members of the Board for uniform courtesy and kindness, grateful appreciation to our patrons for patronage bestowed, and a

kindly remembrance of all our employees, this report, with all books and papers pertaining thereto, is respectfully submitted for audit.

HENRY S. BONER, *Supt.*

### TREASURER'S REPORT.

MR. JOSEPH STULB, *Treasurer, in account with Lutheran Publication Society, for year ending March 31, 1890.*

1889.		DR.		
April	1.	To Balance . . . . .		\$22277 35
"	5.	To Cash, M. E. Dieffenderfer, rent . . . .	\$25 00	
"	22.	" Interest Perkiomen bonds. . . . .	50 00	
May	1.	" M. E. Dieffenderfer, rent . . . . .	25 00	
"	11.	" Rev. V. L. Conrad, membership dues . . . . .	1 00	
June	1.	" M. E. Dieffenderfer, rent . . . . .	25 00	
July	2.	" Interest Perkiomen bonds. . . . .	50 00	
"	11.	" M. E. Dieffenderfer, rent . . . . .	25 00	
Sept.	18.	" " " " . . . . .	50 00	
Oct.	3.	" Interest Perkiomen bonds. . . . .	50 00	
"	12.	" M. E. Dieffenderfer, rent . . . . .	25 00	
"	19.	" Interest Union Trust Co., to Oct. 1, 1889 . . . . .	139 71	
"	30.	" M. E. Dieffenderfer, rent . . . . .	25 00	
Dec.	18.	" " " " . . . . .	25 00	
1890.				
Jan.	2.	" Interest Perkiomen bonds. . . . .	50 00	
"	4.	" M. E. Dieffenderfer, rent . . . . .	25 00	
Feb.	10.	" " " " . . . . .	25 00	
Mar.	25.	" Interest Lombard Investment Co. . . . .	300 00	
"	25.	" Interest Western Savings Fund on deposit to Jan. 1, 1890 . . . .	36 24	
"	27.	" Henry S. Boner, Supt. . . . .	5000 00	
"	28.	" Interest Union Trust Co. to Mar. 1, 1890 . . . . .	40 17	
				<hr/> 5992 12
				<hr/> \$28269 47

1889.		CR.		
July	23.	By Board of Foreign Missions, Oliver F. Lantz. . . . .	\$1500 00	
"	23.	" Hospital in India. . . . .	500 00	
"	23.	" Board of Home Missions, L. T. Appold. . . . .	2000 00	
"	23.	" Church Extension Society, Chas. Weiser. . . . .	2000 00	
"	23.	" Board of Education, J. H. Lyday . . . . .	1000 00	
"	23.	" Parent Education Society, E. S. Breidenbaugh. . . . .	1000 00	
"	23.	" Historical Society, Amos Eckert. . . . .	500 00	
1890.				
Jan.	27.	" Rev. H. W. McKnight, D. D., Pres. of Pub. Society. . . . .	15 00	

Jan.	27.	By Rev. Wm. S. Freas, Sec. of Pub. Society, for expenses to city in matter of new charter . . . . .	\$10 00	
"	29.	" T. B. Stork, court expenses of charter . . . . .	30 50	
Mar.	25.	" Taxes on property for 1890. . . . .	256 95	
"	25.	" Water rent for 1890. . . . .	11 00	
				<hr/> \$8823 45
Balance. . . . .				<hr/> \$19446 02

## SUMMARY.

Union Trust Co. . . . .	\$8879 15
Western Savings Fund . . . . .	1566 07
Cash . . . . .	80
Lombard Investment Co. . . . .	5000 00
Perkiomen bonds. . . . .	4000 00

MR. JOSEPH STULB, *Treasurer in account with Lutheran Publication Society, for year ending March 31, 1891.*

1890.

DR.

April	1.	To Balance . . . . .	\$19446 02
"	2.	To Cash, Interest Perkiomen bonds. . . . .	\$50 00
"	5.	" M. E. Dieffenderfer, rent . . . . .	50 00
"	22.	" Arthur King, annual dues. . . . .	1 00
"	22.	" T. B. Stork, annual dues . . . . .	1 00
"	26.	" Rev. G. U. Wenner, D. D., annual dues . . . . .	1 00
May	1.	" Rev. Dr. Valentine, annual dues. . . . .	1 00
"	1.	" Rev. Dr. Domer, annual dues . . . . .	1 00
"	9.	" M. E. Dieffenderfer, rent. . . . .	25 00
June	3.	" " " " . . . . .	25 00
July	2.	" Interest Perkiomen bonds. . . . .	50 00
"	9.	" M. E. Dieffenderfer, rent . . . . .	25 00
Aug.	12.	" " " " . . . . .	50 00
Sept.	2.	" Interest Lombard Investment Co. . . . .	150 00
"	22.	" Joseph Stulb for life membership. . . . .	10 00
Oct.	2.	" Interest Perkiomen bonds. . . . .	50 00
"	9.	" M. E. Dieffenderfer, rent . . . . .	25 00
Nov.	11.	" " " " . . . . .	25 00
Dec.	9.	" " " " . . . . .	25 00
"	29.	" Interest Central Car Trust. . . . .	2 50
"	31.	" Interest Union Trust Co., to Dec. 1, 1890 . . . . .	128 40

1891.

Jan.	3.	"	Interest Perkiomen bonds. . . .	50 00
"	10.	"	M. E. Dieffenderfer, rent . . . .	25 00
Feb.	12.	"	" " " " . . . .	25 00
Mar.	5.	"	Interest Lombard Investment Co.	150 00
"	10.	"	Interest Western Savings Fund to Jan. 1, 1891 . . . . .	51 30
"	11.	"	M. E. Dieffenderfer, rent . . . .	25 00
"	16.	"	Henry S. Boner, Supt., deposited in Union Trust Co . . . . .	6000 00
				<hr/> 7022 20
				<hr/> \$26468 22



1891	CR.		
Mar 9.	By Cash, Taxes on 42 North 9th St., 1891.	\$256 84	
" 9.	" Water rent " "	11 00	
			<u>267 84</u>
	Balance. . . . .		<u>\$26200 38</u>
The above balance consists of			
	Cash in Union Trust Co. . . . .	\$10007 55	
	" Western Savings Fund. . . . .	2167 37	
	" Safe. . . . .	25 46	
	Lombard Investment Co., mortgage. . . . .	5000 00	
	Perkiomen bonds. . . . .	4000 00	
	Central Car Trust. . . . .	5000 00	
			<u>\$26200 38</u>

## REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE

## TO THE LUTHERAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

Your Auditing Committee report that they have examined the accounts of the Treasurer and of the Superintendent of the Society for the year ending March 31st, 1891.

They find in the hands of the Treasurer, Joseph Stulb, a balance of assets amounting to the sum of \$26,200.38, which is made up of securities amounting, on their face value, to \$14,000, and of cash in hand and bank \$12,200.38.

By the books submitted by the Superintendent they find the net assets in the business of the House, including the cost value of the real estate, 42 North Ninth street, to be \$66,855.68. They have compared and verified these figures with the books, and find that they correspond.

The total assets of the Society, as thus shown upon a conservative valuation of merchandise and other assets set forth by the books submitted, amount to the total sum of \$93,056.06, a net increase since the last biennial report of \$8,595.39, and in the meantime the sum of \$8,500 has been paid to the benevolent objects of the Church.

Respectfully submitted,

T. C. BILLHEIMER,  
JOS. B. DOWNING,  
T. B. STORK.

## PUBLICATIONS ISSUED FROM APRIL 1889 TO APRIL 1891.

## NEW BOOKS.

June, 1889. Schmid's Doctrinal Theology of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, translated by Rev. Drs. Hay and Jacobs. 8vo., 691 pages. New and Revised Edition.

Oct., 1889. Christ Foretold—A Christmas Service, by Miss Sue E. Stoevers. 12mo. paper, 16 pages.

Dec., 1889. Luther on Education, by Rev. F. V. N. Painter, A. M. 12mo., 274 pages.

Dec., 1889. Lutheran Almanac and Year Book.

Mar., 1890. How the People May Help the Minister, by Rev. M. Rhodes, D. D. 24mo. paper, 7 pages.

May, 1890. Formula for the Government and Discipline of the Lutheran Church and Augsburg Confession. 16mo. paper, 71 pages.

May, 1890. Provisional Catechism.

Oct., 1890. Evidence of a Future Life, by Rev. L. A. Fox, D. D. 12mo., 380 pages.

Dec., 1890. Lutheran Almanac and Year Book.

## NEW EDITIONS.

June, 1889. Augsburg Songs.

Sept., 1889. Book of Worship, with tunes.

Jan., 1890. General Synod Catechism.

Feb., 1890. Ten Reasons Why I Should Regularly Attend the Church. Paper, 4 pages.

April, 1890. My Duty to the Church of which I Am a Member, by Rev. M. Rhodes, D. D. Paper, 21 pages.

April, 1890. Book of Worship. 24mo.

May, 1890. Book of Worship, with tunes.

May, 1890. Common Service. 16mo., Word Edition.

Aug., 1890. Augsburg Songs.

Sept., 1890. Fritz.

Sept., 1890. Geyer Walty.

Sept., 1890. Dominic.

Sept., 1890. Seppeli.

Sept., 1890. Wolfgang.

Sept., 1890. Little Cloister Ruin.

Sept., 1890. Knight and Peasant.

Sept., 1890. Day in Capernaum.

PUBLISHED FOR OTHERS.

June, 1889. New Testament Conversions.

July, 1889. Way of Salvation. New Edition.

Nov., 1889. Conrad's Catechism. New Edition.

Nov., 1889. Choir Devotional.

Feb., 1890. New Testament Conversions. New Edition.

April, 1890. Errors Concerning Conversion Corrected.

April, 1890. In Memoriam, Rev. J. C. Zimmerman.

May, 1890. A Friendly Address to Non-Church-goers.

July, 1890. Order of Service, Constitution and By-Laws  
and Application Cards for Young People's Luther Alliance.

Sept., 1890. Rays of Light, by Rev. C. M. Aurand.

Oct., 1890. Way of Salvation. New Edition.

Oct., 1890. Luther—a Poem—by Jean W. Wylie.

Oct., 1890. Conrad's Catechism. New Edition.

Oct., 1890. Minutes of General Synod.

Oct., 1890. Minutes of 22 District Synods.

Dec., 1890. Outlines of Liturgics, by Rev. E. T. Horn,  
D. D.

Dec., 1890. A Winter Jaunt, by Rev. M. H. Stine.

Dec., 1890. Acadie and Acadians, by Rev. D. L. Roth.

March, 1891. Our First Mission, by Rev. J. W. Kimmel.

DONATIONS RECOMMENDED.

The Board recommend the appropriation of the following amounts out of the profits of the business of the Society during the past two years, to the following organizations in the Church for the furtherance of their work:

1. To the Board of Foreign Missions . . . . .	\$1,500.00
2. " " " " " " " " for Hospital . . . . .	500.00
3. To the Board of Home Missions . . . . .	2,000.00
4. To the Board of Church Extension . . . . .	2,000.00
5. To the Parent Education Society . . . . .	1,000.00
6. To the Historical Society . . . . .	300.00
7. To the Board of Education . . . . .	1,200.00
	<hr/>
	\$8,500.00



## LITERARY EDITOR.

At the meeting of the Society, two years ago, the Board of Publication was requested to take into consideration the appointment of a Literary Editor. After careful and protracted consideration of this request, the Board could not arrive at any satisfactory plan which was regarded as likely to prove better than the present arrangement for the issue of its publications.

## CONCLUSION.

It is gratifying to the Board to exhibit the foregoing statements of the continued increasing prosperity and usefulness of our Publication Society. The generous patronage of the Church has enabled it to attain its present measure of success, and the more extended that patronage becomes, the more fully and efficiently will the Society accomplish the object of its organization. Recognizing again with gratitude the Divine blessing which has rested upon the Society, and acknowledging the efficient services of the Superintendent and his assistants, this report is respectfully submitted on behalf of the Board.

S. A. HOLMAN,  
*Corresponding Secretary.*

**Appropriations Approved.**

On motion, the amounts recommended by the Board as appropriations were approved, and the report adopted as a whole.

Rev. Albert H. Studebaker was appointed to receive the fees of new members who might wish to join the Society at this meeting.

**Nominating Committee's Report.**

The President appointed a committee for the above purpose which reported as follows:

Your Committee appointed to nominate officers of the Lutheran Publication Society would respectfully submit the following report:

*President of the Society*—Rev. J. A. Clutz, D. D.

*Secretary of the Society*—Rev. Wm. S. Freas.

As members of the Board of Publication for the term of two years:

*Clerical.*

Rev. L. E. Albert, D. D.,  
 “ W. M. Baum, D. D.,  
 “ S. A. Holman, D. D.,  
 “ Eli Huber, D. D.,  
 “ W. H. Steck,

*Lay.*

Mr. Joseph Stulb,  
 “ Theophilus H. Smith,  
 “ S. F. Stadelman,  
 “ J. B. Downing,  
 “ B. S. Kunkle.

Also as member to fill vacancy caused by the resignation of Mr. Charles A. Schieren : Mr. James Fellows.

Respectfully submitted,

P. BERGSTRESSER,  
 J. WAGNER,  
 T. J. YOST,  
 P. S. LEISENRING,  
 J. W. BAKER.

Adopted and nominees elected.

**Expenses of Officers.**

It was ordered that the expenses of the officers of the Society in attending the annual meetings in the city of Philadelphia, Pa., be paid upon the presentation of proper bills.

**Exhibit at Columbian Exposition.**

It was

*Resolved*, That in case of arrangements being made for a religious exhibit at the Columbian Exposition, the Board of Directors of this Society be authorized to co-operate with other general bodies, and to prepare such an exhibit of the work of the General Synod and at such expense as they may deem expedient, and to pay such expenses out of any funds in their hands not otherwise appropriated.

The minutes of the present session of the Society were now read and adopted, and on motion the Society adjourned.

**Biennial Service of the Publication Society.**

For the evening meeting a tasteful programme had been provided and an interesting service arranged.

Rev. H. W. McKnight, D. D., LL. D., presided, assisted by Revs. W. P. Evans, W. M. Baum, D. D., and L. E. Albert, D. D.

The addresses of the evening were delivered as follows: Rev. John A. Wirt, on “ The Record of the Society its Best Commendation ;” Rev. Ezra K. Bell, on “ The Value of a Distinctively Lutheran Literature ;” and Rev. Edwin Heyl Delk, on “ The Future of the Publication Society.”

# PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

## Parent Education Society.

LEBANON, PA., MAY 27, 1891.

The Vice-President, Mr. Theophilus H. Smith, called the Society to order at the time set apart for its business, viz., on the seventh day of the meeting of the General Synod.

Rev. Drs. A. W. Lilly and C. S. Albert and Hon. M. D. Harter were appointed a committee to nominate officers for the ensuing two years.

The report of the Treasurer was then presented, as follows:

E. S. BREIDENBAUGH, *Treasurer, in account with the Parent Education Society of the General Synod.*

*Dr.*

1889.			
June	10.	Balance on hand at last settlement . . . . .	\$27 45
Aug.	1.	Per Mr. Joseph Stulb, Treasurer of Lutheran Publication Society . . . . .	1000 00
Oct.	28.	Per Dr. C. A. Hay, interest on Trust Fund to July 1, 1889 . . . . .	114 00
1890.			
Sept.	6.	Per Dr. C. A. Hay, interest on Trust Fund to July 1, 1890 . . . . .	114 00
1891.			
Jan.	12.	Per Rev. M. Coover, part repayment of loan and interest.	57 50
April	6.	Per Rev. T. L. Crouse, part repayment of loan . . . . .	50 00
April	10.	Per Rev. M. Coover, balance due on loan . . . . .	78 00
			<hr/>
			\$1440 95



## DISBURSEMENTS MADE BY ORDER OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

*Cr.*

1889.			
Oct.	2.	To Dr. S. A. Ort for use of students . . . . .	\$50 00
Oct.	8.	To Dr. J. D. Severinghaus for use of G. T. Diekhoff . . . . .	75 00
		Charles F. Steinbach . . . . .	75 00
Oct.	8.	To Dr. P. Born for use of students, D. U. Bair, \$37.50, D. B. Lau, \$37.50 . . . . .	75 00
Oct.	11.	To M. Coover (Loan) . . . . .	125 00
Oct.	15.	To R. B. Wolf . . . . .	60 00
Oct.	16.	To W. D. Nicoll . . . . .	25 00
Oct.	16.	To A. G. Wolf (Loan) . . . . .	80 00
1890.			
Jan.	10.	To R. B. Wolf . . . . .	45 00
Jan.	13.	To T. L. Crouse (Loan) . . . . .	85 00
Jan.	15.	To W. D. Nicoll . . . . .	25 00
April	4.	To Dr. S. A. Ort, for use of students . . . . .	100 00
April	10.	To W. D. Nicoll . . . . .	25 00
April	17.	To R. B. Wolf . . . . .	45 00
Sept.	19.	To R. B. Wolf . . . . .	60 00
Dec.	15.	To Dr. S. A. Ort, for use of students . . . . .	100 00
1891.			
Jan.	10.	To R. B. Wolf . . . . .	45 00
Jan.	10.	To Dr. J. D. Severinghaus, for use of students. . . . .	100 00
April	7.	To Dr. J. D. Severinghaus, for use of students. . . . .	50 00
April	7.	To Dr. S. A. Ort, for use of students . . . . .	50 00
April	11.	To R. B. Wolf . . . . .	45 00
			<hr/>
			\$1340 00
May	13.	Balance on hand . . . . .	100 95
			<hr/>
			\$1440 95

May 18, 1891. Audited Treasurer's account of Parent Education Society,  
and found it correct.

AMOS ECKERT,

*Auditor.*

### Report of Nominating Committee.

The report of the Nominating Committee was then adopted  
as follows :

The Committee to nominate officers of the Parent Education Society respect-  
fully report the following :

*President*—Rev. John Tomlinson.

*Vice-President*—Theoph. H. Smith.

*Recording Secretary*—Rev. C. A. Hay, D. D.

*Corresponding Secretary*—Prof. J. A. Himes.

*Treasurer*—Prof. E. S. Breidenbaugh, Sc. D.

*Auditor*—Amos Eckert.

*Executive Committee*—Rev. E. J. Wolf, D. D., Rev. M. Valentine, D. D.,

LL.D., Rev. C. A. Hay, D. D., Prof. E. S. Breidenbaugh, Sc. D., Rev. P. M. Bikle, Ph.D., Prof. J. A. Himes.

Respectfully submitted,

A. W. LILLY,  
CHAS. S. ALBERT,  
MICHAEL D. HARTER.

On motion, it was

*Resolved*, That the hearty thanks of the Society are hereby tendered to the Lutheran Board of Publication for the renewed proof of its interest in this department of Church work by the contribution of \$1000 to our Treasury.

The Treasurer, Dr. E. S. Breidenbaugh, gave a succinct and satisfactory account of the relation of this Association to the District Synods and of its present mode of operations, after which the Society adjourned, and the General Synod resumed its regular business.

CHARLES A. HAY, *Secretary*.

# PROCEEDINGS

## OF THE

# Lutheran Historical Society.

---

LEBANON, PA., MAY 28TH, 1891.

The Lutheran Historical Society met in biennial session in Zion Church at 8 p. m., Rev. J. G. Morris, D. D., LL. D., President, in the chair.

Prayer was offered by Rev. W. M. Baum, D. D.

The President appointed Rev. W. M. Baum, Jr., Recording Secretary *pro tem*.

The President named Rev. P. Bergstresser, D. D., Rev. S. Domer, D. D., and Rev. E. Breidenbaugh, as a committee to nominate officers for the ensuing two years.

Rev. Charles A. Hay, D. D., Curator of the Society, then read his report, which dealt with the aims and achievements, the finances and needs of the Association.

The financial part of the Curator's report was as follows :

CHARLES A. HAY, *Curator, in account with the Lutheran Historical Society.*

DR.

1889.		
June 18.	By amount on hand . . . . .	\$24 28
1891.		
May 20.	By amounts received . . . . .	168 29
		\$192 57

CR.

1891.		
May 20.	By amount paid out to date . . . . .	\$163 17
	Balance in hands of Curator . . . . .	\$29 40
		\$192 57



The above report was referred to an Auditing Committee, consisting of Mr. J. M. Miller and Mr. A. F. Fox.

The Nominating Committee reported as follows :

The Committee appointed to nominate officers of the Historical Society would respectfully report the following :

- President*—Rev. J. G. Morris, D. D., LL. D.
- Vice-Presidents*—Revs. M. Sheeleigh, D. D., S. A. Ort, D. D., and J. A. Clutz, D. D.
- Corresponding Secretary*—Rev. J. W. Richard, D. D.
- Recording Secretary*—Rev. W. M. Baum, Jr.
- Curator*—Rev. C. A. Hay, D. D.
- Treasurer*—Mr. Amos Eckert.

Respectfully submitted,

P. BERGSTRESSER,  
S. DOMER,  
E. BREIDENBAUGH,  
*Committee.*

The report of the Committee was adopted.

The Treasurer's Report not having been sent to the Society, the Curator was instructed to have it audited and published in the printed minutes of the Society.

GETTYSBURG, *June 1, 1891.*

AMOS ECKERT, *Treasurer Lutheran Historical Society.*

RECEIPTS.

1889.

July 25. Received from Lutheran Publication Society . . . . . \$500 00

EXPENDED.

1889.

Sept. 23. Check to Dr. C. A. Hay, presented by officers of  
Historical Society . . . . . \$50 00

Oct. 15. Check to Dr. C. A. Hay, Curator . . . . . 50 00

1890.

March 4. Check to Dr. C. A. Hay, Curator . . . . . 50 00

April 12. Check to Dr. C. A. Hay, for catalogue . . . . . 116 50

Oct. 7. Check to Dr. C. A. Hay, Curator . . . . . 50 00

316 50

Balance on hand. . . . . \$183 50

AMOS ECKERT,  
*Treasurer.*

June 3, 1891. Audited above account of Amos Eckert, Treasurer, and found it correct. E. S. BREIDENBAUGH.

The hearty thanks of the Society were returned to the Lutheran

Publication Society for its liberal donations to the funds of the Historical Society, and also to Rev. C. A. Hay, D. D., for his indefatigable labors in behalf of the Society.

**Report of the Auditing Committee.**

Your Committee appointed to audit the account of Rev. C. A. Hay, D. D., Curator, report that they have attended to the same, and find the account correct.

J. M. MILLER,

ALBERT F. FOX,

*Committee.*

The speakers of the evening, Rev. M. Sheeleigh, D. D., and Rev. C. S. Albert, D. D., then addressed the audience in behalf of the interests of the Society, after which the meeting adjourned.

WILLIAM M. BAUM, JR.,

*Recording Secretary.*

# LIST OF COMMITTEES.

---

## I. TEMPORARY COMMITTEES.

*State of the Church*—Revs. S. A. Ort, D. D., P. Bergstresser, D. D., S. P. Hughes, N. W. Lilly, P. G. Bell, J. M. Ruthrauff, S. J. Taylor, Messrs. C. W. Humrichouse, James McMillan, L. D. Calkins, H. Sprick.

*Devotional Exercises*—Revs. W. H. Dunbar, H. L. Yarger, Mr. James M. Gossler.

*Correspondence with Other Ecclesiastical Bodies*—Revs. J. A. Earnest, D. D., D. M. Gilbert, D. D., E. J. Wolf, D. D., B. F. Prince, W. F. Eyster.

*Mileage*—Messrs. A. F. Fox, Louis Manss, L. A. Brewer.

*Apportionment*—Prof. E. S. Breidenbaugh, Mr. H. L. Lark, Prof. J. G. Traver.

*Resolutions*—Revs. L. A. Gotwald, D. D., Joel Swartz, D. D., J. L. Kistler.

*Minutes of Last Convention*—Revs. P. Felts, D. D., E. S. Johnston, A. J. Douglas.

*Minutes of District Synods*—Revs. W. W. Criley, D. D., E. H. Dornblaser, Conrad Huber, Prof. J. A. Himes, Mr. S. Shaffer.

*Overture from Central Pennsylvania Synod*—Revs. J. B. Helwig, D. D., E. K. Bell, John Wagner, Hon. John Hill, Dr. P. S. Leisenring.

*Home for the Aged at Washington, D. C.*—Revs. W. M. Baum, D. D., M. Valentine, D. D., LL.D., J. B. Remensnyder, D. D., Mr. John W. Rice, Mr. Jere Carl.

*Call for a National Temperance Convention*—Rev. S. Domer, D. D., E. Breidenbaugh, H. J. Watkins, Messrs. W. J. Miller, J. A. Rine.

*To Secure Reporter*—Rev. A. H. Studebaker, G. B. Reimensnyder, Esq., F. A. Hartranft, Esq.

*Leave of Absence*—Revs. J. M. Reimensnyder, J. W. Kapp, Mr. M. L. Easterday.

*Papers from American Sabbath Union*—Revs. H. W. McKnight, D. D., LL.D., A. H. Studebaker, M. F. Troxell, Messrs. Augustus Kountze, Archibald A. Coney, C. C. Mason.

*Overture of Rocky Mountain Synod*—Revs. M. W. Hamma, D. D., H. L. Baugher, D. D., E. E. Baker, Messrs. Robert Weidensall, J. M. Searles, Esq., W. M. L. Weills, M. D.



*Enlargement of Pastors' Fund Society*—Messrs. John W. Rice, S. Shaffer, F. A. Hartranft, Esq., D. S. Brumbaugh, Esq., Mr. John H. Wolf.

*Resolutions on Scandinavia*—Revs. M. W. Hamma, D. D., J. W. Richard, D. D., W. F. Rentz.

*Paper of Woman's Christian Temperance Union*—Revs. B. F. Alleman, D. D., John A. Wirt, W. L. Remsburg, H. B. Wile, G. H. Schnur, Jr., Prof. G. D. Stahley, Messrs. Henry M. Schmidt, H. C. Lycker.

*Tellers for General Synod Election*—Rev. E. E. Baker, Prof. J. A. Himes and Mr. H. L. Lark.

*Assistant Secretary*—Rev. S. E. Greenawalt, Osborn, Ohio.

*German Reporter*—Rev. Wm. Rosenstengel.

*Scandinavian Reporter*—Rev. H. P. Hansen.

*General Synod's Reporter*—Rev. F. P. Manhart.

*Charter of German Theological Seminary*—Revs. F. Springer, D. D., Holmes Dysinger, D. D., W. F. Herndon, Esq., Mr. Louis Manss, F. A. Hartranft, Esq.

*Constitutions of New Synods*—Rev. C. S. Albert, D. D., M. Rhodes, D. D., R. G. Linker, Messrs. Arthur King, G. H. Knollenberg.

*To Audit Account of Treasurer of General Synod*—Messrs. L. G. Kammerer, Arthur King, J. W. Baker.

*To Audit Account of Treasurer of Board of Foreign Missions*—Mr. Chas. A. Schieren, Hon. J. D. Martin, Mr. J. W. Kraft.

*To Audit Account of Treasurer of Board of Home Missions*—Hon. M. D. Harter, Mr. Eli Miller, Prof. L. O. Foose.

*To Audit Account of Hymn-Book Publishing Committee*—Messrs. James Fellows, W. L. Glatfelter, J. M. Searles.

*To Audit Account of Treasurer of Pastors' Fund Society*—Messrs. Henry S. Boner, G. Ryneal, Jr., N. Manning.

*To Audit Account of Treasurer of Board of Church Extension*—Messrs. John L. Bickle, Oliver Knepper, J. G. C. Taddiken.

*To Audit Account of Treasurer of Board of Education*—Messrs. Alexander Gebhart, A. Boory, J. M. Miller.

*To Audit Account of Treasurer of the Parent Education Society*—Mr. Amos Eckert.

*To Audit Account of Treasurer of the Historical Society*—Prof. E. S. Breidenbaugh.

*To Audit Account of the Curator of the Historical Society*—Messrs. J. M. Miller and Albert F. Fox.

*To Nominate a Board of Foreign Missions*—Revs. J. G. Goettman, D. D., L. E. Albert, D. D., F. Springer, D. D., D. W. Smith, D. D., Marcus Kling, D. L. Mackenzie, Hon. Frederick Kurtz, Messrs. A. Myers, D. B. Wall, L. M. Linker.

*To Nominate a Board of Home Missions*—Revs. J. W. Schwartz, S. W. Owen, C. F. Ehrenfeld, Ph. D., W. M. Baum, Jr., F. D. Altman, J. P.

Krechting, Messrs. A. C. Musselman, Henry S. Boner, J. A. Spielman, Robert Weidensall.

*To Nominate a Board of Church Extension*—Revs. E. K. Bell, J. F. Hartman, H. H. Hall, Chester H. Traver, T. Earnhart, Wm. Schuelzke, Mr. H. F. Yergey, Dr. W. F. A. Kemp, G. B. Reimensnyder, Esq., Messrs. Samuel Garver, C. C. Sherwood.

*To Nominate a Board of Supplies*—Revs. A. C. Wedekind, D. D., J. D. Severinghaus, D. D., R. W. Hufford, C. M. Stock, C. S. Ernsberger, H. A. Ott, Messrs. L. E. Miller, J. P. Stamets, Wm. Hile, J. H. Reichert.

*To Nominate a Board of Education*—Revs. C. S. Albert, D. D., A. W. Lilly, D. D., Lewis Hay, J. H. Summers, J. H. Culler, J. A. Lowe, Messrs. James M. Gossler, H. Beistline, J. Frank Graff, A. H. Heiple.

*To Nominate a Board of Directors of the German Seminary at Chicago*—Revs. L. A. Gotwald, D. D., C. A. Hay, D. D., Holmes Dysinger, D. D., C. Huber, Wm. Schuelzke, F. A. Hartranft, Esq., Hon. M. D. Harter, Mr. Fred. Eyster.

*To Nominate a Board to Found Deaconesses' Houses*—Revs. E. J. Wolf, D. D., Chas. Fickinger, Chas. Reinewald, Messrs. Jacob Neville, J. G. C. Taddiken.

*To Nominate Officers of the Publication Society and Members of the Board*—Revs. P. Bergstresser, D. D., John Wagner, T. J. Yost, Dr. P. S. Leisenring, Mr. J. W. Baker.

*To Nominate Officers of the Parent Education Society*—Revs. A. W. Lilly, D. D., C. S. Albert, D. D., Hon. M. D. Harter.

*To Nominate Officers of the Lutheran Historical Society*—Revs. P. Bergstresser, D. D., S. Domer, D. D., E. Breidenbaugh.

## II. STANDING COMMITTEES.

*Statistical Secretary*—Rev. Sylvanus Stall.

*Transportation*—Rev. S. B. Barnitz, Mr. Henry S. Boner.

*Sunday-Schools*—Revs. J. M. Reimensnyder, H. C. Stuckenberg, Messrs. Arthur King, James M. Gossler, Dr. P. S. Leisenring.

*Literary and Theological Institutions*—Revs. C. S. Albert, D. D., P. Felts, D. D., John Wagner, E. E. Baker, R. G. Linker, Messrs. F. Kurtz, Eli Miller, Robert Weidensall.

*Foreign Correspondence*—Revs. C. A. Hay, D. D., M. W. Hamma, D. D., J. D. Severinghaus, D. D., J. N. Lenker, H. P. Hansen.

*Systematic Beneficence*—Prof. E. S. Breidenbaugh, Rev. T. J. Yost, Mr. A. F. Fox.

*Common Service*—Revs. G. U. Wenner, D. D., A. C. Wedekind, D. D., F. W. Conrad, D. D., LL.D., E. J. Wolf, D. D., S. A. Ort, D. D.

*Catechism Committee*—Revs. H. L. Baugher, D. D., H. Ziegler, D. D., Chas. S. Albert, D. D., A. J. Imhoff, D. D.

*Augsburg Songs, No. 2*—Mr. Henry S. Boner, W. C. Stoever, Esq., Mr. Theophilus H. Smith, Revs. A. H. Stuebaker, F. P. Manhart.

*Hymn-Book Publishing Committee*—Messrs. W. J. Miller, Theophilus H. Smith, W. C. Stoever, Esq., A. R. Dewey, Esq., Mr. J. Millard Kessler.

*Trustees of Pastors' Fund Society*—Revs. L. E. Albert, D. D., W. M. Baum, D. D., H. M. Bickel, Messrs. Wm. J. Miller, John T. Monroe.

*Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Societies*—Revs. E. K. Bell, Chester H. Traver, W. D. E. Scott, M. F. Troxell, J. H. Culler, Messrs. J. M. Searles, Jacob Walborn.

*Visitors to Washington Home for the Aged*—Revs. M. Valentine, D. D., W. S. Freas, S. Domer, D. D., Messrs. J. C. Parker, Jere Carl.

*German Hymn-Book Committee*—Revs. J. D. Severinghaus, D. D., J. J. Young, Wm. Rosenstengel, C. Moessner, J. G. Groenmiller.

*To Secure Press Reports of Next General Synod*—Revs. A. H. Stuebaker, Wm. P. Evans.

*Representatives in American Sabbath Union*—Revs. M. Valentine, D. D., LL.D., F. W. Conrad, D. D., LL.D., M. Rhodes, D. D., S. A. Ort, D. D., O. C. Miller.

*Executive Committee of Parent Education Society*—Revs. E. J. Wolf, D. D., M. Valentine, D. D., LL.D., C. A. Hay, D. D., P. M. Bikle, Ph.D., Professors E. S. Breidenbaugh, J. A. Himes.

*Representatives of General Synod in the Board of Publication*—Revs. S. A. Holman, D. D., Eli Huber, D. D.

*Committee to Arrange Special Days for the Boards*—Officers of the different Boards.

### III. BOARDS APPOINTED BY THE GENERAL SYNOD.

*Board of Foreign Missions*—Revs. J. G. Butler, D. D., F. Ph. Hennigshausen, D. D., Luther Kuhlman, I. Calvert Burke, D. M. Gilbert, D. D., A. H. Stuebaker, Mr. Oliver F. Lantz, Samuel D. Schmucker, Esq., Mr. Samuel W. Harman.

*Board of Home Missions*—Revs. Charles S. Albert, D. D., M. W. Hamma, D. D., J. C. Koller, D. D., W. E. Parson, D. D., G. W. Enders, D. D., L. T. Appold, Esq., Mr. E. D. Miller, Mr. J. W. Rice, Mr. Albert F. Fox.

*Board of Church Extension*—Revs. Wm. S. Freas, B. F. Alleman, D. D., W. S. Hinman, H. B. Wile, Messrs. M. B. Spahr, Jere Carl, Arthur King, J. A. Dempwolf, P. H. Glatfelter.

*Board of Education*—Revs. M. Rhodes, D. D., S. B. Barnitz, D. D., J. S. Detweiler, D. D., F. D. Altman, G. C. Henry, Mr. Augustus Kountze, Hon. Amos Miller, Mr. J. H. Lyday, Mr. H. L. Lark.

*Board of Supplies*—Revs. J. B. Helwig, D. D., D. H. Bauslin, M. J. Firey, D. D., L. S. Keyser, J. D. Severinghaus, D. D., L. A. Gotwald, D. D., J. J. Young.



*Board of Publication*—Revs. F. W. Conrad, D. D., LL.D., T. C. Billheimer, D. D., W. H. Dunbar, A. H. Studebaker, Wm. P. Evans, L. E. Albert, D. D., Wm. M. Baum, D. D., S. A. Holman, D. D., Eli Huber, D. D. W. H. Steck, Messrs. James Fellows, T. B. Patton, T. B. Stork, Arthur King, E. V. Richards, Joseph Stulb, T. H. Smith, S. F. Stadelman, J. B. Downing, B. S. Kunkle.

*Board to Found Deaconesses' Houses*—Revs. G. U. Wenner, D. D., A. C. Wedekind, D. D., J. B. Remensnyder, D. D., I. K. Funk, D. D., J. A. Singmaster, F. P. Manhart, Messrs. J. G. C. Taddiken, G. P. Ockershausen, J. A. Beyer, Charles A. Schieren, Charles Unangst, Esq., F. A. Hartranft, Esq.

*Board of Directors of German Seminary in Chicago*—Revs. J. J. Young, J. M. Ruthrauff, R. G. Linker, C. Huber, Wm. Schuelzke, Messrs. Geo. H. Knollenberg, Adam Ruppel, Henry Fehling, Geo. Tressler.

#### IV. DELEGATES TO OTHER GENERAL BODIES.

1. *United Synod South*—D. M. Gilbert, D. D.; *alternate*, Rev. S. W. Owen.

2. *General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church*—H. L. Baugher, D. D.; *alternate*, B. F. Alleman, D. D.

3. *General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church*—(To be appointed by the President of General Synod.)

4. *Reformed Church in America*—Rev. R. W. Hufford; *alternate*, Rev. W. H. Dunbar.

5. *Reformed Church in the United States*—T. C. Billheimer, D. D.; *alternate*, Rev. F. W. Staley.

6. *General Conference of the U. B. Church*—Rev. E. E. Baker; *alternate*, Rev. D. H. Bauslin.

7. *United Norwegian Synod*—Rev. J. N. Lenker; *alternate*, Rev. J. D. Severinghaus, D. D.

8. *Danish Lutheran Association*—Rev. Conrad Huber.

CONSTITUTION  
OF THE  
GENERAL SYNOD  
OF THE  
EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH  
IN THE  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

*As amended and declared adopted at Washington, D. C., May 14, 1869.*

---

PREAMBLE.

Jesus Christ, the Supreme Head of His Church, having prescribed no entire specific directory for its government and discipline, and every section of His Church being left at liberty to make such regulations, additional to those found in the Scriptures, as are in harmony with the Word of God, and best adapted to its situation and circumstances; therefore, relying upon God our Father, in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, under the guidance and direction of the Holy Spirit in the Word of God, for the promotion of the practice of brotherly love, to the furtherance of Christian concord, to the firm establishment and continuance of the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace, and for the accomplishment of the grand design for which the Church of Christ was established on earth, We, the Evangelical Lutheran Synods connected with the General Synod, for ourselves and our successors, do adopt the following

CONSTITUTION.

ARTICLE I.

The name, style, and title of this body shall be, "THE GENERAL SYNOD OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA."

ARTICLE II.

SECTION 1. The General Synod shall consist of the Clerical and Lay Delegates from the several District Synods of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in

the United States which are now connected with it, or may hereafter join themselves thereunto, and who shall be duly acknowledged as members thereof, in the following ratio, namely :

Each Evangelical Lutheran Synod, containing eight ministers, may send one; if it contains sixteen, two; if twenty-four, three; if thirty-two, four; if forty, five; if fifty-five, six; if seventy, seven; if eighty-five, eight; and if it contain one hundred and upwards, nine delegates of the rank of ordained ministers, and an equal number of lay delegates. Each Synod at present connected with this body shall be entitled to at least one clerical and one lay representative.

SECTION 2. Each delegate appearing in the General Synod according to this ratio shall enjoy equal rights and privileges in the transaction of its business. Each Synod may choose its delegates in such a manner as to it may seem proper, and shall pay the traveling expenses of the same to and from the General Synod, unless the General Synod shall otherwise provide.

SECTION 3. All regularly constituted Lutheran Synods, not now in connection with the General Synod, receiving and holding with the Evangelical Lutheran Church of our fathers, the Word of God, as contained in the Canonical Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments, as the only infallible rule of faith and practice, and the Augsburg Confession as a correct exhibition of the fundamental doctrines of the Divine Word, and of the faith of our Church founded upon that Word, may at any time become associated with the General Synod by adopting this Constitution and sending delegates to its Convention according to the ratio specified in section first of this Article

SECTION 4. Should the delegates of any District Synod withdraw from the sessions of the General Synod without the consent of a majority of the members of the body, and such withdrawal be sanctioned by their synod; or should any Synod, without being excused by the General Synod, decline sending delegates, such Synod shall be considered as having severed its connection with the General Synod, and its delegates can only be again received as those of a newly-applying Synod.

### ARTICLE III.

SECTION 1. The Delegates to the General Synod shall, at each meeting, choose by ballot, from among their number, a President and Secretary; and from among their own number or elsewhere, a Treasurer. These officers shall continue in office until the next meeting of the Synod, and until others are chosen in their stead. The same person is at all times re-eligible as Secretary or Treasurer; but no one may be elected President except an ordained minister, nor more than twice in succession.

SECTION 2. The President shall act as chairman of the Synod, and may take part in the discussions and vote as any other member, but shall not originate motions. He shall subscribe all letters, written advices, resolutions, and proceedings of the Synod. In extraordinary cases, and by request of any one or more of the acknowledged Synods, or by a respectable number of the



ministers or churches connected with the General Synod, he may convene the delegates of the General Synod in special session. In case the business of the Secretary becomes too burdensome for one person to execute, he shall, with the concurrence of the Secretary, appoint an Assistant Secretary, and make known to him what portion of labor he is to undertake.

SECTION 3. The Secretary shall keep a journal of the proceedings, write, attest, and take care of all the documents and writings, publish the time and place of the meeting of the Synod in the papers of the Church, at least two months beforehand, and, in case of a special meeting, he shall give written notice thereof to the President of each of the District Synods immediately upon the issue of the call for such special meeting.

SECTION 4. The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all moneys of the Synod, and shall keep a faithful account of the same, which must be submitted at each meeting of the General Synod. At its pleasure he may also be required to give bond and security for the faithful performance of his trust. He shall pay out moneys only in pursuance of a resolution of Synod, or upon an order of the President, attested by the Secretary.

SECTION 5. Should any officer of the Synod, in the intermediate time of the assembling of the body, depart this life, resign his office, or become incapable of executing the same, then the remaining officers shall appoint some capable and faithful man in his place until the next meeting of the General Synod.

#### ARTICLE IV.

The General Synod, as the highest Ecclesiastical Council of the Evangelical Lutheran Churches connected with it through their District Synods, shall have the control of all those interests of the Church which are of a general character. The powers more specifically entrusted to the General Synod are chiefly the following:

SECTION 1. The General Synod shall examine the proceedings of the District Synods belonging to it, in order that it may obtain a knowledge of the existing state of the Church; and it may publish the statistics of the Church, and reports on the state of religion, with such plans and recommendations for the promotion of the kingdom of Christ at home and abroad, as it shall deem proper. The District Synods shall, therefore, transmit to it regularly several copies of the proceedings of their annual conventions.

SECTION 2. The General Synod shall be charged with the duty of providing the books or writings to be used in the public worship of the Church, and in the catechetical instruction of the young, such as Liturgies, Hymn-Books and Catechisms; and no District Synod shall, without the sanction of the General Synod, publish or recommend books of this kind, other than those furnished by the General Synod.

SECTION 3. The General Synod, as the representative body of all of the Synods connected therewith, shall make provision for the general missionary and benevolent operations of the Church, such as Home and Foreign Missions,

Church Extension, providing a church literature, founding and maintaining institutions for the support of poor and disabled ministers and their widows and orphans, and other general benevolent and charitable institutions. It shall use all its power and means to unite, foster and make efficient these operations of the Church.

SECTION 4. To accomplish these ends, the General Synod shall, whenever deemed practical and expedient, create and perpetuate such Boards of Managers as it may consider necessary efficiently to carry forward these operations of the Church, and to determine the number of members of each, and the time of their continuance in office, and to assign to each Board its appropriate work and duties. These Boards shall always be subject to and under the control of the General Synod.

SECTION 5. Each Board thus created, acting under the control and by the authority of the General Synod, shall make the regulations necessary for the management of its own affairs, shall appoint its own officers, shall keep full and correct minutes of its proceedings, and shall make report of the same at each meeting of the General Synod. For the greater security of the funds and property which may at any time be intrusted to these Boards, any one or all of them shall, at the request of the General Synod, obtain acts of incorporation, and the Treasurers of the same shall give suitable bonds for the faithful performance of their duties.

SECTION 6. The General Synod may also institute and create a treasury for the efficient advancement of its purposes.

SECTION 7. The General Synod shall also advise the adoption of such rules and regulations among the several Synods as may prevent unpleasant and unfriendly collisions that might otherwise arise out of any difference of opinion existing among them, or from any other causes; and it shall apply all its powers, prayers and means for the prevention of schisms among us; it shall be sedulously and incessantly regardful of the circumstances of the times, and of every casual rise and progress of unity of sentiment among Christians in general, in order that the blessed opportunities to promote concord and unity, and the interests of the Redeemer's kingdom, may not pass by neglected and unavailing.

SECTION 8. The General Synod may give advice or opinion, when complaints shall be brought before them by whole Synods, Ministeriums, Congregations or individual ministers or laymen, concerning doctrine or discipline. They shall, however, be extremely careful that the consciences of ministers of the Gospel be not burdened with human inventions, laws or devices, and that no one be oppressed by reason of difference of opinion on non-fundamental doctrines.

SECTION 9. If differences of Synods be referred, the votes thereon shall be taken by Synods, and the referring Synods shall have no vote.

## ARTICLE V.

The order of business shall be regulated by the By-Laws and Standing Rules, except as follows :

SECTION 1. A majority of Delegates appearing with proper credentials, shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

SECTION 2. The General Synod shall appoint, by ballot, the time and place of the next Convention ; observing at all times, however, that one meeting, at least, be held every two years.

## ARTICLE VI.

SECTION 1. The General Synod may make whatever By-Laws it may deem necessary, provided only that they do not contradict the spirit of this Constitution.

SECTION 2. No alteration of this Constitution shall be made, except by the consent of two-thirds of the Synods attached to the General Synod. An exact copy of the intended alterations must be sent by the Secretary to the Presidents of District Synods in connection with this body, with the request that they submit them to their respective Synods for decision. And if, at the subsequent meeting of the General Synod, it shall appear from their minutes that two-thirds of the District Synods are in favor of the alterations, they shall be declared adopted.



## RULES OF ORDER.

---

1. No subject shall be discussed without being first presented in a motion made, seconded, and committed to writing; and the mover shall have the privilege of withdrawing such motion at any time before the question is taken.

2. When a motion has been made and seconded, if a member objects to its being discussed, the President shall immediately put the question, "Shall this subject be discussed?" when, if decided in the negative, the motion shall be dismissed; and no motion thus dismissed shall be entered on the minutes, unless by a vote of the Convention.

3. If any proposition or motion under debate contains two or more points, it shall be divided at the request of any member, and the vote taken separately.

4. No amendment shall be entertained unless germane to the motion under consideration, nor shall any amendment be in order beyond the second degree.

5. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be entertained, except,

- (1) To adjourn;
- (2) To lay on the table;
- (3) To close debate;
- (4) To postpone indefinitely;
- (5) To postpone to a specified time;
- (6) To refer to a standing committee or the officers of Synod;
- (7) To refer to a special committee;
- (8) To amend;

which motions shall take precedence of each other in the order in which they are numbered.

6. A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, except when a member has the floor and is speaking.

7. The motions to adjourn, to lay on the table, to close debate, and to postpone indefinitely, shall be taken without debate.

8. Amendments may be offered at any stage of the question.

9. When a motion is adopted to close debate, the motions then pending before the Convention shall be put in the order of their arrangement, as provided in rule fifth.

10. A motion to refer or commit is debatable, but until decided, shall preclude all debate of the main question.

11. The President shall decide all questions of order ; but any member has a right to appeal from his decision. The question on an appeal shall be stated in the following manner : " Shall the decision of the President stand as the judgment of the Convention ? " and until decided shall preclude all debate of the main question. Debate shall be allowed only on appeals taken while a debatable motion is before the Convention.

12. In filling blanks, the largest sum, the highest number, or the longest time, shall be voted on first.

13. The yeas and nays shall be taken on any question, when requested by five members of the Convention.

14. No member shall speak in debate without first rising from his seat and respectfully addressing himself to the President. He shall confine himself to the subject under debate, and avoid personality ; nor shall he be interrupted except with his own consent, and for the purpose of explanation.

15. No member shall speak more than twice on the same subject without the permission of the Convention.

16. The President shall have the right to speak on any matter before the Convention, provided the chair be filled by another member, and he shall have the power to name any member to perform temporarily the duties of the chair when he may wish to vacate it.

17. The President shall nominate all committees, unless otherwise directed by the Convention.

18. The following committees shall be appointed :

- (1) On the State of the Church.
- (2) On Credentials.
- (3) On Devotional Exercises.
- (4) On Correspondence with other Ecclesiastical Bodies.
- (5) On Auditing the Treasurer's Report.
- (6) On Mileage.
- (7) On Apportionment.
- (8) On Business.
- (9) On Resolutions.
- (10) On Minutes of Last Convention.

19. These rules shall be distinctly read from the chair immediately after the organization of the Convention, and may be altered or amended at any session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

# ORDER OF BUSINESS.

---

## I. REGULAR ORDER.

1. Opening Prayer.
2. Calling the Roll.
3. Reading the Minutes.
4. Special Order.
5. Unfinished Business.
6. Reports of Standing Committees.
7. Reports of Special Committees.
8. New Business.

## II. SPECIAL ORDER.

WEDNESDAY, 8 P. M., SYNODICAL SERMON.

FIRST DAY—THURSDAY, 9 A. M.

1. Organization; Opening Prayer, with Devotional Services; Reception of Credentials of Delegates and Enrolling Names of Members; Election of Officers; Reading Rules of Order; Admission of Synods; Reception of Minutes of Synods and other Documents.
2. Foreign Missions.
3. Appointment of Special Committees; State of the Church; Credentials; Devotional Exercises; Correspondence with other Ecclesiastical Bodies; Auditing Committee; Mileage; Apportionment; Business Committee; Resolutions; Minutes of Last Convention.

EVENING—Anniversary Board of Foreign Missions.

SECOND DAY—FRIDAY.

1. Home Missions.
2. Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Societies.
3. Orphans' Homes.

EVENING—Anniversary Board of Home Missions.



## THIRD DAY—SATURDAY.

1. Hymn Book Publishing Committee.
2. Pastors' Fund.

AFTERNOON—No session (vacant for committee work); Preparatory Service, to be arranged for by the Devotional Committee.

## FOURTH DAY—SUNDAY.

Services, including the Lord's Supper, to be arranged for by the Devotional Committee.

## FIFTH DAY—MONDAY.

1. Church Extension.
2. Treasurer's Report.

EVENING—Anniversary Board of Church Extension.

## SIXTH DAY—TUESDAY.

1. Publication Society.
2. Publication Business in the Synod.
3. Reports of Delegates to Corresponding Bodies.
4. Reception of Delegates from other Bodies.

EVENING—Anniversary Board of Publication.

## SEVENTH DAY—WEDNESDAY.

1. Board of Education.
2. Literary and Theological Institutions.
3. Parent Education Society.

EVENING—Anniversary Board of Education.

## EIGHTH DAY—THURSDAY.

1. Historical Society.
2. Sunday-schools.
3. Election of Delegates to Corresponding Bodies.
4. Appointment of Standing Committees.
5. Selection of Place for next Meeting.

EVENING—Anniversary Historical Society.

This Order is arranged for days instead of sessions for the sake of uniformity, and for the reason that some of the more important items require the greater part of a day for consideration. If there be two sessions in a day, the special order pending at the noon adjournment shall continue the special

order after the opening of the afternoon session. If the special orders are completed by the time of noon adjournment, the Synod will continue on with the regular order in the afternoon.

If the business of Synod shall require, it shall continue its sessions after this, following the regular order at each session.

The Report on the State of the Church shall be presented at the last session, and shall be followed by a fraternal conference on the State of Religion in the Churches, the discussion of questions of interest not included in the regular order, and a season of prayer, with final adjournment.

# BY-LAWS

## FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF THE GENERAL SYNOD.

---

ARTICLE 1. The session shall open promptly at 9 o'clock in the forenoon.

ART. 2. At the first meeting of the Synod the Secretary shall call the roll of all those who have sent him formal certificates of their election as delegates, signed by the President and Secretary of their respective Synods.

ART. 3. Thereupon the credentials of any who claim to be delegates, but who are not so enrolled, shall be presented, and shall be decided upon by those already enrolled.

ART. 4. A majority of the delegates from a majority of the Synods attached to the General Synod shall constitute a quorum for business, but a minority of the same may adjourn from time to time, or postpone the session of the Convention, in two days after the time fixed for its meeting.

ART. 5. As soon as a majority appear, and the session is organized, as provided above, a President, Secretary and Treasurer shall be elected by ballot, and a majority of all the votes present shall be required for such election.

ART. 6. The proceedings of the former Convention shall be read, unless dispensed with by a majority vote.

ART. 7. The certificates of delegates from Synods for the first time connected with this body, shall then be received, and the deputation shall be admitted to a seat in the Convention, unless objections shall be made, in which case the matter shall be referred to the Synod, and be decided by a majority vote.

ART. 8. Delegates from Lutheran and other Synods not connected with this body, and clerical brethren introduced by the President, may be admitted to seats in the Convention, and participate in the debate, but cannot be permitted to vote on, originate, or second a proposition.

ART. 9. There shall be appointed at every Convention a committee of eleven on the State of the Church, to whom shall be referred all reports and minutes of District Synods, with instructions to examine and report thereon.

ART. 10. The general officers of this Synod shall have power to change the time and place of the next Convention whenever in their judgment it may be expedient, or whenever the officers of a majority of the District Synods shall approve or recommend such change; provided that sixty days' notice of such change shall be given through all the Church papers.

ART. 11. Any of the foregoing rules may be dispensed with temporarily by the *unanimous* consent of the Convention.



GENERAL SYNOD'S MEETINGS AND OFFICERS.

The General Synod was organized at Hagerstown, Md., Oct. 24, 1820, by delegates from four Synods. Officers of meeting: *President*, J. D. Kurtz, D. D., *Secretary*, Henry A. Muhlenberg, D. D.

No	Year.	Place.	President.	Secretary.	Treasurer.	Synods Re- sented.	Members Present.	
							Clerical.	Lay. Total.
1.	1821	Frederick, Md.	George Lochman, D. D.	D. F. Schaeffer, D. D.	Hon. C. A. Barnitz.	3	6	4 10
2.	1823	Frederick, Md.	J. D. Kurtz, D. D.	D. F. Schaeffer, D. D.	Hon. C. A. Barnitz.	3	7	5 12
3.	1825	Frederick, Md.	Rev. G. Shober	D. F. Schaeffer, D. D.	Hon. C. A. Barnitz.	3	8	8 16
4.	1827	Gettysburg, Pa.	J. D. Kurtz, D. D.	D. F. Schaeffer, D. D.	Hon. C. A. Barnitz.	3	8	6 14
5.	1829	Hagerstown, Md.	B. Kurtz, D. D., LL. D.	D. F. Schaeffer, D. D.	Hon. C. A. Barnitz.	3	8	6 14
6.	1831	Frederick, Md.	D. F. Schaeffer, D. D.	G. A. Lintner, D. D.	Hon. C. A. Barnitz.	4	11	5 16
7.	1833	Baltimore, Md.	D. F. Schaeffer, D. D.	G. A. Lintner, D. D.	C. A. Morris, Esq.	4	8	9 17
8.	1835	York, Pa.	J. Bachman, D. D., LL. D.	J. Z. Senderling, D. D.	S. H. Buehler, Esq.	5	10	10 20
9.	1837	Hagerstown, Md.	J. Bachman, D. D., LL. D.	A. H. Lochman, D. D.	S. H. Buehler, Esq.	6	14	14 28
10.	1839	Chambersburg, Pa.	E. L. Hazelius, D. D.	J. G. Morris, D. D., LL. D.	S. H. Buehler, Esq.	7	18	12 30
11.	1841	Baltimore, Md.	G. A. Lintner, D. D.	C. A. Smith, D. D.	S. H. Buehler, Esq.	8	21	9 30
12.	1843	Baltimore, Md.	J. G. Morris, D. D., LL. D.	C. A. Smith, D. D.	D. Gilbert, M. D.	11	29	17 46
13.	1845	Philadelphia, Pa.	H. N. Pohlman, D. D.	M. Jacobs, D. D.	D. Gilbert, M. D.	13	30	16 46
14.	1848	New York, N. Y.	C. P. Krauth, Sr., D. D.	T. Stork, D. D.	D. Gilbert, M. D.	15	41	29 70
15.	1850	Charleston, S. C.	S. S. Schmucker, D. D.	G. Diehl, D. D.	D. Gilbert, M. D.	16	27	14 41
16.	1853	Winchester, Va.	J. Bachman, D. D., LL. D.	C. A. Hay, D. D.	Hon. P. S. Michler	20	58	44 102
17.	1855	Dayton, O.	A. H. Lochman, D. D.	B. Sadtler, D. D.	Hon. P. S. Michler	23	61	39 100
18.	1857	Reading, Pa.	S. W. Harkey, D. D.	M. L. Stoever, LL. D.	Hon. P. S. Michler	25	71	49 120
19.	1859	Pittsburgh, Pa.	C. W. Schaeffer, D. D.	M. L. Stoever, LL. D.	Hon. P. S. Michler	26	83	53 136
20.	1862	Lancaster, Pa.	B. Kurtz, D. D., LL. D.	M. L. Stoever, LL. D.	A. F. Ockershausen, Esq.	22	71	50 121
21.	1864	York, Pa.	S. Sprecher, D. D., LL. D.	M. L. Stoever, LL. D.	A. F. Ockershausen, Esq.	24	85	65 150
22.	1866	Fort Wayne, Ind.	J. A. Brown, D. D., LL. D.	M. Sheeleigh, D. D.	A. F. Ockershausen, Esq.	22	73	62 135
23.	1868	Harrisburg, Pa.	H. N. Pohlman, D. D.	M. Sheeleigh, D. D.	A. F. Ockershausen, Esq.	21	62	53 115
24.	1869	Washington, D. C.	H. N. Pohlman, D. D.	L. E. Albert, D. D.	A. F. Ockershausen, Esq.	22	63	47 110
25.	1871	Dayton, O.	G. Diehl, D. D.	M. Sheeleigh, D. D.	A. F. Ockershausen, Esq.	21	68	51 119
26.	1873	Canton, O.	W. M. Baum, D. D.	S. A. Ort, D. D.	A. F. Ockershausen, Esq.	20	73	62 135
27.	1875	Baltimore, Md.	G. F. Stelling, D. D.	S. A. Ort, D. D.	A. F. Ockershausen, Esq.	23	81	79 169
28.	1877	Carthage, Ill.	J. G. Butler, D. D.	S. A. Ort, D. D.	Alex'r Gebhart, Esq.	23	70	58 128
29.	1879	Wooster, O.	Wm. D. Strobel, D. D.	Prof. J. W. Richard, D. D.	Alex'r Gebhart, Esq.	23	81	59 140
30.	1881	Altoona, Pa.	C. A. Hay, D. D.	Rev. J. W. Goodlin	Alex'r Gebhart, Esq.	23	88	72 160
31.	1883	Springfield, O.	J. G. Morris, D. D., LL. D.	Rev. J. S. Detweiler, D. D.	Alex'r Gebhart, Esq.	23	87	66 153
32.	1885	Harrisburg, Pa.	M. Rhodes, D. D.	Rev. J. S. Detweiler, D. D.	Alex'r Gebhart, Esq.	23	94	84 178
33.	1887	Omaha, Neb.	S. A. Ort, D. D.	Rev. Wm. S. Freas	Alex'r Gebhart, Esq.	23	96	83 179
34.	1889	Allegheny, Pa.	H. W. McKnight, D. D., LL. D.	Rev. Wm. S. Freas	Alex'r Gebhart, Esq.	23	97	82 179
35.	1891	Lebanon, Pa.	Jacob A. Clutz, D. D.	Rev. Wm. S. Freas	Alex'r Gebhart, Esq.	25	100	89 189

NOTES.—Most of the titles attached to names of officers were conferred years after election. It will be seen that the first numerical decrease in component District Synods was in 1862, when the Southern Synods were not represented, because of the war then prevailing; since which time they have not returned. The next decrease occurred in 1866 and 1868, when the several Synods which formed the General Council were deducted. Subsequent instances of Synods disappearing from the roll occurred by the fusion of Synods. The present ratio of representation, which effected a proportional reduction, became operative in 1869, at Washington, D. C., by reason of amendments to the Constitution. The general tendency has been toward a steady increase, both of Synods and Delegates.—M. S.



# STATISTICS OF THE LUTHERAN CHURCH.

## Lutherans in all Lands.

EUROPE.	Ministers	Churches	Baptized Members
Germany .....	15,550	20,450	28,369,000
Denmark .....	1,739	1,907	1,769,582
Sweden .....	2,418	2,408	4,677,176
Norway .....	869	960	1,795,814
Iceland .....	180	300	70,000
Faroe Islands .....	22	22	11,221
Finland, Russia .....	800	1,002	2,176,421
Poland, Russia .....	72	104	300,000
Remaining Russia .....	520	1,132	2,551,403
Austria .....	183	523	292,866
Hungary .....	718	1,162	1,130,150
France .....	124	95	80,655
Netherlands .....	67	58	73,696
Great Britain .....	26	48	30,000
Italy .....	12	13	9,000
Roumania .....	11	11	6,776
Servia .....	1	1	800
Bulgaria .....	1	1	120
Switzerland .....	8	9	11,095
Heligoland .....	1	1	1,913
Total in Europe .....	23,322	30,207	43,357,688

## ASIA.

Palestine .....	15	9	700
Hindoostan .....	134	86	67,926
China .....	26	18	4,679
Asiatic Russia .....	18	19	12,000
On Black Sea .....	5	5	3,716
Orient .....	7	7	1,948
Total in Asia .....	205	144	90,969

## AFRICA.

North Africa, Egypt .....	2	2	870
North Africa, Algeria .....	10	23	5,000
West Africa .....	40	20	9,264
South Africa .....	209	158	58,893
South Africa, Colonists .....	24	29	22,170
East Africa .....	10	4	140
Central Africa .....	11	2	100
Madagascar .....	42	404	40,000
Total in Africa .....	348	642	136,437

## OCEANIA.

Australia, Colonists .....	76	252	100,000
Australia, Foreign Missions ..	10	7	281
New Zealand ..	14	14	10,643
Hawaiian Islands .....	1	4	1,000
Borneo .....	9	6	1,063
Sumatra .....	17	15	12,350
New Guinea .....	5	4	130
Feejee Islands ..	1	1	100
Samoa Islands ..	1	1	127
Total in Oceania .....	134	304	125,694

## NORTH AMERICA.

United States and Canada ....	4,830	8,601	6,600,000
Greenland .....	15	12	10,000
West Indies .....	3	4	1,500
Total in North America ....	4,848	8,617	6,611,500

## SOUTH AMERICA.

Argentine Republic .....	2	5	6,000
Brazil .....	40	54	85,000
British Guiana .....	1	5	500
Chili .....	3	6	4,000
Paraguay .....	0	0	350
Uruguay .....	1	1	1,400
Venezuela .....	1	1	1,000
Total in South America ....	48	72	98,250

## SUMMARY.

Europe .....	23,322	30,207	43,357,688
Asia .....	205	144	90,969
Africa .....	348	642	136,437
Oceania .....	134	304	125,694
North America .....	4,848	8,617	6,611,500
South America .....	48	72	98,250
Jewish Missions .....	20	23	.....
Total in World .....	28,925	40,009	50,420,538

## Lutherans in all Languages.

The Lutheran is a church of many languages. The latest statistics show that of her baptized membership throughout the world 32,000,000 speak German, 5,300,000 Swedish, 2,500,000 Norwegian, 2,300,000 Danish, 2,048,000 Finnish, 1,250,000 English, 1,113,000 Hungarian, 624,000 Livonian, 480,000 Courlandish, 272,000 Esthonian, 80,000 French, 70,000 Icelandic, 48,000 Bohemian, and that in every other civilized tongue she is well represented. The Lutheran Church, though taking its origin in Germany, knows no fatherland or mother tongue. She is at home everywhere.

## Lutherans in the United States.

In the United States, the Lutheran Church is doing Christian work in twelve different languages, and has 4,830 ministers, 8,601 churches, and 1,111,683 communicant members, twenty-four theological seminaries, twenty-five colleges, forty-eight seminaries and academies, fifty-seven orphan homes and hospitals, and 144 church papers, of which forty-nine are English, fifty-four German, seventeen Swedish, fourteen Norwegian, four Danish, three Finnish, one Icelandic, and two French.

## 26 Lutheran Foreign Missionary Societies Report as follows :

Stations, 357 ; foreign workers, 468 ordained and 260 lay ; native workers, 144 ordained and 3,246 lay ; female workers, 173 ; baptized members, 188,020 ; schools, 1,437 ; scholars, 66,742 ; native contributions, \$25,253.08 ; income, \$881,839.39 ; fields of work—Africa, India, Sandwich Islands, China, Abyssinia, Polynesia, Greenland, South America.

## Growth of English Lutherans.

The General Synod, the pioneer and strength of English Lutheranism, has had a rapid growth, as will be seen from the following figures, although less than half of the members remained in her connection in 1867 after the unfortunate division :—

Year.	Ministers.	Churches.	Communicant Members.
1821 .....	113	350	32,028
1864 .....	955	1825	184,723
1867 .....	579	944	86,933
1868 .....	572	956	86,770
1891 .....	1002	1450	157,110

J. N. LENKER.

NOTE.—Many pastors have had the above figures inserted in their local secular papers.

PAROCHIAL TABLES

OF THE

DISTRICT SYNODS

AS SHOWN BY THEIR

REPORTS FOR 1890.

---

The following Parochial Tables, alphabetically arranged, exhibit the work of the congregations for one year, and the concluding Tables of Summaries give the totals for each of the Synods for 1889 and 1890 separately.

SYLVANUS STALL,  
*Statistical Secretary.*

NOTE.—For Statistical Secretary's Report, see page 55 of these printed Minutes.



PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHENY SYNOD—Somerset County Conference.

PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS.	CONGREGATIONS, NAMES OF.	PAROCHIAL.													Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.			
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	LOSSES.			ACCESSIONS.			FINANCES.					
							Death.	Certificate.	Excommunications and other losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.		Communicant Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.
W. A. Shipman* .....	1st English Luth. Ch., Johnstown .....	1	1	7	7	10	5	1	1	11	1	10	15	300	\$40000 00	.....	\$4585 71	1
E. S. Johnston, Stoyestown...	Stoyestown .....	1	1	1	1	10	3	2	..	5	1	5	3	140	8000 00	\$600 00	1300 00	2
	Horner's .....	1	1	1	1	11	3	..	..	6	1	1	3	125	3000 00	.....	320 00	3
J. J. Welch, Friedens .....	Hoffman's .....	1	1	1	1	15	..	1	..	3	2	4	1	105	3500 00	.....	475 00	4
	Friedens .....	1	1	1	1	15	7	7	..	6	4	10	..	249	6000 00	.....	525 00	5
W. H. Settlemeyer, Rockwood, Somerset Co. ....	Will's .....	1	1	1	1	8	1	1	..	4	6	5	..	101	2200 00	.....	200 00	6
	Shanksville .....	1	1	1	1	..	2	2	..	1	4	2	..	108	6000 00	400 00	250 00	7
J. W. Byers, Meyersdale .....	Rockwood .....	1	1	..	..	6	5	4	5	2	1	7	3	55	3500 00	500 00	462 00	8
	Laurel .....	1	1	..	..	..	2	2	..	2	1	1	..	47	1000 00	.....	231 33	9
J. H. Houseman Hooversville, Somerset Co. ....	Sanner .....	1	1	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	4	44	800 00	.....	90 00	10
	Pinnes .....	1	1	..	..	4	1	1	..	..	..	2	1	41	800 00	.....	85 83	11
Geo. W. Crist, Jennertown, Somerset Co. ....	Zion's Ev. Lutheran. Weigle .....	1	1	1	1	31	1	2	..	13	1	3	16	196	1500 00	.....	920 63	12
	St. John's .....	1	1	1	1	12	1	1	..	7	1	1	3	90	3500 00	.....	862 00	13
Ozias F. Harshman, Elk Lick, Somerset Co. ....	Shade .....	1	1	1	1	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	59	600 00	.....	3260 00	14
	Graef's .....	1	1	1	1	..	1	36	..	2	..	..	1	104	1800 00	.....	185 00	15
Somerset Co. ....	St. Paul's .....	1	1	1	1	..	1	1	..	4	18	4	6	32	3200 00	.....	180 00	16
	Christ's, Jennertown Mt. Zion .....	1	1	2	1	32	2	3	..	..	..	..	32	120	3000 00	.....	3200 00	17
Somerset Co. ....	St. James' .....	1	1	1	1	..	3	6	..	4	20	13	1	25	2000 00	.....	329 50	18
	Stanton's .....	1	1	1	1	11	2	3	..	2	..	..	2	78	2000 00	.....	133 00	19
Somerset Co. ....	St. John's, Salisbury. St. Paul's .....	1	1	1	1	5	..	7	1	1	3	1	1	26	1800 00	50 00	234 00	20
	Greenville .....	1	1	1	1	21	1	3	3	19	1	18	5	110	5400 00	.....	182 50	21
Somerset Co. ....	Trinity, Grantsville. Mount Zion .....	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	4	..	1	..	37	350 00	.....	259 00	22
	Davidsville .....	1	1	..	..	10	1	1	1	2	3	6	1	55	500 00	.....	137 50	23
Somerset Co. ....	Richland .....	1	1	..	..	6	1	1	..	1	8	2	..	55	1200 00	.....	200 00	24
	St. Thomas .....	1	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	2	2	2	2	52	500 00	.....	150 00	25
Somerset Co. ....	St. Thomas .....	1	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	2	1	2	..	44	500 00	.....	240 00	26
	St. Thomas .....	1	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	2	1	2	..	52	500 00	.....	210 00	27
Somerset Co. ....	St. Thomas .....	1	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	2	1	2	..	52	500 00	.....	112 00	28
	St. Thomas .....	1	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	2	1	2	..	44	500 00	.....	160 00	29

\* Three months in charge.

[illegible]



PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHENY SYNOD--Somerset County Conference.--Continued.

PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS.	CONGREGATIONS, NAMES OF.	PAROCHIAL.															Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.		
		LOSSES.					ACCESSIONS.					FINANCES.							
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Excommunications and other losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.		Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.
G. W. W. Amick, 671 Wood St., Johnstown.....	Trinity.....	1	1	1	1	50	1	5	1	34	4	16	35	..	125	\$5000 00	\$4000 00	\$1000 00	30
M. L. Young, Meyersdale.....	St. Paul's.....	1	1	1	1	15	1	2	4	4	1	5	4	..	119	5500 00	..	400 00	31
	Mt. Tabor.....	1	1	1	1	13	5	2	..	6	1	..	7	..	67	1200 00	..	207 41	32
John H. Zinn, Glade .....	Center .....	1	1	1	1	11	1	1	..	5	..	1	3	..	47	300 00	..	140 00	33
	Messiah .....	1	1	2	1	..	2	..	..	4	2	6	..	..	138	5000 00	..	350 06	34
	St. Paul.....	1	1	1	1	15	1	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	152	500 00	..	325 00	35
	Sammel.....	1	1	1	1	15	2	3	..	3	..	..	2	..	71	2000 00	..	200 00	36
Chas. B. Gruver, Berlin. ....	Mt. Zion.....	1	1	1	1	..	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	500 00	..	100 00	37
	Holy Trinity .....	1	1	1	2	48	1	1	..	15	4	29	8	5	301	15000 00	..	4700 00	38
	St. Michael's .....	1	1	1	1	10	1	9	1	4	..	..	1	..	80	1200 00	..	225 00	39
E. Manges, Lavansville.....	Glade.....	1	1	1	1	..	3	2	..	1	4	3	3	..	78	2500 00	..	175 00	40
	St. Matthew's .....	1	1	1	1	..	..	4	..	2	..	..	..	..	51	1200 00	..	125 00	41
	Lavansville .....	1	1	1	1	15	2	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	117	6000 00	1500 00	3300 00	42
Upton A. Hankey, Connellsville	Bakersville.....	1	1	1	2	50	5	2	..	7	8	12	..	..	214	1200 00	..	350 00	43
	Trin. Eng. Luth. Ch. (No charge) .....	1	1	1	1	12	2	..	..	3	..	5	2	..	71	12553 00	7711 65	1152 45	44
Vacant .....	Trinity.....	1	1	2	1	39	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	180	..	..	666 00	45
	Christ's.....	1	1	1	1	9	6	3	..	4	1	9	..	..	157	2500 00	100 00	511 62	46
Vacant.....	Addison.....	1	1	1	1	..	..	3	..	4	2	4	..	..	55	1000 00	..	165 00	47
	Confluence.....	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	42	1200 00	..	110 00	48
Vacant.....	Ursina.....	1	1	1	1	..	1	2	..	6	..	4	..	..	47	1200 00	..	115 00	49
	St. Paul's.....	1	1	1	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	32	500 00	..	65 00	50
	Wellersburg.....	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	1500 00	..	30 00	51
	Mt. Carmel .....	1	1	1	1	8	1	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	102	100 00	..	112 00	52
Vacant.....	Kennell's Mill's .....	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	800 00	..	12 00	53
	Comp's .....	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	12	1000 00	..	25 00	54
Totals.....	.....	54	1	32	9	507	85	134	20	235	99	200	175	19	4878	\$177203 00	\$14861 65	\$33961 48	56



PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHENY SYNOD--Somerset County Conference.--Continued.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL.										BENEVOLENCE.										
Index Number.	Lutheran.	Union.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Members of Children's Missionary Society.	CONTRIBUTIONS		General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
						For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.													
330	1	1	17	162	...	\$31 10	\$21 20	\$4 70	\$10 00	...	\$21 20	\$22 50	\$4 70	\$10 00	...	\$5 00	\$10 30	...	\$77 30	\$1077 30
331	1	1	13	70	...	24 46	50 00	5 00	27 72	...	50 00	\$7 50	5 00	27 72	\$7 00	\$5 00	...	\$30 00	178 93	578 93
332	1	1	22	141	...	10 01	10 75	3 05	17 56	...	10 75	7 50	3 05	17 56	...	2 50	...	5 00	60 37	267 78
333	...	...	...	...	...	5 00	5 00	50	7 73	...	5 00	5 00	50	7 73	...	1 00	...	...	25 50	165 50
334	1	1	11	85	...	137 05	28 00	6 00	30 00	...	28 00	28 00	6 00	30 00	...	6 05	4 00	1 75	138 80	488 00
335	1	1	12	80	...	125 34	25 00	5 00	25 00	...	25 00	25 00	5 00	25 00	...	5 34	5 00	1 75	127 09	452 00
336	1	1	11	40	...	41 90	8 00	5 00	8 00	...	8 00	8 00	5 00	8 00	...	3 00	1 90	1 25	43 15	243 00
337	...	...	...	...	...	21 93	4 00	1 00	3 00	...	4 00	4 00	1 00	3 00	...	3 00	93	65	22 58	122 00
338	1	1	25	200	...	94 37	60 00	17 28	72 08	...	60 00	60 00	17 28	72 08	60 00	13 00	5 00	75 00	445 61	5145 61
339	1	1	15	65	...	13 68	12 00	...	20 00	...	12 00	12 00	...	20 00	...	5 00	1 00	35 00	105 47	330 47
340	1	1	12	70	...	3 85	8 00	...	13 50	...	8 00	8 00	...	13 50	...	3 00	3 00	25 00	73 50	248 50
341	1	1	12	58	...	26 59	8 00	...	12 00	...	8 00	8 00	...	12 00	...	3 00	2 38	30 00	75 38	200 38
342	1	1	12	140	...	50 00	3 10	...	7 90	...	3 10	3 33	...	7 90	...	1 00	2 00	...	26 74	3326 74
343	1	1	15	160	...	100 00	30 00	10 00	49 25	...	30 00	25 31	10 00	49 25	7 17	8 00	15 00	...	172 73	522 73
344	1	1	7	70	...	19 50	8 78	...	2 00	...	8 78	18 00	...	2 00	...	62	2 60	5 00	59 63	1212 08
345	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 00	...	2 00	...	1 00	1 00	...	2 00	...	...	...	...	5 00	5 00
346	1	1	...	...	...	...	20 00	...	20 00	...	20 00	20 00	...	20 00	...	10 00	...	...	100 00	766 00
347	1	1	21	162	...	14 50	30 00	...	30 00	...	30 00	30 00	...	30 00	20 50	8 87	11 87	...	171 24	668 36
348	1	1	...	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
349	...	...	...	80	...	...	31 11	...	29 30	...	5 00	5 71	...	29 30	...	...	...	...	73 11	528 11
350	...	...	...	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
351	...	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
352	1	1	4	30	...	10 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40 00
353	1	1	6	40	...	12 00	5 00	...	5 50	...	5 00	5 00	...	5 50	...	...	...	...	20 50	144 50
354	1	1	3	20	...	7 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19 00
355	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 00
356	14	2	562	4329	...	\$3799 37	\$972 62	\$55 50	\$153 75	\$684 27	\$634 13	\$566 34	\$153 75	\$558 40	\$243 17	\$139 86	\$118 16	\$393 90	\$3730 26	\$22994 95





PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHENY SYNOD—Northeast Conference.—Continued.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL.										BENEVOLENCE.										
Index Number.	Lutheran.	Union.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Members of Children's Missionary Society.	CONTRIBUTIONS		General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Miss. Soc.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
						For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.													
57	1	1	75	838	81	\$428 70	\$612 96	\$17 00	\$75 00	\$244 56	\$260 48	\$244 56	\$27 60	\$450 00	\$700 67	\$50 00	\$47 44	\$1675 00	\$3793 06	\$7326 78
58	1	1	65	500	50	245 83	245 25	8 11	35 77	114 48	114 48	114 48	84 82	126 41	205 00	23 85	30 00	700 00	1502 65	7539 13
59	1	1	32	300	113	390 30	66 64	.....	10 20	37 70	32 64	40 10	9 52	32 00	77 08	6 80	15 00	3 28	264 32	1802 93
60	1	1	23	170	....	61 60	13 00	25	2 00	8 00	5 88	5 00	25	8 00	.....	2 00	11 62	5 00	43 00	804 67
61	1	1	13	105	....	113 40	.....	.....	2 00	13 40	3 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	.....	1 00	2 01	.....	22 01	635 41
62	1	1	12	100	....	30 00	24 09	3 00	15 00	46 00	46 00	46 00	10 00	40 21	25 00	8 00	8 48	3 00	250 69	750 69
63	1	1	11	100	....	40 00	27 18	1 00	5 00	20 00	20 00	20 00	4 00	14 54	18 00	3 00	8 00	3 00	116 54	416 54
64	1	1	15	81	....	27 28	35 37	2 36	10 40	33 86	33 36	33 36	4 01	27 80	.....	9 95	12 20	.....	166 80	541 08
65	1	1	11	70	....	9 00	8 07	1 05	5 25	16 80	16 80	16 80	2 58	14 00	.....	3 50	7 22	.....	84 00	233 00
66	1	1	10	38	....	19 25	6 35	1 02	4 50	14 40	14 40	14 40	4 70	12 00	.....	3 00	6 35	.....	72 00	256 00
67	1	1	13	113	....	19 37	6 71	65	2 75	9 21	9 20	9 21	1 52	7 60	.....	1 90	3 56	.....	45 60	164 08
68	1	1	9	112	....	50 00	18 20	5 00	5 00	27 79	30 30	30 30	2 00	21 00	.....	7 00	19 00	35 00	174 79	674 79
69	1	1	15	66	....	25 00	6 84	1 00	2 00	4 00	3 77	3 00	1 00	3 00	.....	2 00	3 00	.....	22 77	522 77
70	1	1	8	40	....	7 00	4 00	2 00	2 00	4 50	4 25	5 00	1 00	5 00	.....	2 00	3 00	.....	28 75	178 75
71	1	1	8	40	....	8 00	.....	.....	1 00	5 32	2 50	2 50	.....	2 50	.....	50	2 00	.....	16 32	151 00
72	1	1	12	100	....	40 00	.....	.....	.....	1 97	3 14	3 15	.....	1 96	.....	.....	1 82	.....	12 04	304 27
73	1	1	17	98	....	60 00	.....	.....	.....	3 25	2 41	2 41	.....	3 25	.....	.....	4 12	.....	15 44	327 52
74	1	1	10	60	....	15 00	3 23	.....	.....	1 42	1 08	1 07	.....	1 42	1 44	.....	.....	.....	9 66	466 35
75	1	1	1	50	....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	1 53	1 00	1 00	.....	1 54	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 07	65 07
76	1	1	10	75	....	40 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 35	72 20
77	1	1	14	80	....	40 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 00



PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHENY SYNOD—Northeast Conference.—Continued.

PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS.	CONGREGATIONS, NAMES OF.	PAROCHIAL.																	
		LOSSES.			ACCESSIONS.					FINANCES.			Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.						
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry	Catechumens	Death.	Certificate.	Excommunications and other losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.		Certificate.	Restoration.	Communion Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.
J. P. Schnure.....	Salem (Millport).....	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	8	5	5	1	1	1	101	\$1400 00	.....	\$405 77	78
{ Shile Miller, Lilly, Cambria County .....	St. John's (Marron)...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	3	3	1	4	1	35	2250 00	.....	244 00	79
	Mahaffey.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	2	2	2	1	17	3700 00	\$350 00	412 84	80
{	Olanta .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	8	1	3	1	1	32	2400 00	260 00	235 00	81
	Lilly .....	1	1	2	1	25	1	2	1	29	1	5	7	1	80	1500 00	.....	798 22	82
{ Bens creek.....	Bens creek.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	46	1000 00	.....	.....	83
	Cassville.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	3	3	1	1	1	1	36	1200 00	.....	.....	84
{ S. Croft, M. D., Union Church.	Grafton.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	30	2000 00	.....	.....	85
	Hawu's.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	2000 00	.....	.....	86
{ W. W. Anstadt, Huntingdon..	St. James.....	1	1	2	1	35	2	16	1	8	3	6	11	2	184	10250 00	.....	1242 59	87
	Bellwood.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	2	1	1	1	30	2000 00	150 00	225 00	88
{ Vacant.....	Salem.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	2	2	1	1	1	39	1100 00	150 00	280 00	89
	Williamsburg.....	1	1	1	1	16	7	4	4	9	2	2	6	2	159	7200 00	80 00	357 04	90
{ B. R. M. Sheeder, Williamsburg .....	Clover Creek.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	4	1	2	1	1	95	6200 00	212 00	339 00	91
	Yellow Springs.....	1	1	1	1	27	2	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	54	1800 00	.....	159 00	92
{	Clappertown.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	49	1000 00	.....	190 00	93
	Newry .....	1	1	1	1	1	4	8	1	1	2	1	1	1	151	4000 00	.....	325 00	94
{ A. K. Felton, Newry.* .....	Claysburg .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	100	3500 00	300 00	180 00	95
	East Freedom.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	40	2000 00	85 00	100 00	96
{ A. A. Kerlin, Alexandria.....	Water Street.....	1	1	1	1	15	3	5	1	3	1	1	1	1	145	3000 00	.....	400 00	97
	Petersburg.....	1	1	1	1	15	1	1	1	5	1	2	1	1	140	2000 00	.....	325 00	98
{ P. G. Bell, 159 Bluff St., Pgh....	Gallitzin.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	15	8	1	2	1	1	30	7000 00	.....	87 00	99
	St. Peter's.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	6	1	9	1	5	1	1	75	2000 00	.....	350 00	100
{ W. Selner, Luthersburg.....	St. Paul's.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	22	2000 00	.....	125 00	101
	St. John's.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	3000 00	.....	125 00	102

\* In charge 2 months.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHENY SYNOD—Northeast Conference.—Continued.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL.					BENEVOLENCE.															
Index Number.	Lutheran.	Union.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Members of Children's Missionary Society.	CONTRIBUTIONS		General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
						For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.													
78	1	1	12	110	.	\$40 00	\$11 69	\$2 00	\$4 00	\$6 00	\$7 00	\$7 00	\$8 00	\$15 00	.....	\$3 98	\$3 00	\$1 14	\$57 12	\$462 89
79	1	1	8	40	.....	17 01	3 00	.....	1 00	4 00	5 00	1 17	2 00	12 70	.....	.....	.....	1 00	26 87	270 87
80	1	1	8	50	.....	20 00	3 77	1 00	2 00	3 50	4 00	5 61	2 00	11 56	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	32 67	445 51
81	1	1	8	60	.....	8 16	.....	.....	1 92	4 60	1 50	5 38	2 68	10 00	.....	1 65	6 00	1 00	28 73	263 73
82	1	1	12	110	.....	60 00	3 00	.....	.....	8 00	8 00	5 00	4 18	8 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	33 18	831 40
83	1	1	8	50	.....	30 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
84	1	1	12	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
85	1	1	10	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
86	1	1	10	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
87	1	1	17	148	148	142 59	26 60	2 50	2 50	36 90	38 46	33 82	9 28	41 91	\$19 00	1 00	9 81	.....	195 18	1437 77
88	1	1	10	50	.....	50 00	20 81	.....	1 50	7 91	9 20	5 50	50	9 00	.....	1 25	1 50	.....	36 36	361 36
89	1	1	9	35	.....	27 00	1 60	.....	.....	1 60	.....	1 50	.....	1 41	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 51	324 51
90	1	1	19	185	.....	59 54	15 90	1 40	10 00	41 00	41 00	36 04	12 51	34 04	30 70	4 00	9 73	.....	219 41	576 45
91	1	1	10	135	.....	73 00	28 65	1 20	7 00	25 41	24 00	23 30	6 01	28 62	.....	3 00	11 06	.....	129 60	468 60
92	1	1	12	60	.....	45 00	2 00	1 00	2 20	15 00	14 00	12 00	5 00	15 20	.....	1 00	3 00	.....	68 40	227 40
93	1	1	9	100	.....	64 00	6 00	70	2 10	12 00	11 00	12 00	5 59	12 84	.....	1 00	2 77	.....	60 00	250 00
94	2	1	18	160	.....	55 00	7 71	75	1 75	7 00	6 50	6 75	2 00	8 50	.....	1 50	5 71	.....	40 46	320 46
95	1	1	8	60	.....	20 00	3 35	50	1 50	7 00	2 00	7 00	1 25	8 00	.....	1 25	3 35	.....	35 85	235 85
96	1	1	8	50	.....	35 00	4 00	27	1 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	2 50	.....	.....	4 00	.....	14 77	149 77
97	1	1	10	96	.....	68 00	.....	2 00	55	13 56	30 00	11 00	10 28	9 00	.....	3 05	9 52	.....	88 96	556 96
98	1	1	15	110	25	32 10	.....	3 60	2 45	16 16	27 64	4 00	4 00	4 00	.....	2 00	7 71	.....	73 56	430 66
99	1	1	14	60	.....	30 00	9 00	.....	1 00	4 00	2 00	4 00	.....	4 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	16 00	103 00
100	1	1	13	75	.....	40 00	5 00	.....	3 00	10 00	16 52	10 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	6 00	.....	52 52	402 52
101	1	1	4	35	.....	20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 02	128 02
102	1	1	6	40	.....	20 00	4 28	1 00	1 00	5 00	3 10	3 00	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 10	140 10







PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHENY SYNOD—Northeast Conference.—Continued.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL.					BENEVOLENCE.															
Index Number.	Lutheran.	Union.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Members of Children's Missionary Society.	CONTRIBUTIONS		General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
						For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.													
103	1	2	22	329	...	\$212 00	\$12 83	\$0 50	\$0 50	\$7 95	\$2 50	\$2 00	.....	\$10 90	.....	\$1 06	.....	\$30 00	\$25 35	\$395 35
104	1	1	12	100	...	84 00	2 00	.....	.....	2 00	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 50	152 50
105	1	1	23	246	...	114 97	17 89	1 50	1 50	30 00	30 00	30 50	\$5 00	28 50	.....	5 00	\$19 00	.....	151 00	1388 12
106	1	1	9	40	...	8 62	.....	.....	.....	5 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 00	143 75
107	1	1	8	70	...	8 00	.....	.....	.....	5 05	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 05	212 05
108	1	1	7	55	...	4 15	.....	.....	.....	5 00	3 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 50	133 15
109	1	1	32	203	22	198 73	.....	2 50	3 00	59 15	73 07	98 12	17 00	46 52	\$26 90	2 50	9 32	22 68	360 76	1874 49
110	1	1	20	170	...	97 00	.....	1 00	3 00	4 00	5 00	2 00	.....	5 00	.....	2 00	.....	.....	22 00	590 00
111	1	1	19	108	...	57 60	14 25	1 00	1 00	8 00	6 00	5 00	.....	6 50	.....	90	.....	14 25	42 65	398 60
112	1	1	26	160	...	175 00	48 00	3 00	8 00	25 00	20 00	22 00	10 00	22 00	.....	5 00	20 00	25 00	160 00	1135 00
113	1	1	11	60	...	25 00	7 26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 26	7 06	14 32	164 32
114	1	1	12	75	...	25 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	7 13	17 13	242 13
115	1	1	8	45	...	25 00	6 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 20	.....	.....	181 20
116	1	1	14	100	...	15 00	.....	2 87	2 00	10 00	8 00	12 13	8 00	8 00	.....	.....	10 00	.....	61 00	661 00
117	54	11	781	5871	439	\$3691 20	\$1352 68	\$74 73	\$233 34	\$999 49	\$1018 20	\$355 41	\$270 24	\$1147 93	\$1103 79	\$167 58	339 76	\$2539 48	\$8770 61	39349 95

## PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHENY SYNOD—Bedford Conference.

PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS.	CONGREGATIONS, NAMES OF.	PAROCHIAL.																Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.	
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	LOSSES.			ACCESSIONS.				FINANCES.					
							Death.	Certificate.	Excommunications and other losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.		Local Expenses for All Objects.
L. N. Fleck, Bedford .....	Pleasant Valley .....	1	1	..	..	12	2	..	..	11	..	8	..	..	101	\$1200 00	..	\$520 00	118
{ D. M. Blackwelder, St. Clairs-ville .....	St. Mark's .....	1	1	..	..	15	1	1	..	16	3	8	..	..	85	3300 00	..	450 00	119
	Bald Hill .....	1	1	..	..	10	1	2	..	4	..	9	1	..	33	1200 00	..	135 00	120
	St. Peter's .....	1	1	..	..	12	3	6	..	5	1	5	..	1	141	4000 00	..	371 25	121
	Messiah .....	1	1	..	1	18	4	3	..	2	2	4	..	3	108	3500 00	..	350 00	122
	St. Paul's .....	1	1	..	..	11	3	5	..	8	4	5	..	3	82	900 00	..	140 72	123
{ C. E. Keller, Schellsburg .....	St. John's .....	1	1	..	..	7	3	2	2	..	..	..	3	2	50	2000 00	..	125 00	124
	Schellsburg Charge.	3	3	2	..	42	3	4	..	5	..	9	2	2	196	8000 00	\$325 00	800 00	125
	G. W. Baughman, Everett .....	1	1	1	1	32	2	4	..	10	3	1	6	1	116	9500 00	..	817 12	126
{ G. C. Probst, Everett .....	Mt. Pleasant .....	1	1	1	1	..	5	..	..	11	..	6	..	..	70	2000 00	..	200 00	127
	Ridge .....	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	1	..	..	25	500 00	..	100 00	128
{ M. H. Valentine, Bedford .....	Clearville .....	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	15	4000 00	..	100 00	129
	Trinity .....	1	1	2	..	25	7	13	..	13	3	13	8	2	181	30000 00	1560 00	1100 00	130
{ J. W. Lingle, Ray's Hill .....	Ray's Hill .....	1	1	1	1	20	2	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	50	4000 00	..	170 00	131
	Ray's Cove .....	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	3	3	1	..	3	..	64	1000 00	..	135 00	132
{ Ira F. Brame, West End, Bedford Co. ....	Cedar Grove .....	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	46	1500 00	..	150 00	133
	Lyberger's .....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	38	550 00	..	30 00	134
	Mt. Zion .....	1	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	39	500 00	..	15 00	135
	Mt. Olive .....	1	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	50	1400 00	..	10 00	136
	Dry Ridge Station ..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	..	..	..	137
{ H. McClinton, Rainsburg .....	Yeager Memorial .....	1	1	..	..	15	2	10	..	4	..	6	4	..	100	10800 00	650 00	606 00	138
	Bortz Church .....	1	1	..	..	5	..	4	..	3	2	2	..	..	37	800 00	..	58 00	139
Total .....	.....	23	3	10	3	231	40	54	5	106	20	74	27	11	1650	\$90650 00	\$2535 00	\$6383 09	140
Grand Total .....	.....	132	9	91	19	1660	228	349	285	690	167	476	406	48	12162	\$443353 00	34086 80	70259 45	141



PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHENY SYNOD—Bedford Conference.—Concluded.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL.										BENEVOLENCE.										
Index Number.	Lutheran.	Union.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Members of Children's Missionary Society.	CONTRIBUTIONS		General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
						For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.													
118	1	1	12	80	...	\$24 00	...	\$1 00	\$3 00	\$10 55	\$10 40	\$10 47	\$7 00	\$12 47	...	\$1 00	\$4 00	...	\$59 89	\$579 89
119	1	1	11	50	...	6 00	...	1 00	3 90	9 00	9 00	9 00	5 25	13 00	...	1 00	3 00	...	54 15	504 15
120	...	1	7	56	...	9 29	...	40	1 80	6 00	6 00	6 00	1 75	6 00	...	1 15	1 00	...	30 10	165 10
121	1	1	10	93	...	26 00	\$5 47	2 47	10 88	34 80	34 80	34 80	11 39	38 40	...	7 25	4 33	...	179 14	550 39
122	1	1	9	70	...	25 00	3 02	1 86	8 17	26 16	26 16	26 16	7 96	28 88	...	5 45	8 28	...	139 08	489 08
123	...	1	11	90	...	25 00	...	1 35	5 85	18 72	18 72	18 72	5 67	20 67	...	3 90	...	...	93 60	234 32
124	1	1	6	30	...	10 00	...	88	3 90	12 48	12 48	12 48	3 80	13 78	...	2 60	...	...	62 40	187 40
125	3	...	40	212	...	55 00	60 00	3 00	5 00	16 42	16 42	16 40	8 90	16 42	...	...	3 75	...	78 43	938 43
126	1	1	20	180	23	117 12	79 90	1 88	8 37	31 45	30 61	31 45	8 10	30 42	\$60 11	5 55	8 88	...	216 84	1033 96
127	1	1	10	50	...	5 00	2 36	...	2 00	8 00	5 00	8 00	...	6 50	...	...	2 36	...	41 86	241 86
128	1	1	8	45	...	10 00	...	...	1 00	5 00	...	5 00	...	4 00	...	...	...	5 00	20 00	120 00
129	...	1	10	70	...	10 00	3 00	...	1 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	...	...	...	...	...	6 00	14 00	114 00
130	1	1	22	250	...	210 00	70 25	11 00	20 00	45 00	45 00	45 00	12 00	30 00	...	10 31	...	12 55	218 31	1541 26
131	1	1	9	60	...	15 00	3 50	...	...	1 50	1 50	1 50	...	1 00	...	...	3 60	...	9 10	179 10
132	1	1	7	50	...	15 00	2 30	...	...	1 50	1 50	1 50	...	1 00	...	...	2 30	...	7 80	142 80
133	1	1	8	56	...	8 00	2 00	...	...	2 50	2 50	2 50	...	1 50	...	...	2 00	...	11 00	161 00
134	1	1	10	42	...	...	...	...	...	4 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 00	30 00
135	...	1	11	36	...	...	...	...	2 00	4 54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 54	15 00
136	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 59	3 00	1 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 59	10 00
137	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 00	2 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 00	3 00
138	1	1	18	70	...	40 00	3 00	2 00	3 00	10 00	5 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	2 00	6 00	...	42 00	608 00
139	1	1	10	35	...	20 00	...	1 00	2 00	5 00	2 00	4 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	...	21 00	59 00
140	18	4	249	1625	23	\$1125 41	\$234 80	\$27 84	\$86 46	\$238 22	\$230 09	\$239 08	\$70 82	\$79 04	\$63 11	\$41 21	\$52 50	\$33 55	\$1319 83	\$7907 74
141	116	17	1592	11825	462	\$8615 98	\$2560 10	158 07	\$473 55	\$1921 98	\$1882 42	\$1660 83	514 84	\$1885 37	\$1410 07	348 65	\$510 42	\$2966 93	13820 70	70062 64





PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL ILLINOIS SYNOD—Continued.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL.				BENEVOLENCE.																
Index Number.	Lutheran.	Union.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Members of Children's Missionary Society.	CONTRIBUTIONS		General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	External Objects	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
						For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.													
1	1	1	19	125	11	.....	.....	\$1 05	\$3 50	\$16 00	\$16 00	\$16 00	\$13 10	\$14 00	.....	\$3 50	\$9 75	.....	\$88 90	\$488 90
2	1	1	8	47	.....	\$14 00	.....	40	2 00	2 25	2 00	6 50	4 00	1 00	.....	.....	2 50	.....	20 65	334 65
3	1	1	8	40	.....	12 00	.....	50	2 00	2 05	3 00	2 50	3 00	1 00	.....	.....	2 25	.....	16 30	193 30
4	1	1	12	80	.....	20 00	.....	.....	30	1 00	1 75	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 05	49 05
5	1	1	7	45	.....	13 50	.....	50	1 30	1 50	3 00	1 45	1 65	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 40	75 40
6	1	1	14	170	25	60 00	\$27 81	.....	5 00	23 00	29 39	16 19	8 98	27 37	\$16 80	.....	15 16	\$7 00	148 42	908 42
7	1	1	8	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	1	1	8	40	.....	30 00	.....	53	05	5 36	1 75	6 00	2 82	3 75	.....	1 40	.....	.....	21 66	181 66
9	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 54	2 56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	12 10	143 10
10	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	1	1	18	100	.....	60 50	6 65	1 80	5 45	14 75	10 50	25 05	7 20	21 80	20 00	5 45	.....	5 20	117 20	1027 75
12	1	1	16	145	.....	47 48	5 14	1 95	5 90	27 10	28 25	27 10	7 80	36 60	.....	5 90	.....	37 50	178 10	863 58
13	1	1	12	110	.....	115 00	13 75	1 05	3 50	16 00	16 00	16 00	4 65	14 00	8 25	3 50	5 00	38 00	125 95	2221 01
14	1	1	.....	50	.....	12 00	.....	.....	1 50	.....	5 00	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 50	170 50
15	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	1	1	7	40	.....	25 00	10 00	35	95	4 35	4 35	1 35	1 40	6 96	.....	95	.....	.....	20 66	245 66
17	1	1	26	327	32	253 91	46 86	3 00	7 00	27 56	52 00	27 15	21 00	30 00	117 68	7 00	6 00	238 75	584 00	2258 91
18	1	1	33	300	20	200 00	100 00	10 00	5 00	255 57	120 00	100 00	227 50	96 00	142 50	.....	.....	4899 37	5255 94	11455 94
19	3	1	33	225	.....	85 00	.....	.....	1 50	3 00	.....	3 00	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 50	989 50
20	1	1	18	150	.....	72 45	50 23	3 00	6 55	27 50	27 50	27 50	10 50	25 50	132 05	6 00	5 00	350 00	621 10	1711 80

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL ILLINOIS SYNOD—Continued.

PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS.		CONGREGATIONS NAMES OF.		PAROCHIAL.													Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below		
				Churches.	Stations.	Prayer-meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	LOSSES.			ACCESSIONS.				FINANCES.			
							Death.	Certificate.	Excommunications and other losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.	
J. B. Cromer, Irving.....	Ware's Grove.....	1	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	2	...	29	\$2500 00	...	...	21
Vacant (Hillsboro).....	St. Paul's.....	1	1	1	1	...	4	...	...	1	3	25	3	...	130	7000 00	...	...	22
W. H. Keller, Litchfield.....	Zion's.....	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	127	7500 00	...	...	23
H. H. Holtkamp, Mound Station	.....	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	.....	...	...	24
Vacant (Lancaster).....	St. Paul's.....	1	1	1	1	...	1	10	...	5	...	2	...	...	51	4500 00	...	...	25
Totals for 1-90.....	.....	26	4	18	2	210	16	41	18	118	23	132	69	7	2080	\$148700 00	\$14000 00	\$15476 36	26
Totals for 1889.....	.....	26	3	...	...	...	20	54	48	77	49	80	42	7	2001	147500 00	17200 00	21576 71	27
Year's Gain .....	.....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	...	52	27	...	79	\$1200 00	.....	.....	28
Year's Loss.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	4	13	30	...	26	...	...	...	...	.....	\$3200 00	6100 35	29



PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL ILLINOIS SYNOD—*Concluded.*

SUNDAY-SCHOOL.										BENEVOLENCE.										
Index Number.	Lutheran.	Union.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Members of Children's Missionary Society.	CONTRIBUTIONS		General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
						For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.													
21	1	1	9	45	...	\$20 00	...	\$0 60	\$1 70	\$7 80	\$7 80	\$7 80	\$2 25	\$6 80	...	\$1 70	...	...	\$36 45	\$56 45
22	1	1	15	125	...	...	2 00	...	...	...	48 32	23 32	7 80	20 00	...	...	...	...	101 44	...
23	1	1	23	250	...	...	...	...	...	8 25	...	14 38	25 40	...	...	...	...	...	48 03	...
24	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25	1	1	10	50	...	...	...	...	2 00	2 00	3 24	2 75	...	5 00	...	...	...	...	14 99	...
26	24	1	304	2506	88	\$1040 84	\$261 70	\$26 73	\$55 30	\$449 58	\$382 41	\$324 04	\$350 05	\$314 78	\$437 28	\$35 40	\$45 66	\$5580 82	\$7444 24	\$23375 58
27	21	4	304	2284	71	1198 00	...	26 92	58 65	325 79	306 14	271 07	377 40	214 71	549 49	12 25	31 76	5226 55	7401 53	28978 24
28	3	...	...	222	17	...	...	...	...	\$123 79	\$76 27	\$52 97	...	\$100 07	...	\$23 15	\$13 90	\$3354 27	\$42 71	...
29	...	3	...	...	...	\$157 16	...	\$0 19	\$3 35	...	...	...	\$27 35	...	\$112 21	...	...	...	...	\$5602 66

(Juniata Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**

PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS.	CONGREGATIONS, NAMES OF.	PAROCHIAL.															Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.		
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	LOSSES.			ACCESSIONS.				FINANCES.					
							Death.	Certificate.	Excommunications and other losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.		Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.
W. D. E. Scott, Loysville, Perry Co.....	Loysville .....	1	1	3	1	30	2	...	...	12	30	103	16	..	150	\$6000 00	.....	\$300 00	1
G. W. Leisher, McAlisterville, Juniata Co. ....	Mt. Zion.....	1	1	1	1	9	5	...	...	5	1	7	4	..	130	4000 00	.....	350 00	2
John B. Focht, Lewistown, Mifflin Co.....	Elliottsburg.....	1	1	1	1	15	2	...	...	3	...	2	...	3	115	4000 00	.....	275 00	3
Chas. Fickinger, New Bloomfield, Perry Co. ....	Trinity .....	1	1	2	1	21	2	3	3	2	8	2	...	3	136	6400 00	.....	333 44	4
C. Luther McConnell, Bellefonte, Mifflin Co.....	Emmanuel's .....	1	1	1	1	14	...	7	...	1	1	2	3	..	115	5800 00	.....	466 96	5
S. E. Smith, Newport.....	Centre .....	1	1	1	1	15	2	3	5	...	11	2	4	6	112	2400 00	.....	292 00	6
" (supply), Newport.	St. John's Ev. Luth. New Bloomfield.....	1	1	3	...	75	4	3	...	17	6	9	5	3	272	18500 00	.....	2437 00	7
M. S. Romig, Liverpool.....	Marketville.....	1	1	1	1	18	...	4	15	10	2	9	3	..	122	7000 00	.....	745 00	8
I. P. Neff, Blain, Perry Co....	Eshcol .....	1	1	...	...	10	1	9	...	...	1	8	3	..	87	4350 00	\$273 55	375 00	9
	Mansville.....	1	1	...	...	12	1	1	...	4	...	2	...	..	58	2500 00	410 00	207 00	10
	St. John.....	1	1	3	3	...	3	5	2	12	4	6	...	2	34	920 00	94 15	94 25	11
	Allensville .....	1	1	2	1	...	7	6	2	5	6	8	2	2	175	4000 00	200 00	...	12
	St. Paul's.....	1	1	1	1	40	3	6	5	15	9	13	8	..	235	15000 00	...	3600 00	13
	St. Samuel's.....	1	1	1	1	...	...	1	3	6	...	...	...	..	38	500 00	...	175 00	14
	Liverpool .....	1	1	1	1	24	...	3	...	8	7	7	3	..	86	5000 00	...	200 00	15
	McKees .....	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	13	...	1	2	..	69	4000 00	...	200 00	16
	St. Michael's.....	1	1	1	1	...	2	1	...	1	2	4	2	..	75	2000 00	200 00	200 00	17
	Perry Valley.....	1	1	1	1	...	1	2	...	...	2	...	1	..	50	1200 00	...	100 00	18
	Hunter's Valley.....	1	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	4	3	..	38	1200 00	...	100 00	19
	Zion's.....	1	3	1	1	15	5	1	...	9	...	...	6	..	314	2000 00	...	356 00	20
	St. Paul .....	1	1	1	1	8	5	3	...	...	...	...	1	..	105	4500 00	...	289 50	21
	Buffalo .....	1	1	1	1	14	3	2	...	15	...	5	...	..	51	3500 00	118 00	111 00	22
	Ickesburg .....	1	1	1	1	11	1	...	...	3	...	7	6	..	79	4500 00	...	115 00	23
		1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	24

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD—Continued.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL.										BENEVOLENCE.																																																			
Index Number.	CONTRIBUTIONS					General Synod.					Home Missions.					Foreign Missions.					Church Extension.					Board of Education.					Beneficiary Education.					Woman's Missionary Society.					Pastors' Fund.					Orphans' Home.					External Objects.					Total Benevolence.					Grand Total.
	Lutheran.	Union.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Members of Children's Missionary Society.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.																																									
1	1	1	18	175	...	\$45 00	\$13 51	\$2 70	\$9 52	\$15 03	\$10 24	\$12 64	\$7 98	\$36 72	.....	.....	\$13 79	.....	\$108 62	\$408 62																																									
2	1	1	18	120	...	75 00	40 00	2 50	8 75	22 00	18 40	11 18	2 68	33 75	.....	.....	10 00	.....	109 16	459 16																																									
3	1	1	14	110	36	50 00	16 75	2 20	7 70	3 87	9 00	4 65	.....	29 70	.....	\$5 50	7 75	.....	70 39	355 39																																									
4	1	1	16	138	19	57 20	18 64	2 62	9 17	7 55	14 61	1 30	41	48 47	.....	35	30	.....	97 78	431 22																																									
5	1	1	13	128	11	63 92	20 71	2 32	8 12	13 22	14 89	8 55	2 80	42 92	\$13 00	1 86	1 90	.....	109 78	576 74																																									
6	1	1	6	40	12	12 00	16 22	1 98	6 93	9 21	7 75	3 30	81	36 63	16 54	85	81	.....	84 81	376 81																																									
7	1	1	30	400	...	544 00	90 00	5 80	20 30	40 31	40 31	40 31	.....	107 30	82 00	14 50	51 00	.....	401 83	2838 93																																									
8	1	1	20	150	...	71 03	32 73	5 00	7 00	16 72	17 76	5 91	6 60	38 49	9 75	.....	6 61	.....	113 84	929 84																																									
9	1	1	11	102	...	64 01	10 99	2 00	2 00	3 39	2 27	3 50	.....	17 43	.....	.....	.....	.....	31 09	471 10																																									
10	1	1	7	55	...	25 00	.....	.....	2 45	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	5 59	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 04	242 04																																									
11	1	1	10	77	...	35 00	.....	.....	1 50	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	5 82	.....	.....	25 37	.....	9 32	138 57																																									
12	1	1	26	183	...	75 00	97 23	6 50	22 75	30 00	30 00	25 00	5 93	115 17	90 14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....																																									
13	1	1	19	100	...	.....	.....	.....	11 97	1 50	1 50	1 75	.....	46 17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....																																									
14	1	1	26	290	46	185 00	62 95	4 20	14 70	50 40	20 40	30 40	14 70	56 70	39 77	10 50	14 75	\$40 00	296 52	3896 52																																									
15	1	1	10	70	...	30 00	.....	84	2 94	10 08	9 00	.....	2 94	11 34	.....	2 10	.....	.....	39 24	214 24																																									
16	1	1	18	110	...	45 00	10 15	40	90	4 40	4 40	4 40	.....	12 60	.....	90	11 13	.....	39 18	.....																																									
17	1	1	10	50	...	25 00	4 25	80	1 80	10 00	10 00	10 00	.....	17 15	.....	1 80	7 15	.....	58 60	.....																																									
18	1	1	8	40	...	24 00	.....	25	60	2 90	3 00	3 00	.....	9 00	.....	1 60	70	.....	26 95	.....																																									
19	1	1	12	80	...	35 00	2 32	50	1 50	3 27	3 00	3 00	.....	9 00	.....	1 00	2 50	.....	24 77	.....																																									
20	1	1	12	80	...	24 00	.....	20	50	1 60	1 60	1 60	.....	5 00	.....	50	1 00	.....	13 75	.....																																									
21	1	1	16	...	...	.....	3 93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	86 79	.....	.....	4 00	.....	104 72	3065 24																																									
22	1	1	9	90	...	15 54	.....	2 00	2 00	13 78	7 80	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	1 44	.....	48 56	4828 52																																									
23	1	1	9	80	...	18 00	7 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 19	3108 19																																									
24	1	1	10	100	...	18 00	9 05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 05	4624 05																																									



## (Juniata Conference.) PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—Continued.

PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS.		CONGREGATIONS, NAMES OF.		PAROCHIAL.												Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.			
				LOSSES.						ACCESSIONS.				FINANCES.					
				Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Excommunications and other losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.			Restoration.	Communicant Membership.
A. K. Zimmerman, Selinsgrove, Snyder Co.....	Troxellville Lu. Ch...	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	...	...	...	25
	Ridge Luth. Ch.....	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	26
	Samuel's, L. & R. Ch.	1	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	27
	McCleese Luth. Ch. }	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	28
	Christ's Church.... }																		
	Yeagertown.....	1	1	1	2	47	2	3	4	16	2	7	7	...	144	\$5000 00	\$35 00	\$886 00	29
	Lillyville.....	1	1	1	1	8	1	1	2	7	3	7	...	...	54	800 00	...	230 00	30
	Reedsville, Logan Ch.	1	1	1	1	25	2	...	2	3	2	5	1	5	53	*5000 00	1429 40	379 27	31
	Port Royal, ...	1	1	1	1	18	6	10	4	13	...	2	2	...	193	8000 00	50 00	830 00	32
	St. Paul.....	1	1	1	1	...	4	2	...	11	...	...	1	...	139	3000 00	...	460 00	33
Duncannon.....	1	1	1	1	...	3	5	...	3	2	6	2	...	72	4500 00	200 00	650 00	34	
F.L.Bergstresser, Duncannon.	Dellville.....	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	28	500 00	...	125 00	35	
	Zion's .....	1	1	1	1	17	2	3	...	2	3	4	...	20	1800 00	...	300 00	36	
	Messiah .....	1	1	2	1	23	1	3	...	8	1	...	3	315	16000 00	500 00	1685 00	37	
	St. Stephen's.....	1	1	2	1	...	...	...	12	1	...	...	...	145	5000 00	...	295 00	38	
	Milroy Congregation	1	1	1	1	...	2	...	5	14	20	4	...	100	500 00	...	...	39	
	Siglerville Cong.....	1	1	1	1	...	1	6	10	...	...	...	...	75	1500 00	...	...	40	
	St. John's .....	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	2	2	14	...	...	22	900 00	...	350 09	41	
	Adamsburg.....	1	1	1	1	...	2	6	...	10	4	12	11	148	5000 00	...	248 00	42	
	Beavertown.....	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	7	...	...	1	113	3500 00	...	238 00	43	
	First Eng. Ev. Luth. Ch. of Los Angeles.	1	1	2	1	...	3	19	6	11	...	7	8	114	23000 00	7412 92	828 15	44	
Total Juniata Conference ..	.....	43	4	43	12	469	80	95	80	245	126	390	101	21	4735	\$202270 00	11122 02	\$18826 57	45

\* When completed.

† Including \$3500 from Board of Church Extension, which is provided for.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—Continued.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL.					BENEVOLENCE.															
Index Number.	Lutheran.	Union.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Members of Children's Missionary Society.	CONTRIBUTIONS		General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
						For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.													
25	1	1	8	120	...	...	...	...	\$4 00	\$3 00	\$8 87	\$7 00	\$22 50	\$22 50	...	...	...	...	...	\$50 37
26	1	1	6	80	...	...	...	\$1 30	4 55	5 00	5 00	5 00	...	9 95	...	...	...	...	...	30 80
27	1	1	8	50	...	...	...	...	2 00	4 00	4 00	4 87	...	5 00	...	...	\$2 07	...	...	21 94
28	1	1	8	60	...	...	...	...	3 00	4 33	5 00	5 00	...	5 00	...	...	2 00	...	...	24 33
29	1	1	12	108	...	\$48 40	52 57	2 88	10 03	34 56	34 56	34 56	10 08	41 71	\$33 85	\$7 20	8 64	...	\$218 12	1104 12
30	1	1	8	60	...	52 57	11 63	...	...	11 52	10 25	11 52	...	12 96	...	...	...	...	46 25	276 25
31	1	1	24	176	...	125 89	12 77	...	3 08	10 56	10 56	10 56	7 18	19 77	...	2 20	8 64	...	73 43	1588 86
32	1	2	23	230	...	80 00	15 00	...	14 21	15 00	15 00	46 75	...	54 81	32 85	1 00	1 75	\$64 00	185 43	1159 43
33	1	1	12	151	...	60 00	10 00	...	13	...	...	...	...	39 88	...	...	...	...	39 06	559 01
34	1	1	15	125	...	80 00	20 00	1 34	4 69	16 08	9 26	6 64	...	18 09	...	3 35	12 44	...	71 89	...
35	1	1	8	40	...	20 00	...	...	1 82	...	...	...	...	7 02	...	...	64	...	11 56	...
36	1	1	10	136	...	70 00	2 00	...	1 00	...	...	...	...	2 00	...	...	...	...	3 00	75 00
37	1	1	29	230	...	135 00	10 00	...	22 05	36 89	26 59	33 52	4 88	111 39	...	4 34	10 00	11 03	266 99	1951 99
38	1	1	18	180	...	65 00	...	6 30	5 15	5 28	2 44	3 68	1 14	22 61	...	1 29	1 87	28 60	74 96	369 96
39	1	1	18	87	...	30 94	...	...	...	2 50	2 50	...	...	2 54	6 30	...	5 00	200 00	18 34	...
40	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 46	...	...	...	200 00	2 46	...
41	1	1	13	45	...	...	...	44	1 54	5 28	5 28	5 28	1 54	5 94	...	1 10	1 32	...	27 72	377 72
42	1	1	25	290	...	70 00	...	...	5 82	10 17	10 50	10 17	...	34 83	...	3 12	7 13	...	83 56	331 56
43	1	1	22	147	...	29 06	26 75	...	3 89	7 26	7 82	7 82	...	30 57	...	2 25	5 59	1 21	67 11	305 11
44	1	1	16	132	...	99 37	144 45	...	...	17 00	15 90	29 50	10 00	26 00	...	...	...	...	98 40	1163 92
45	1	1	631	5212	280	\$2502 90	\$760 79	\$65 02	\$230 11	\$455 16	\$401 40	\$392 36	\$112 17	\$1256 77	\$337 40	\$67 75	228 11	\$544 97	\$3121 41	39356 45







PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD--Continued.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL.										BENEVOLENCE.									
Index Number.	CONTRIBUTIONS					General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Miss. Soc.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.	
	Lutheran.	Union.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Members of Children's Missionary Society.														For Support of School and Local Objects.
47	1	1	12	123	...	...	...	\$3 75	\$0 80	...	...	\$24 57	\$14 75	...	\$5 46	...	\$49 33	\$424 33	
48	1	1	13	50	...	...	...	12 42	5 92	\$2 95	...	16 20	...	...	3 60	...	41 09	632 03	
49	1	1	10	50	...	...	...	6 28	7 52	6 00	...	14 04	11 10	...	3 12	...	48 06	528 15	
50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
51	1	1	12	120	...	...	\$8 40	8 61	11 64	16 44	\$14 87	15 51	...	...	4 76	...	79 83	1079 83	
52	1	1	16	95	20	...	...	33 94	32 25	15 00	...	35 00	40 39	...	1 31	\$15 00	132 50	612 39	
53	...	1	8	50	...	...	...	5 00	1 00	5 00	...	12 72	...	...	2 43	...	26 15	226 15	
54	1	1	10	75	...	...	...	4 00	5 00	5 00	...	17 54	...	...	3 61	...	35 15	285 15	
55	...	1	10	70	...	...	...	5 00	2 10	5 00	...	10 00	...	...	...	...	22 10	247 10	
56	...	1	10	75	...	...	1 79	6 00	6 00	2 00	...	7 42	...	...	3 00	...	26 21	261 21	
57	...	2	20	135	...	...	1 00	5 00	13 34	...	...	10 00	...	...	2 25	...	31 59	176 59	
58	1	1	12	88	...	...	2 00	16 35	16 00	10 00	...	8 31	...	...	5 00	...	57 66	142 66	
59	1	1	16	150	...	...	...	4 00	...	...	...	3 66	...	...	...	...	7 66	...	
60	1	1	...	150	...	...	7 35	24 00	24 00	21 00	2 09	28 25	\$5 00	...	5 00	...	...	116 89	
61	1	1	...	90	...	1 16	4 06	13 92	13 92	13 92	4 06	17 64	2 90	...	3 48	...	...	75 08	
62	1	2	...	100	...	1 00	3 50	13 70	12 00	9 00	2 05	13 50	1 50	...	2 00	...	...	58 25	
63	1	1	...	...	...	1	4 20	14 40	14 40	14 40	4 20	16 20	...	...	3 60	...	...	75 60	
64	1	1	...	75	...	70	2 45	30	6 00	6 00	1 00	9 45	...	...	1 00	...	...	34 90	
65	1	1	17	...	120	84	2 94	3 00	2 00	2 05	...	11 34	...	...	...	...	...	22 17	
66	1	1	10	...	75	42	1 47	5 04	5 04	5 04	...	5 67	...	62	1 26	...	...	24 56	
67	1	1	17	...	93	76	2 66	1 64	1 50	1 50	...	10 26	...	...	...	5 00	...	18 32	
68	1	1	11	...	75	48	1 68	2 50	2 50	1 61	...	6 48	...	...	...	...	...	14 25	
69	1	1	12	...	40	40	1 40	1 25	1 50	1 01	...	5 40	...	...	...	...	...	10 96	
70	1	1	35	200	...	234 09	17 36	35 89	38 02	33 56	10 00	66 96	29 80	12 40	14 88	27 50	291 33	2145 75	

(Northern Conference.) PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD—Continued.

PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS.	PAROCHIAL.																	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
	Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	LOSSES.			ACCESSIONS.					FINANCES.				
						Death.	Certificate.	Excommunications and other losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.	
John A. Earnest, Mifflinburg, Pa.....	1	1	1	1	12	5	14	...	25	1	4	11	..	248	\$10000 00	\$275 00	\$856 29	71
Dreisbach .....	1	1	1	1	18	2	1	...	6	...	11	...	1	173	6000 00	...	450 00	72
*S. E. Furst, New Berlin, Union Co., Pa.....	1	1	1	1	23	...	...	...	3	...	4	4	...	136	10000 00	...	850 00	73
Centreville.....	1	1	1	1	14	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	32	4000 00	...	250 00	74
St. Mark's .....	1	1	1	1	11	1	2	...	5	1	...	...	...	76	6000 00	125 00	280 00	75
Zion .....	1	1	1	1	10	2	...	2	3	1	3	...	...	82	5000 00	...	325 00	76
W. F. Steck, Philipsburg, Pa. .	1	1	1	1	...	1	4	6	12	...	...	...	...	48	6500 00	1100 00	1010 00	77
of Philipsburg.....	1	1	1	1	19	2	8	...	8	...	4	...	1	130	4500 00	600 00	650 00	78
Pine Grove Mills .....	1	1	1	1	14	1	5	8	4	1	8	...	3	38	2500 00	...	240 00	79
Pine Hall.....	1	1	1	1	...	1	3	...	2	...	...	2	...	40	3000 00	...	275 00	80
Gatesburg.....	1	1	1	1	8	...	5	...	2	...	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	81
St. Luke's .....	1	1	1	1	...	5	1	...	3	...	11	...	...	89	11000 00	...	1001 16	82
St. Peter's .....	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	35	...	42 00	210 90	83
Zion's .....	1	1	1	1	10	2	...	12	3	1	...	2	...	85	6006 00	...	573 40	84
St. Paul's.....	1	1	1	1	...	1	18	17	12	6	17	4	...	150	5000 00	200 00	1621 00	85
Salona .....	1	1	1	1	39	5	4	...	26	5	29	5	4	282	6500 00	...	520 00	86
White Deer .....	1	1	1	1	14	1	1	...	10	...	6	2	...	111	1800 00	...	175 00	87
Mazeppa.....	1	1	1	1	...	4	5	...	5	...	...	2	...	73	1500 00	...	125 00	88
Cowan.....	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
.....	41	331	9	430	82	106	82	82	270	31	209	72	19	3261	\$200300 00	\$8137 00	15912 17	89
Total Northern Conference.	43	443	12	469	80	95	80	80	245	126	390	101	21	4735	202270 00	11122 02	18826 57	90
Total Juniata Conference...	84	774	21	899	162	211	162	162	515	157	599	173	40	7996	\$402570 00	\$19259 02	34738 74	91
Grand total.....																		

\*For nine months.



PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD—Concluded.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL.						BENEVOLENCE.															
Index Number.	Lutheran.	Union.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Members of Children's Missionary Society.	CONTRIBUTIONS		General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.		Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	External Objects	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
						For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.														
71	1	1	20	223	...	\$159 10	\$83 16	\$5 02	\$17 57	\$55 00	\$99 50	\$57 30	\$10 00	\$97 64	...	...	\$6 16	\$15 06	...	\$363 25	\$1219 54
72	1	1	22	215	...	27 67	36 05	3 28	10 00	39 00	20 00	30 00	2 36	63 80	...	...	2 00	7 00	...	177 44	627 44
73	1	1	22	163	...	91 49	24 51	...	3 00	12 21	5 50	...	...	34 74	...	\$18 55	...	6 80	...	80 80	930 80
74	1	1	17	87	...	34 44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 78	...	...	...	...	...	3 78	253 78
75	1	1	19	108	...	24 00	17 99	1 56	5 46	18 72	18 72	18 72	5 46	21 06	...	30 60	3 90	3 90	...	127 10	431 10
76	1	1	13	85	...	15 00	86	1 64	5 74	5 00	5 00	4 50	5 74	18 01	...	...	1 37	1 00	...	48 00	388 00
77	1	1	16	99	...	55 00	11 50	96	3 36	11 52	11 52	11 52	3 36	12 96	...	...	2 40	2 88	...	60 50	1070 50
78	1	1	15	98	...	57 20	42 78	...	...	32 40	15 73	18 80	9 45	36 45	...	65 00	...	8 10	\$31 75	217 58	924 78
79	1	1	9	60	...	26 00	9 67	...	2 46	10 08	...	...	2 94	11 34	...	11 25	...	...	14 00	51 97	327 04
80	1	1	12	70	...	31 25	23 44	84	3 08	10 56	10 56	10 56	3 08	11 88	...	...	...	...	11 25	61 85	336 81
81	1	1	17	75	...	...	...	65	2 45	5 15	5 15	5 05	1 47	12 95	...	...	1 05	1 27	...	35 19	...
82	1	1	18	170	...	...	16 08	1 60	6 02	18 54	18 54	18 54	5 48	31 82	...	...	3 91	4 70	...	109 15	...
83	1	1	13	50	...	...	1 04	70	2 30	6 80	6 80	6 80	2 00	12 21	...	...	1 45	1 84	...	40 90	...
84	1	1	18	97	...	61 40	29 05	1 92	6 72	21 90	21 00	21 00	6 72	25 92	...	127 08	4 80	8 15	...	245 33	818 73
85	1	1	21	172	...	142 00	9 00	3 18	11 13	...	...	...	...	1 69	...	92 50	...	9 00	...	117 50	1738 50
86	1	1	12	250	...	83 99	25 00	5 18	18 13	62 16	62 16	62 16	18 13	69 93	...	...	12 95	15 54	...	326 34	930 33
87	1	1	16	225	...	55 08	*25 00	2 08	7 28	24 96	24 96	24 96	7 26	28 08	...	...	5 20	6 24	...	156 04	386 12
88	1	1	16	90	...	38 33	+25 00	1 50	5 25	10 00	5 00	...	10 00	20 25	...	...	3 75	4 50	...	90 25	248 58
89	28	18	547	4085	423	\$1559 07	\$597 54	\$44 03	172 31	\$559 99	\$454 58	\$464 39	\$131 72	\$880 63	\$441 12	\$75 36	\$160 74	\$102 50	3061 63	\$16799 07	
90	35	12	631	5212	289	2502 90	760 79	65 02	230 11	455 16	401 40	392 36	112 17	1256 77	337 40	67 75	228 11	544 97	3121 41	39356 45	
91	63	30	1178	9297	712	\$4061 97	\$1358 33	109 05	402 42	\$1015 15	\$855 98	\$856 75	\$243 89	\$2137 40	\$778 52	143 11	\$388 85	\$647 47	\$6183 04	\$56155 52	

\* W. M. Miller for student in India.

† Geo. W. Himmelreich, student in India.



PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST OHIO SYNOD.

PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS.	CONGREGATIONS, NAMES OF.	PAROCHIAL.													Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below				
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	LOSSES.			ACCESSIONS.				FINANCES.					
							Death.	Certificate.	Excommunications and other losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communion Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.	
M. J. Firey, Akron S. P. Kiefer, Alliance Vacant	Trinity	1	1	2	1	25	3	6	40	26	5	29	12	..	394	\$70000 00	.....	\$3850 00	1
	St. Paul's	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	60	2000 00	.....	500 00	2
	Trinity	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	175	15000 00	\$1500 00	1736 74	3
Vacant	Benton	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	65	3000 00	.....	.....	4
	Mt. Hope	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	1000 00	.....	.....	5
	Berlin Centre	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	100	2000 00	.....	385 00	6
E. A. Best, Berlin Centre	Lordstown	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	40	3000 00	.....	284 48	7
	Bolivar	1	1	..	1	..	4	7	7	1	3	..	..	..	123	7000 00	.....	734 30	8
	Magnolia	1	1	..	..	..	1	3	6	9	7	1	2	..	75	2000 00	.....	310 78	9
J. H. Summers, Bolivar	Strasburg	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	4	2	2	..	..	..	46	1000 00	.....	207 00	10
	West Brookfield	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	40	1200 00	.....	200 00	11
	Manchester	1	1	..	..	..	..	8	..	1	..	..	..	..	42	2000 00	.....	350 00	12
Vacant	Clinton	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	4	1	3	8	..	75	2500 00	.....	250 00	13
	West Lebanon	1	1	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	2000 00	.....	35 00	14
	Mt. Zion	1	1	1	1	..	5	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	66	1000 00	.....	350 00	15
A. J. Houk, Dyson's	Hartford	1	1	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	2	1	1	..	56	600 00	.....	275 00	16
	Point Pleasant	1	1	1	1	..	2	5	..	..	16	..	..	..	39	1500 00	.....	150 00	17
	Seneca ville	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	24	400 00	.....	70 00	18
J. H. Harpster, Canton J. W. Breitenbach, Canal Dover	Trinity	1	1	2	1	37	12	26	..	10	13	20	37	..	488	75000 00	600 00	13800 00	19
	Grace	1	1	1	1	20	1	1	..	14	..	..	..	..	70	10000 00	.....	2885 00	20
	East Union	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	60	2000 00	.....	350 00	21
I. J. Miller, Wooster	Trinity	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	4	1	3	..	75	1500 00	.....	350 00	22
	Greenford	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100	6000 00	.....	1200 00	23
	St. Paul's	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	6	7	5	8	..	123	3000 00	.....	575 00	24
Vacant	Loudonville	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	5000 00	.....	.....	25
	Jelloway	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	1500 00	.....	.....	26
	Millersburg	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	3	2	3	7	..	120	4000 00	.....	375 00	27
Vacant	Monroe	1	1	..	..	..	2	2	..	2	1	4	5	..	100	2000 00	.....	365 00	28

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST OHIO SYNOD—Continued.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL.										BENEVOLENCE.										
Index Number.	Lutheran.	Union.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Members of Children's Missionary Society.	CONTRIBUTIONS		General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
						For School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.													
28	1	1	12	70	...	...	25 00	...	...	10 00	10 00	10 00	...	15 00	20 00	...	...	...	45 00	410 00
27	1	1	13	90	...	...	40 00	...	...	10 00	10 00	10 00	...	15 00	20 00	...	...	...	70 00	470 00
26	1	1	8	40	...	...	...	...	...	10 00	10 00	10 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25	1	1	10	100	...	...	...	...	...	18 00	14 00	18 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	1	1	15	140	...	...	...	...	...	20 75	20 75	20 75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	1	1	14	90	80	...	1 66	5 83	5 60	20 00	20 00	20 00	5 60	8 30	8 00	...	...	...	88 00	1288 00
22	1	1	13	110	...	...	1 20	5 60	4 20	15 00	15 00	15 00	4 20	6 00	6 00	...	...	...	84 80	434 80
21	1	1	12	70	...	...	1 40	4 90	4 90	3 00	1 60	4 00	4 90	2 50	2 50	...	...	2 00	29 30	2994 30
20	1	1	17	150	25	...	9 12	31 92	31 92	772 00	114 00	114 00	31 92	45 60	138 00	24 23	...	...	1330 00	15396 11
19	2	2	44	506	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70 00
18	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	1	1	16	60	...	...	75	2 00	2 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	1 00	1 30	...	...	...	...	20 05	375 05
16	1	1	8	50	...	...	50	2 00	2 00	4 25	4 25	5 25	1 00	1 00	...	...	...	...	18 25	293 25
15	1	1	16	...	...	...	30	1 70	1 70	3 00	3 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	...	...	...	...	13 00	163 00
14	1	1	10	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	1	1	15	100	...	...	...	...	...	10 00	13 00	10 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	1	1	14	50	...	...	1 04	1 89	1 89	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	1	1	8	40	...	...	...	...	...	4 00	4 00	4 50	3 36	4 80	...	...	...	...	26 88	233 00
10	1	1	19	138	...	...	96	3 36	3 36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	1	1	14	130	...	...	1 50	5 25	5 25	3 34	3 34	3 34	5 25	7 50	...	...	...	...	33 33	344 11
8	1	1	19	140	...	...	2 74	9 59	9 59	15 88	15 87	15 87	9 59	13 70	51 50	6 85	...	...	141 59	875 89
7	1	1	14	80	...	...	2 00	1 00	1 00	3 35	3 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	...	...	...	...	15 35	299 83
6	2	2	22	150	...	...	5 00	5 00	5 00	18 40	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	...	...	...	...	55 40	438 40
5	4	4	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	1	1	9	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	1	1	27	250	20	...	4 40	15 40	15 40	39 52	32 73	39 83	10 00	20 00	30 00	10 00	...	15 00	216 88	1950 62
2	1	1	13	44	...	...	50	1 75	1 75	6 25	6 25	6 25	2 00	2 82	...	...	...	...	27 07	527 07
1	1	1	30	425	400	...	\$ 7 40	\$25 90	\$25 90	\$92 50	\$102 50	\$92 50	\$25 90	\$37 00	\$55 00	\$18 50	\$9 84	\$153 50	\$520 54	\$4670 54



## PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST OHIO SYNOD.—Continued.

PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS.	CONGREGATIONS, NAMES OF.	PAROCHIAL.															Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.		
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	LOSSES.			ACCESSIONS.				FINANCES.					
							Death.	Certificate.	Excommunications and other losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.		Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.
S. S. Adams, New Comerstown	St. Paul .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	...	4	4	8	4	3	105	\$2000 00	...	\$570 50	29
	St. Paul, Sonora.....	1	1	1	1	1	...	2	...	8	14	1	5	...	55	1000 00	...	307 50	30
	Good Hope.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	35	2500 00	...	793 50	31
J. A. Dunlap, Navarre .....	Navarre.....	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	1000 00	...	...	32
	Beach City.....	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	5000 00	...	...	33
	Cross Roads.....	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	1500 00	...	...	34
G. Z. Coehel, Minerva.....	Sherman's.....	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	500 00	...	...	35
	St. John's .....	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	2	6	...	...	6	1	126	1000 00	...	400 00	36
	St. Paul's .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	...	10	1	1	2	...	126	3000 00	...	420 00	37
H. H. Hall, New Lisbon.....	Burger.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	74	2500 00	...	330 00	38
	Zion .....	1	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	1650 00	...	315 00	39
	Kent.....	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	62	2000 00	...	200 00	40
J. E. Lereh, Kent.....	Ravenna.....	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	1500 00	...	70 00	41
	Emanuel's.....	1	1	1	1	1	7	2	...	3	7	15	11	10	225	12000 00	...	1175 00	42
	Emanuel's.....	1	1	1	1	1	4	5	...	9	4	7	4	...	160	6000 00	...	418 50	43
A. Z. Thomas, Wooster.....	Zion .....	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	7	5	2	8	4	...	105	2000 00	...	370 80	44
	Osnaburg .....	1	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	32	27000 00	...	150 00	45
	North Industry.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	2500 00	...	150 00	46
T. S. Smedley, Osnaburg.....	Reedsburg.....	1	1	1	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	50	2000 00	...	275 00	47
	Jeromeville .....	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	...	...	5	10	...	...	60	2000 00	...	275 00	48
	Stone .....	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	55	1000 00	...	250 00	49
J. B. Bergner, Reedsburg.....	Plain.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	45	3000 00	...	250 00	50
	New Pittsburg.....	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	5	...	...	...	...	80	2000 00	...	350 00	51
	Pleasant Valley.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	5	...	...	...	1	1	...	26	2500 00	...	150 00	52
N. H. Weaver, Rowsburg.....	Rowsburg.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	6	...	...	...	...	...	50	3000 00	...	300 00	53
	Shanesville .....	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	1800 00	...	...	54
	Winfield.....	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	2000 00	...	...	55



PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST OHIO SYNOD.—Continued.

## BENEFVLENCE.

[illegible]

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST OHIO SYNOD—Continued.

PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS.		CONGREGATIONS, NAMES OF.		PAROCHIAL.												Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.			
				Churches.	Stations.	Prayer-meetings	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses.	ACCESSIONS.					FINANCES.				
							Death.	Certificate.	Excommunications and other losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.	
Vacant..... J. C. Kauffman, Wadsworth.. M. L. Exline, Fairview..... Vacant..... G. M. Heindel, Wooster.. Vacant..... Lou S. Jones, Sonora..... W. Thompson, Eyota, Minn.. E. W. Simon, (Supply)..... I. N. Kiefer, (Supply)..... R. H. Gwinner, Mt. Vernon....	Smithville.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	74	\$5500 00	..	..	56
	Georgetown.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	1500 00	..	..	57
	Emanuel's.....	1	1	..	..	..	2	15	..	11	..	..	..	..	80	2000 00	..	\$350 00	58
	Grace.....	1	1	1	..	15	..	7	..	3	1	8	27	..	115	10000 00	..	1500 00	59
	St. Paul's.....	1	1	..	..	..	2	3	..	5	..	2	..	2	53	3000 00	..	250 00	60
	Pisgah.....	1	1	1	..	..	..	7	..	1	11	6	1	4	58	1000 00	..	318 98	61
	St. John's.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	40	1000 00	..	180 00	62
	Washingtonville.....	1	1	1	..	..	1	5	..	3	..	..	..	..	95	2500 00	..	585 00	63
	Zion's.....	1	1	2	..	23	6	42	..	6	3	8	6	..	340	46000 00	..	2200 00	64
	Sandyville.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	79	5000 00	..	50 00	65
	Oldtown.....	1	1	1	..	12	2	..	..	2	2	8	..	..	45	500 00	..	35 00	66
	Ebenezer.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	30	1000 00	..	60 00	67
	St. Peter's.....	1	1	..	..	..	2	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	27	1200 00	..	152 88	68
	St. Matthew's.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	53	700 00	..	200 00	69
Orrville.....	1	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	7000 00	..	832 27	70	
Mt. Zion.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	250 00	..	120 00	71	
St. John's.....	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	150 00	..	100 00	72	
West Carlisle.....	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	400 00	..	75 00	73	
St. Paul's.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	17	250 00	..	100 00	74	
Totals for October 8, 1890...	74	134	4	158	93	187	75	181	128	164	157	25	5760	\$441500 00	\$2100 00	\$44175 23	75		
Totals for October 9, 1889.,.	74	339	12	227	89	104	129	225	176	244	143	13	5472	345900 00	5525 00	40422 21	76		
The year's gain.....	..	..	..	69	4	83	..	..	..	..	..	14	12	288	\$95600 00	..	\$3753 02	77	
The year's loss.....	..	2	5	..	..	..	..	..	54	44	80	..	..	..	..	\$3425 00	..	..	78



PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST OHIO SYNOD.—Continued.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL.										BENEVOLENCE.									
Index Number.	CONTRIBUTIONS					General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.	
	Lutheran.	Union.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Members of Children's Missionary Society.														For Support of School and Local Objects.
56	1	1	15																
57		1		100		\$1 94	\$6 79	\$24 25	\$24 25	\$24 25	\$6 79	\$9 70		\$4 85			\$102 82	\$477 82	
58			20	140	33	1 72	6 02	21 50	26 50	21 50	6 02	8 60		4 30			96 16	1646 16	
59	1		10	80		1 08	3 78	13 50	13 50	13 50	3 78	5 40		2 70			57 24	357 24	
60	1		14	66		72	2 52	7 40	7 00	7 00	2 52	3 60		24	\$7 40		83 40	413 86	
61	1		9	35				3 00	3 00	3 00	25		\$15 00				9 25	192 25	
62	1		25	146	70	1 96	6 86	24 50	23 68	24 50	6 86	4 80		4 90	8 25		106 31	819 02	
63	1		29	300		7 00	24 50	87 50	87 50	87 50	24 50	35 00	60 20	17 50		\$150 00	587 20	3139 20	
64	1		10	86		34	1 18	4 25	4 25	4 25	1 18	1 70		85			18 00	86 00	
65	1		12	75		80	2 80	8 00	8 00	8 00	2 80	2 00		2 00			34 40	69 40	
66	1					50	1 00	2 00	2 00	5 00	50	1 00		1 00			13 00	73 00	
67				30				1 50	1 50	1 50		1 33					5 83	158 71	
68	1		8	40		81	3 50	2 50	5 50	5 50		3 00					25 81	225 81	
69	1		12	90		1 00	1 50	5 00	6 00	5 00	1 00	1 50		50			21 00	860 27	
70	1		10	50				1 88	1 88								3 76	123 76	
71	1		8	20				87	88								1 75	101 75	
72	1							1 52	1 44								2 96	77 96	
73	1		6	35				73	75								1 46	101 46	
74																			
75	59	9	966	7135	808	\$90 46	\$283 41	\$1605 82	\$1001 24	\$952 39	\$178 02	\$403 47	\$538 05	248 18	\$30 24	\$380 50	\$5711 78	\$50351 37	
76	55	8	850	6677	323	85 47	792 44	965 73	959 65	956 71	168 26	344 55	613 12	104 87	14 86	753 70	5229 52	48823 17	
77	4	1	116	458	485	\$4 99		\$640 09	\$11 59		\$9 76	\$58 92		143 31	\$15 38		\$382 26	\$1528 20	
78							\$509 03			\$4 32			\$75 07			\$373 20			

A. J. B. KAST. A. J. HOUK.



PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.

PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS.	CONGREGATIONS, NAMES OF.	PAROCHIAL.																	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
		LOSSES.						ACCESSIONS.					FINANCES.						
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer-meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Excommunications and other losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communion Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.	
J. A. Singmaster, Allentown.....	St. Paul's.....	1	1	4	25	15	139	90	22	...	9	12	...	385	\$3500 00	\$3600 00	\$2930 00	1	
Chas. E. Hay, Allentown.....	St. Matthew's.....	1	1	1	14	1	1	...	12	1	6	*135	15	155	10200 00	6400 00	4275 95	2	
W. H. Lewars, Annville.....	1st Evan. Lutheran { Hill Church.....	2	2	2	20	...	†96	...	3	...	...	6	...	230	20000 00	...	1025 00	3	
Melanchthon Coover, Ardmore.	St. Paul's.....	1	1	1	...	3	13	23	15	1	4	4	...	140	27000 00	5000 00	3273 19	4	
Wm. B. Glanding, Ashland.....	St. James.....	1	1	3	50	1	4	8	20	...	43	8	...	253	20000 00	1150 00	1903 90	5	
J. J. Weber, Ashland.....	Zion's German.....	1	1	...	35	12	...	13	66	...	25	...	...	350	6000 00	100 00	1402 27	6	
B. F. Kautz, Millersburg, Ber- rysburg Charge.....	St. Paul's.....	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	14	...	1	6	...	105	13000 00	1250 00	400 00	7	
J. R. Mittelholzer, New Amster- dam, Berbice Co., Brit. Guiana.	Salem.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	13	103	12000 00	...	400 00	8	
G. Sill, 2634 N. 11th st., Philada.	Berrysburg.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	80	3000 00	...	300 00	9	
Vacant, Coatesville.....	Luth. Ch., Berbice.	1	4	5	10	1	1	1	12	1	10	184	3	195	46400 00	...	1420 00	10	
Willis S. Hinnian, Columbia.....	St. James, Chalfont..	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	6000 00	400 00	316 15	11	
Vacant, Conshohocken.....	Second Street.....	1	1	2	10	...	...	...	2	...	8	18	12	38	...	...	550 00	12	
M. L. Heisler, 254 Broad st., Har- risburg.....	St. Mark's.....	1	1	1	60	2	3	...	10	3	17	3	3	263	20000 00	1500 00	3441 08	13	
R. W. Hufford, Easton.....	Zion, Dauphin.....	1	1	1	...	...	2	...	6	2	4	34	...	38	1440 00	1000 00	534 00	14	
Chas. R. Trowbridge, College Hill, Easton.....	St. Paul's.....	1	1	1	20	1	3	...	11	2	12	10	...	265	20000 00	...	406 49	15	
J. M. Stover, Fisherville.....	St. Peter's.....	1	2	2	125	2	4	...	10	...	10	6	1	175	16000 00	1250 00	1225 00	17	
	Messiah.....	1	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	2500 00	...	231 00	18	
	St. Peter's.....	1	...	2	10	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	1	33	†3000 00	...	206 00	19	
	St. Paul's.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	25	600 00	...	115 00	20	
	St. James.....	1	1	...	11	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	16	200 00	...	50 00	21	
	Star of Bethlehem..	1	1	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	1500 00	...	125 00	22	

\* Of whom 133 withdrew from St. Paul's to form St. Matthew's.  
† Including Parsonage.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD—Continued.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL.													BENEVOLENCE.												
Index Number.	Lutheran.	Union.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Members of Children's Missionary Society.	CONTRIBUTIONS		General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.					
						For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.																		
1	1	1	50	429	...	\$385 00	\$144 00	\$5 00	\$12 00	\$50 00	\$50 00	\$58 00	\$20 00	\$40 00	\$94 00	\$10 00	\$55 00	\$63 50	\$457 50	\$3387 50					
2	1	1	24	179	...	101 10	22 82	...	2 75	...	...	17 82	...	...	...	...	5 00	...	25 57	4301 52					
3	2	1	48	280	...	102 00	54 00	5 00	13 20	78 65	64 35	45 57	16 08	44 55	4 44	20 00	22 13	125 00	438 97	1463 97					
4	1	1	18	155	...	149 24	117 19	...	9 86	54 00	54 00	73 00	...	36 00	157 16	...	25 00	10 00	419 02	3692 21					
5	1	1	28	272	45	143 90	95 18	3 92	11 20	54 60	54 60	68 60	15 68	37 80	10 12	11 48	18 20	13 00	299 20	2263 10					
6	1	1	35	209	...	80 00	10 00	2 50	6 00	22 00	22 00	22 00	10 00	20 00	8 00	6 00	4 00	10 00	132 50	1594 77					
7	1	1	20	120	...	50 00	31 00	...	5 80	10 00	10 00	10 00	...	10 00	17 15	5 00	12 15	2 00	82 10	482 10					
8	1	1	17	80	...	28 34	8 40	...	2 50	8 00	8 00	8 40	...	4 00	...	73	3 00	...	34 63	434 63					
9	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 50	5 00	5 00	5 00	...	3 72	...	...	...	...	21 22	321 22					
10	2	1	22	200	...	5 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 00	12 00	1432 00					
11	1	1	13	75	...	87 47	16 82	84	2 40	6 32	8 80	7 30	2 00	4 00	...	2 16	3 90	...	37 72	353 87					
12	1	1	12	120	...	200 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	550 00					
13	2	1	51	325	...	161 83	86 83	3 64	10 40	50 70	50 70	57 20	14 56	35 10	...	10 66	16 90	...	249 86	3690 94					
14	1	1	26	175	...	268 47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	534 00					
15	1	1	17	73	...	25 36	10 11	...	2 00	3 59	3 32	3 00	...	3 00	...	...	6 79	...	21 61	428 10					
16	1	1	26	180	...	200 00	68 99	6 86	19 60	95 55	95 55	107 80	27 44	66 15	...	20 09	31 85	200 00	670 89	3170 89					
17	1	1	17	170	26	74 46	55 54	1 68	4 80	25 47	25 37	28 37	6 72	16 20	...	4 92	17 06	11 00	141 59	1366 59					
18	1	1	12	105	...	...	7 44	50	50	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	...	...	2 89	...	23 89	254 89					
19	1	1	10	50	...	...	...	50	50	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	...	...	2 43	...	23 43	229 43					
20	1	1	8	50	...	...	...	...	...	2 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	...	13	52	...	7 65	122 65					
21	1	1	8	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 07	...	...	1 07	51 07					
22	1	1	9	40	...	...	...	...	...	2 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	...	...	1 60	...	8 60	133 60					

\* Sunday-school.



## PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD—Continued.

PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS.	CONGREGATIONS, NAMES OF.	PAROCHIAL.																	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
		LOSSES.					ACCESSIONS.					FINANCES.							
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer-meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Excommunications and other losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communion Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.	
J. Eugene Dietterich, Alden, } Salem Co., N. J. ....	Emmanuel, Fries- burg, Salem Co. ....	1	1	1	1	18	5	6	17	9	3	2	*231	...	205	\$10000 00	...	\$850 00	23
L. E. Albert, D. D., Germantown.	Trinity .....	1	1	1	1	18	1	6	16	14	3	11	9	...	260	60000 00	\$8000 00	5500 00	24
C. M. Sandt, Gordon.	St. Paul's .....	1	1	1	1	18	2	5	...	17	...	14	1	3	125	3000 00	...	1442 90	25
R. H. Clare, Sciota, Monroe Co.	Hamilton Charge....	5	1	...	...	...	13	1	...	51	...	20	4	1	305	22000 00	400 00	1100 00	26
D. M. Gilbert, D. D., 311 Walnut St., Harrisburg .....	Zion .....	1	2	...	...	90	9	10	...	15	11	21	16	2	519	60000 00	...	6708 40	27
T. T. Everett, D. D., 916 Ridge Ave., Harrisburg .....	Messiah .....	1	2	1	191	...	5	6	...	20	14	36	10	...	630	42000 00	15000 00	10785 95	28
S. Dasher, 53 N. 13th St., Har- risburg. ....	Memorial .....	1	1	1	30	73	7	82	...	21	4	4	4	7	120	3500 00	...	958 26	29
W. H. Fishburn, 1015 Green St., Harrisburg .....	Bethlehem .....	1	2	...	...	...	4	7	...	7	13	61	17	...	379	40000 00	6000 00	8136 00	30
T. L. Crouse, 129 Thirteenth St., Harrisburg .....	Christ .....	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	3	11	72	...	85	1500 00	...	513 28	31
H. G. Snyder,† Hummelstown..	Zion's .....	1	2	...	...	...	4	...	28	5	3	1	1	4	177	8000 00	150 00	687 14	32
O. H. Melchor, Springtown, { Bucks Co., Kintnersville { Charge .....	Durham .....	1	1	2	37	...	5	1	...	22	...	...	1	...	295	11000 00	...	...	33
	Nockamixon .....	1	...	...	...	...	15	4	...	30	...	...	...	58	521	12000 00	...	...	3
	Springfield .....	1	1	4	52	...	14	...	3	28	2	45	4	...	392	8000 00	...	2200 00	35
	Springtown .....	1	1	1	12	20	3	...	3	15	...	12	...	...	130	6000 00	...	...	36
	St. Peter's .....	1	1	1	...	...	5	4	4	...	3	8	...	2	230	20000 00	...	2037 05	37
A. H. F. Fischer, Lafayette Hill.	St. John's .....	1	1	1	35	...	6	3	15	9	3	11	9	2	360	20000 00	6000 00	13103 98	38
B. F. Alleman, D. D., 233 West Chestnut St., Lancaster .....	St. Stephen's .....	1	...	...	16	...	12	8	8	38	...	18	10	...	350	24000 00	10000 00	2530 16	39
E. Meister, 143 South Duke St., Lancaster .....		1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

\* This congregation was received from the Synod of New York and New Jersey.

† This is only a partial report. There are no records of any of the deaths, baptisms, or money expended during the year. The report is made up as far as it was possible from other sources. H. G. SNYDER, pastor.



PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD—Continued.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL.										BENEVOLENCE.										
Index number.	Lutheran.	Union.	Officers and teachers.	Scholars.	Members of Children's Missionary Society.	CONTRIBUTIONS		General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
						For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.													
23	1	..	25	225	...	\$80 00	\$60 00	\$6 00	\$6 00	\$75 00	\$65 00	\$75 00	.....	\$25 00	.....	\$9 00	\$3 00	.....	\$264 00	\$1114 00
24	1	..	40	300	...	325 00	160 00	16 52	47 20	230 10	1100 00	262 00	\$66 08	159 30	.....	88 38	76 70	\$1500 00	3546 28	9046 28
25	1	..	24	161	...	125 35	.....	.....	50	2 00	2 00	2 50	.....	3 00	.....	.....	2 00	.....	12 00	1454 90
26	..	..	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	2 10	6 00	29 25	29 25	33 00	8 40	20 25	\$40 00	6 15	9 75	.....	184 15	1284 15
27	2	..	90	873	40	1102 00	202 00	24 36	69 60	265 07	290 07	272 37	65 25	182 61	244 73	47 69	95 24	1201 50	2758 49	9466 89
28	2	..	123	1106	80	921 53	80 84	7 28	20 80	50 00	50 00	63 00	29 12	70 20	62 94	21 32	33 80	50 95	459 41	11245 36
29	1	..	29	175	...	109 20	49 66	1 68	4 80	23 40	23 40	17 25	3 00	16 20	.....	4 92	8 00	.....	102 65	1060 91
30	1	..	45	495	...	520 00	.....	.....	.....	42 90	42 90	.....	.....	29 70	105 00	.....	.....	78 00	298 50	8434 50
31	2	..	30	265	...	138 99	.....	2 50	2 50	2 50	2 50	2 50	.....	2 50	.....	2 50	2 50	.....	20 00	533 28
32	1	..	29	316	...	268 86	58 75	3 00	10 00	56 55	56 55	32 62	15 00	35 00	.....	10 00	16 00	10 00	244 72	931 86
33	..	1	20	156	...	350 00	19 00	6 00	6 00	112 50	112 85	70 00	.....	62 50	101 15 35 38 9 50 9 58	8 73	10 00	.....	544 19	2744 19
34	..	4	68	475	...															
35	..	3	65	290	...															
36	..	1	10	75	...	98 05	56 85	5 00	7 81	65 00	60 00	65 00	115 00	45 00	51 00	15 00	31 85	37 73	498 39	2535 44
37	1	..	24	149	...	421 63	141 12	10 36	29 60	144 30	144 30	162 80	12 32	99 90	103 67	30 34	63 10	115 00	915 69	14019 67
38	2	..	59	375	240	312 00	135 00	.....	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	*40 00	.....	.....	5 00	25 00	85 00	2615 16
39	1	..	24	250	...															

\* For the German Seminary at Chicago.





[illegible]





SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.										BENEVOLENCE.										
Index Number.	Lutheran.	Union.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Members of Children's Missionary Society.	CONTRIBUTIONS		General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
						For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.													
62	1	1	39	406	....	\$66 95	\$676 10	\$6 04	\$13 40	\$46 20	\$45 95	\$40 18	\$20 16	\$43 60	\$18 75	\$14 76	\$23 40	.....	\$271 44	\$2261 60
63	1	1	8	70	40	10 00	30 00	....	....	5 00	25 00	3 00	....	....	10 70	1 55	10 00	.....	55 25	455 25
64	1	1	20	170	....	....	....	49	1 40	32 85	6 82	7 71	1 96	5 08	....	1 43	2 28	.....	60 02	413 17
65	1	1	10	45	....	....	....	49	1 40	7 80	6 83	7 69	1 96	4 37	....	1 44	2 27	.....	34 25	302 12
66	1	1	16	98	....	....	30 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	....	....	....	1 00	....	....	1 00	.....	5 00	195 00
67	1	1	19	115	....	....	119 14	56	1 60	7 80	7 80	8 80	2 24	5 40	....	1 64	2 60	.....	38 44	2789 19
68	1	1	30	265	....	600 00	225 36	24 78	70 85	286 00	274 79	246 64	50 00	210 75	....	50 00	66 55	\$403 14	1683 50	30571 30
69	1	1	32	229	....	287 88	414 89	6 02	17 20	83 85	83 85	134 65	24 08	233 05	....	17 63	27 95	16 04	644 32	4315 59
70	1	1	18	200	....	24 00	200 00	....	5 00	28 66	20 00	23 38	7 60	10 00	....	5 00	5 00	.....	104 04	2604 04
71	1	1	29	300	50	166 05	153 44	1 54	4 40	21 45	21 45	24 20	6 16	14 85	30 30	4 51	7 15	412 91	548 92	2474 34
72	1	1	35	277	58	20 19	759 72	84	2 40	11 70	11 70	13 20	3 36	8 10	....	2 46	3 90	4 00	61 66	2602 77
73	1	1	18	179	....	11 66	135 06	1 00	2 00	8 65	8 00	9 50	2 00	6 00	....	1 50	3 00	15 00	56 65	1651 41
74	1	1	21	200	....	....	80 50	....	5 00	34 42	25 00	25 00	....	10 00	23 46	....	18 68	....	141 56	2522 06
75	1	1	22	197	....	88 60	184 80	1 40	4 00	29 50	29 50	19 50	11 00	19 50	90 47	4 10	6 50	18 39	233 86	1213 91
76	2	1	23	150	....	15 00	100 00	2 00	5 00	20 00	55 84	31 00	....	15 00	....	5 00	11 23	33 00	178 07	4378 07
77	3	1	75	700	....	165 00	400 00	3 00	12 00	60 00	60 00	65 00	10 00	35 00	....	10 00	40 00	50 00	345 00	1845 00



PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—Continued.

PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS.		CONGREGATIONS, NAMES OF.		PAROCHIAL.												FINANCES.		Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.			
				Churches.	Stations.	Prayer-meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	LOSSES.			ACCESSIONS.					Communicant Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.	
									Death.	Certificate.	Excommunications and other losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.					
P. C. Croll, Schuylkill Haven, and E. G. Hay, Pottsville.....	St. Paul's, Pt. Carbon.	1	1	1	1	25	1	18	3	11	6	65	\$1000 00	.....	.....	\$318 11	78				
E. G. Hay, Pottsville .....	English Lutheran....	1	1	3	1	10	13	15	34	40	5	7	12	.....	\$700 00	3973 08	79				
T. C. Bilheimer, D.D., Reading	St. Matthew's.....	1	1	2	1	21	6	3	16	18	1	12	11	.....	6000 00	10175 00	80				
C. L. Fleck, Riegelsville.....	St. Peter's.....	3	1	1	1	36	14	9	1	41	7	20	4	.....	3000 00	5546 00	81				
M. Fernsler, Schaefferstown..	St. Paul's.....	1	1	2	1	15	11	4	2	23	4	7	1	.....	100 00	616 00	82				
P. C. Croll, Schuylkill Haven...	Ev. Lutheran.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	4	2	10	20	.....	2	1	.....	1700 00	322 00	83				
D. B. Treibley, Shenandoah...	Brickerville.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	151 77	84				
T. J. Frederick, 1601 Derry St., Harrisburg.....	Templeman Chapel..	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400 00	15 00	85				
M. P. Hocker, Steelton.....	Richland.....	1	1	2	1	30	4	5	12	19	1	10	12	.....	15000 00	1361 31	86				
A. R. Steck, Stewartville, N. J.	St. Matthew's.....	1	1	1	1	21	1	4	4	27	.....	28	1	.....	3300 00	1251 33	87				
J. T. Gladhill, Stone Church...	St. Paul's.....	1	1	1	1	.....	2	4	.....	8	2	1	4	.....	5000 00	682 50	88				
J. M. Deitzler, Union Deposit..	Shoop's.....	1	1	1	1	20	1	4	.....	6	.....	.....	3	.....	2700 00	569 00	89				
Matthias Shceleigh, D. D., Fort Washington.....	Salem.....	1	1	4	2	75	2	14	6	38	17	37	21	2	10000 00	1950 00	2000 00	90			
J. A. Adams, Williamstown....	St. John's.....	1	1	1	1	12	2	2	.....	7	3	6	.....	4	10000 00	150 00	1018 91	91			
Vacant, Womelsdorf.....	Stewartville.....	1	1	2	1	19	4	3	.....	4	2	14	1	.....	9000 00	.....	900 00	92			
	St. Paul's.....	4	4	4	1	.....	19	.....	.....	2	3	.....	*110	.....	5000 00	.....	200 00	93			
	Whitemarsh and Upper Dublin.....	2	.....	.....	.....	20	2	2	2	7	2	10	1	.....	15000 00	.....	1100 00	94			
	Emmanuel's .....	1	.....	2	.....	29	2	7	4	21	1	12	4	10	5750 00	100 00	1518 18	95			
	Womelsdorf Ev. Lu.	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96			
Totals for 1890.....		111	14	122	36	1915	367	560	722	1232	205	1015	1186	207	1349890 00	\$147035 00	\$187211 61	97			
Totals for 1889.....		107	9	96	30	1598	322	230	758	1142	264	981	647	105	1201650 00	125348 00	148468 24	98			
Excess.....		4	5	26	6	317	45	330	.....	90	.....	34	539	102	\$148240 00	\$21687 00	\$38743 37	99			
Deficiency.....									36		59							100			

\* Of whom 96 were temporarily transferred from Annville Charge.



PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD. -- Concluded.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL.										BENEVOLENCE.													
Index Number.	Lutheran.	Union.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Members of Children's Missionary Society.	CONTRIBUTIONS		General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.			
						For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.																
78	1	1	14	120	...	\$50 65	\$5 00	\$ 56	\$1 60	\$7 80	\$7 80	\$8 40	\$2 24	\$5 40	.....	\$1 64	\$5 00	.....	\$40 44	\$358 55			
79	1	1	45	515	...	293 54	152 79	6 44	18 40	98 40	89 70	101 20	25 76	62 10	\$97 22	18 86	40 72	.....	558 80	4531 88			
80	1	1	35	285	...	175 00	66 00	7 70	22 00	85 00	85 00	105 14	25 00	66 00	.....	20 00	35 75	.....	451 59	10626 59			
81	2	1	61	600	15	181 96	160 00	3 00	13 35	85 00	85 00	96 50	25 76	58 00	50 75	15 00	25 00	10 00	467 36	6013 36			
82	1	1	21	267	...	165 00	26 37	2 00	11 60	30 00	35 00	28 00	5 00	8 88	.....	5 00	34 52	.....	160 00	736 48 355 93 155 36 17 00			
83	1	1	33	169	...	102 34	8 15			42 90	66 88	16 64	12 50	30 62	22 50	.....	.....	25 00	5 00		238 92	1600 23	
84	1	1	9	85	...	125 00	.....			.....	.....	7 43	6 88	5 77	.....	.....	20 00	.....	1 80		3 53	45 41	1296 74
85	1	1	30	195	168	198 95	108 14			3 08	8 80	42 90	66 88	16 64	12 50	30 62	22 50	5 00	25 00		5 00	238 92	1600 23
86	1	1	17	140	...	67 95	5 31	.....	.....	18 70	4 28	32 17	5 46	12 00	.....	4 00	.....	.....	82 00	764 50			
88	1	1	26	164	...	66 13	.....	1 24	4 15	12 50	12 46	5 82	3 50	9 60	.....	2 56	10 40	.....	60 09	620 09			
89	1	1	60	600	...	277 37	35 09	1 00	2 25	12 50	12 46	5 82	3 50	9 60	.....	2 56	10 40	.....	60 09	620 09			
90	2	1	21	112	40	79 61	19 00	2 60	9 20	50 72	44 85	44 85	12 88	31 05	190 00	9 43	27 03	2100 00	2522 61	4522 61			
91	1	1	16	144	...	35 00	43 82	2 38	6 80	41 09	45 04	45 96	23 02	22 95	60 00	6 97	20 59	56 18	330 98	1349 89			
92	1	1	16	144	...	35 00	43 82	4 00	9 00	42 98	70 00	29 70	14 00	38 20	16 26	10 00	23 64	7 00	264 78	1164 78			
93	3	1	...	...	...	200 00	.....	5 00	5 00	18 75	18 00	.....	.....	17 00	.....	4 00	18 00	300 00	385 75	585 75			
94	1	1	30	250	...	60 00	39 81	2 60	9 20	44 85	44 85	50 60	12 88	31 05	.....	9 43	15 67	65 75	286 88	1386 88			
95	1	1	24	190	...	160 75	18 57	84	2 40	11 70	11 70	13 20	5 56	8 10	.....	2 46	3 90	.....	59 86	1578 04			
96	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
97	85	33	2521	19836	1014	14763 22	\$4663 94	\$235 76	\$696 62	\$3345 17	\$4286 51	\$3278 54	\$876 89	\$2495 93	\$2230 20	\$667 13	\$1373 32	\$8331 04	27817 11	\$215028 72			
98	75	3	2460	18559	1672	12064 54	\$5876 42	\$322 83	\$743 96	\$3274 90	\$4076 52	\$3370 77	\$161 09	\$2073 41	\$2466 97	\$481 21	\$1469 14	11360 69	29801 49	\$178269 73			
99	10	5	61	1277	658	\$2698 68	*1212 48	.....	.....	\$70 27	\$209 99	.....	\$715 80	\$422 52	.....	\$185 92	.....	.....	.....	\$36758 99			
100	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	\$87 07	\$47 34	.....	.....	\$92 23	.....	.....	\$236 77	.....	\$95 82	\$3029 65	*1984 38	.....			

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE FRANCKEAN SYNOD.

PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS.	CONGREGATIONS, NAMES OF.	PAROCHIAL.														
		LOSSES.			ACCESSIONS.				FINANCES.			Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.				
		Death.	Certificate.	Excommunications and other losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.		Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.		
N. Van Alstine.....	Ev. Luth. Ch. of Raymertown. ....	1	1	1	2	4	5	1	1	116	\$8000 00	.....	\$700 00	1		
M. W. Emipie, Churchtown, Columbia Co, N. Y.....	St. Thomas.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	2	259	10000 00	.....	800 00	2		
H. A. Straill, Minden, N. Y.....	Taghkanie Ev. Luth.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	120	2500 00	.....	200 00	3		
W. H. Shelland, Avoca, Steuben Co.....	Ev. Luth.....	1	1	1	2	2	8	1	1	58	10000 00	.....	1003 08	4		
J. W. Young, Little Falls, Herkimer Co., N. Y.....	Ev. Luth.....	1	1	6	3	1	1	1	1	71	3000 00	.....	621 80	5		
G. E. Harsh, West Sandlake, N. Y.	Manheim.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	80	6000 00	.....	400 00	6		
Oscar Hardy, South Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y.....	Crum Creek.....	1	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	49	2000 00	.....	125 00	7		
M. V. Stuppelbin, Lawyerville, Schoharie Co., N. Y....	Second Ev. Luth.....	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	142	10000 00	.....	690 00	8		
John J. Dominic.....	South Worcester.....	1	1	1	2	6	1	1	1	50	2000 00	.....	200 00	9		
M. Kling, Cobleskill, N. Y.....	Lutheranville.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	47	2000 00	.....	.....	10		
R. Barringer, Seward, Schoharie Co., N. Y.....	Ch. of Reformation, Lawyerville, N. Y.	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	73	6000 00	.....	470 00	11		
E. L. Wade, East Schodack, N. Y.	Ev. Lu. of Little York.	1	1	12	1	1	2	1	1	49	2000 00	.....	200 00	12		
	St. Paul's, Sharon, N. Y.	1	1	1	1	5	10	28	1	43	3000 00	.....	3560 00	13		
	Argusville.....	1	1	2	1	9	11	4	1	191	6000 00	.....	875 00	14		
	Zion's Luth., Seward.	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	71	3495 00	450 00	2545 00	15		
	Lowell's Bor.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	16		
	Gardnersville.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	149	5000 00	.....	515 00	17		
	E. L., E. Schodack....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	124	8000 00	500 00	497 48	18		



PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE FRANCKEAN SYNOD.—Continued.

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOL.										BENEVOLENCE.									
	Lutheran.	Union.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Members of Children's Missionary Society.	CONTRIBUTIONS		General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
						For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.													
1	1	1	15	90	...	\$29 41	\$17 00	\$3 25	...	\$34 33	\$30 00	\$34 33	...	\$50 00	\$132 30	...	\$9 00	...	\$284 21	\$1020 41
2	2	1	22	190	...	40 00	28 00	5 00	\$7 50	43 00	38 00	40 00	...	30 00	36 00	...	...	\$36 59	270 00	1076 00
3	1	1	9	60	...	10 00	...	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 50	2 00	...	7 10	...	...	...	16 60	...	226 60
4	1	1	10	100	...	20 74	...	1 06	5 00	15 22	12 88	15 22	...	12 88	106 22	...	...	153 00	313 00	1329 56
5	1	1	12	110	...	64 30	5 00	2 50	2 50	8 79	6 80	3 20	...	3 32	...	...	...	...	27 11	740 32
6	1	1	12	65	15	45 00	...	...	2 00	...	2 00	6 00	...	10 00	50 00	...	...	...	70 00	515 00
7	1	1	10	69	22	52 25	...	...	2 00	3 00	...	5 00	...	6 00	40 00	...	...	...	56 00	233 26
8	1	1	21	104	...	38 75	7 67	3 00	5 05	25 00	20 00	20 00	...	29 28	35 28	...	...	135 00	263 61	1000 03
9	1	1	8	60	...	8 00	...	...	3 00	...	2 25	1 06	...	4 00	1 00	...	...	...	9 25	...
10	1	1	7	45	...	9 50	...	...	3 00	...	2 40	...	...	4 00	...	...	...	...	9 40	294 00
11	1	1	13	100	...	70 00	20 00	2 25	6 00	10 00	36 00	16 10	...	25 00	136 12	...	...	10 75	242 22	712 22
12	1	1	10	45	...	20 00	3 00	...	3 10	...	...	4 25	...	4 25	...	...	...	...	11 50	211 50
13	1	1	15	90	...	24 58	5 00	...	3 30	5 00	4 50	9 25	...	4 75	...	...	...	...	26 70	3586 70
14	1	1	11	90	...	40 00	...	...	5 00	18 00	12 53	20 00	...	16 01	42 02	...	...	13 42	84 99	999 99
15	1	1	10	85	...	13 95	...	...	2 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	1	1	4	44	...	4 70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	1	1	15	60	32	15 00	...	...	2 00	6 05	10 20	...	...	10 25	22 00	...	...	53 00	103 50	641 50
18	1	1	14	101	...	30 43	10 52	...	5 00	25 00	20 00	15 00	...	31 81	52 03	...	...	...	148 84	646 22



PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE FRANCKEAN SYNOD.—Concluded.

PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS.		CONGREGATIONS, NAMES OF.		PAROCHIAL.														
				LOSSES.						ACCESSIONS.				FINANCES.				
				Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Excommunication and other losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmation.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.
O. D. Moore, Brier Hill, St. { Lawrence Co., N. Y. .... } H. J. Hapeman .....	Black Lake ..... Brier Hill ..... Ev. Luth. of Poesten-kill ..... Leesville Lutheran..... Centre Valley Luth. Vacant..... Beard's Hollow Luth. Church. Supplied. Ev. Lutheran, Frey's Bush, Supplied..... Orleans 4 Cor..... Clay ..... Stone Mills ..... Perch River..... Perch Lake..... Newville ..... Bethel..... Bouck's Hill..... Lassellville..... Bryant's Corner..... St. Johnsville.....	1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	..... ..... 1 ..... ..... ..... 1 ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	1 ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	3 ..... 2 ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... 1 ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	23 15 ..... 130 55 ..... 45 ..... 52 ..... 75 60 59 15 5 32 20 ..... 20 61 ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	\$3000 00 1200 00 ..... 9000 00 2500 00 ..... 1400 00 ..... 2000 00 ..... 3500 00 2500 00 2500 00 2000 00 1000 00 2500 00 1500 00 ..... 3000 00 ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... \$600 00 ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	\$400 40 300 25 ..... 850 00 225 00 ..... 150 00 ..... 225 00 ..... 350 00 ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	19 20 ..... 21 22 ..... 23 ..... 24 ..... 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE FRANCKEAN SYNOD.—Concluded.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL.										BENEVOLENCE.										
Index Number.	Lutheran.	Union.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Members of Children's Missionary Society.	CONTRIBUTIONS		General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
						For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.													
19	1	1	8	55	...	\$15 40	...	\$0 26	\$0 50	\$1 50	\$1 50	\$1 00	...	\$1 50	...	...	...	\$10 25	\$6 26	\$137 31
20	..	1	10	60	...	16 25	...	25	50	1 50	1 50	1 00	...	1 50	...	...	...	12 50	6 25	335 25
21	1	1	12	100	...	45 00	...	...	...	4 50	2 00	4 00	...	6 50	...	...	...	100 00	117 00	1125 00
22	*2	..	12	70	...	6 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	1	1	10	30	...	5 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	1	1	3	62	...	5 00	...	...	3 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	...	1 00	...	...	...	...	9 00	234 00
25	1	1	14	50	...	50 00	\$3 00	...	2 40	8 00	8 07	...	...	14 25	\$27 00	...	...	...	59 72	462 72
26	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
34	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
37	25	1	312	1886	69	\$941 77	\$99 19	\$19 57	\$64 85	\$210 89	\$214 13	\$199 35	...	\$234 43	\$679 97	...	\$9 00	\$529 42	\$3202 57	\$15165 58

\* One till October; one till December

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE HARTWICK SYNOD.

PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS.	CONGREGATIONS, NAMES OF.	PAROCHIAL.															Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below	
		LOSSES.			ACCESSIONS.					FINANCES.			Local Expenses for All Objects.					
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer-meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Excommunications and other losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.		Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.		Estimated Value of Church Property.
M. J. Stover.....	Zion.....	1	2	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	4	.....	3	.....	.....	64	\$3000 00	\$500 00	1
G. W. Hemperly.....	St. John's of Sharon.....	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	9000 00	600 00	2
W. W. Gulick.....	English Lutheran.....	1	2	1	1	1	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	12000 00	680 00	3
L. S. Porter, Altamont P. O., Albany co.....	Zion.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	4	.....	60	4000 00	350 00	4
P. Felts, Johnstown.....	St. Paul's.....	1	1	1	1	35	8	12	.....	25	9	11	11	.....	371	36000 00	\$3060 00	5
A. M. Whetstone, Gloversville.....	St. James.....	1	1	2	2	25	3	.....	.....	6	4	13	76	.....	160	10000 00	4821 00	6
A. N. Daniels, Melrose, Rens. co.	St. John's, Schaghticoke .....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	71	5000 00	822 98	7
H. J. Watkins, Lockport, Niagara co. ....	1st English Lutheran	1	1	2	.....	.....	1	4	5	3	10	7	3	.....	189	9200 00	600 00	8
L. D. Wells, Schoharie, Scho. co.	St. Paul's .....	1	1	1	1	.....	3	4	.....	5	2	2	1	.....	180	22000 00	1468 97	9
J. S. Harkey, Guilderland Centre-Albany co.....	St. Marks .....	1	1	1	1	.....	2	2	.....	6	.....	4	1	.....	236	15000 00	1100 00	10
C. Diefendorf, Berne, Albany co	St. Paul's, Berne .....	1	1	1	1	.....	3	2	1	7	2	2	.....	160	5000 00	2100 00	11	
C. Diefendorf, Berne, Albany co	St. John's, E. Berne.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	5	5	2	.....	1	2	.....	71	3000 00	300 00	12
D. W. Lawrence, Athens.....	Zion's Luth. Church.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	6	3	.....	3	10	11	6	.....	109	10000 00	275 00	13
T. J. Yost, Altamont.....	St. John's.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	11	4	.....	5	.....	2	2	.....	268	16000 00	175 00	14
J. S. Paul, Richmondville, Schoharie co.....	United.....	1	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	15	1	1	.....	144	700 00	975 00	15
C. L. Barringer, West Camp, Ulster co .....	St. Paul.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	1	2	1	.....	268	10000 00	1925 00	16
William M. Baum, Jr., Canajoharie.....	St. Mark's.....	1	1	2	.....	12	3	3	.....	8	.....	4	4	.....	206	20000 00	1392 56	17
B. E. Fake, Palatine Bridge, Montgomery co.....	Trinity Luth. Church of Stone Arabia.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	15	.....	16	1	.....	126	8000 00	350 00	18
Walter Miller, Manorton.....	St. John's, Livingston.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	3	7	.....	9	14	7	4	.....	218	10000 00	1169 64	19
L. M. Derrick, West Sandlake.....	Zion's Ev. Lutheran.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	3	6	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	185	10000 00	1000 00	20



PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE HARTWICK SYNOD—Continued.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL.										BENEVOLENCE.													
Index Number.	CONTRIBUTIONS			Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Members of Children's Missionary Society	For Support of School and Local Objects.		For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.		Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
	Lutheran.	Union.																					
1	1	1	2	12	120	...	\$30 00	...	...	...	\$3 00	\$7 38	\$7 38	\$7 38	\$7 38	\$7 38	\$7 42	\$15 63	...	...	...	\$54 17	\$500 00
2	1	1	1	8	70	...	10 00	...	...	3 00	3 00	11 00	11 00	11 00	11 00	...	12 50	...	...	...	\$70 00	118 50	728 50
3	1	1	1	12	75	...	5 00	\$8 00	...	5 00	5 00	15 00	20 00	20 00	20 00	...	25 00	...	...	\$9 00	...	94 00	779 00
4	1	1	6	6	60	...	10 00	...	...	2 00	2 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	...	...	6 50	...	...	5 00	...	23 50	383 50
5	1	1	37	427	...	266 18	118 48	...	\$7 20	25 00	25 00	118 03	102 40	102 40	138 45	...	97 80	95 65	\$18 00	...	...	601 88	3283 06
6	1	1	21	143	...	67 00	6 00	...	2 00	5 00	5 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	21 80	2 38	...	...	...	2 00	20 00	73 18	3177 18
7	1	1	9	40	...	9 00	...	...	2 00	10 00	10 00	...	...	...	...	...	29 00	11 50	...	...	...	61 50	884 48
8	1	1	20	217	32	124 24	92 76	...	5 00	10 00	10 00	40 00	*84 00	*84 00	41 78	...	42 66	107 00	8 11	5 30	25 00	368 85	1763 09
9	1	1	26	104	...	158 26	+32 45	...	3 61	11 84	11 84	38 88	38 70	38 70	38 71	11 70	47 15	53 00	9 00	...	...	252 59	1721 56
10	1	1	18	142	...	75 00	5 00	...	4 70	5 00	5 00	50 00	30 00	30 00	36 38	...	36 39	...	...	...	...	168 00	1343 00
11	1	1	16	75	...	15 00	6 00	...	3 28	...	...	35 26	35 26	35 26	35 26	...	37 72	21 55	8 20	...	...	176 53	2297 53
12	1	1	10	60	...	10 00	...	...	1 00	1 75	1 75	15 37	15 00	15 00	14 00	...	18 00	15 35	...	...	...	80 47	390 47
13	1	1	23	150	...	140 00	11 45	...	1 86	8 00	8 00	20 00	20 00	20 00	15 00	...	21 39	39 00	4 65	6 75	6 00	142 65	1431 08
14	1	1	21	169	151	41 65	+37 82	...	5 52	13 00	13 00	51 34	51 34	51 34	51 34	...	63 48	105 00	10 42	...	...	351 44	1663 04
15	1	1	12	130	...	25 00	...	...	2 00	5 00	5 00	18 36	13 23	13 23	10 02	...	29 50	30 00	...	8 00	...	116 11	966 11
16	1	1	16	90	...	20 00	30 00	...	5 00	7 40	7 40	20 00	...	...	25 50	...	30 00	...	...	...	...	87 90	1187 90
17	1	1	23	170	...	110 44	116 72	...	5 00	10 00	10 00	93 96	76 10	76 10	67 95	15 00	65 45	48 16	10 50	16 48	60 33	468 93	1971 93
18	1	1	20	185	...	80 00	20 00	...	2 18	5 00	5 00	20 00	20 00	20 00	20 00	...	25 07	...	...	...	...	92 25	992 25
19	1	3	25	200	...	25 00	5 00	...	1 00	7 00	7 00	18 00	18 00	18 00	18 00	...	18 00	...	...	10 50	32 50	124 00	1293 64
20	1	1	15	120	...	65 38	24 58	...	2 28	5 00	5 00	25 88	31 24	31 24	31 28	...	32 67	33 56	...	...	7 35	169 26	2457 23

\*\$36.00 of this amount was paid to India College and Hospital, and \$8.00 for the boat in Africa.  
 India; balance for Home Missions.  
 †\$30.00 for Bible reader in India.  
 ‡\$25.00 for student in

## PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE HARTWICK SYNOD—Continued.

PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS.	CONGREGATIONS, NAMES OF.	PAROCHIAL.															Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.										
		Churches	Stations	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	LOSSES.			ACCESSIONS.					FINANCES.												
							Death.	Certificate.	Excommunications and other losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration	Communion.	Estimated Value of Church Property.		Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.								
J. H. Weaver, Center Brunswick, Rensselaer co.....	Gilead.....	1	2	3			4	4		7											\$23000 00	\$200 00	\$1968 59	21			
William E. Hull, Cobleskill.....	Zion's .....	1		2			2	2		3	14	7	3	2							35000 00				1340 14	22	
Edgar G. Miller, Middleburg.....	St. Mark's .....	1		1		10	2	2	1	2	5		2								15000 00	415 00			1400 00	23	
W. F. Poor, Tribes Hill, Montgomery co.....	St. Matthew's .....	1	1	1			2	1		2	2	2	1								4000 00	500 00			675 00	24	
E. L. Dreibelbis, Fayette, Seneca co.....	2d Luth. of Fayette.....	1		1				1	3												6000 00				715 00	25	
W. M. Benson, Dansville.....	St. Paul's.....	1		1			2	1													8000 00				889 00	26	
A. A. Frederick,* Central Bridge.	St. John's.....	1		1			1														2000 00				200 00	27	
No pastor, Breakabeen.....	Evan. Lutheran.....	1		1	4		3	3		2	6	3									5500 00				650 00	28	
Vacant .....	St. Matthew's .....	1		1			2					1									3500 00				450 00	29	
Vacant .....	Friedens .....	1																			400 00					30	
Maryland, N. Y.....	Messiah, Fultonham.....	1																									31
William Sharts.....	Zion Lutheran .....	1					1	2													2000 00				132 78	32	
A. P. Ludden.....	No charge.....																										33
N. Wirt. Canajoharie.....	No charge.....																										34
H. Keller.....	No charge.....																										35
James Pitcher, Hartwick Sem.....	Ch. of the Redeemer.....																										36
S. G. Finckel.....																											37
																											38
Total, 1890.....		32	13	32	9	94	87	72	20	122	98	100	128	10							\$302500 00	14235 00			\$31468 84	39	
Total, 1889.....		30	11	27	7	140	71	63	36	124	97	127	70	16							307100 00	6005 00			20134 69	40	
The year's gain .....		2	2	5	2		16	9			1		58									\$8230 00				\$11334 15	41
The year's loss.....						46			16	2		27		6							\$4600 00						42

\* Received by resolution at this session of Synod.



PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE HARTWICK SYNOD—*Concluded.*

**BENEFVOLENC.**

Index Number.	Lutheran.	Union.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Members of Children's Missionary Society	CONTRIBUTIONS		General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Miss. Soc.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
						For Support of School and Lo- cal Objects.	For Benevolence.													
21	2	..	40	280	180	\$70 00	\$6 00	\$7 00	\$64 50	\$64 50	\$64 50	\$64 50	.....	\$87 00	\$110 50	.....	.....	\$7 94	\$411 94	\$2380 53
22	1	..	26	225	....	5 12	5 12	10 00	55 04	55 04	80 04	55 04	.....	58 88	21 98	.....	.....	14 50	298 90	1668 66
23	1	..	17	110	....	3 00	3 00	10 00	39 46	39 46	34 24	29 24	\$10 00	31 28	42 00	6 80	\$4 30	28 53	238 95	1638 95
24	1	1	24	106	....	2 00	2 00	3 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	.....	9 00	.....	3 00	.....	.....	30 00	705 50
25	1	..	18	97	....	.....	.....	1 00	18 50	18 50	6 75	18 50	.....	17 83	.....	.....	.....	.....	62 58	775 00
26	1	..	16	75	26	.....	.....	2 50	14 85	14 85	12 15	.....	.....	28 00	17 55	.....	.....	.....	75 05	1164 05
27	1	..	11	64	....	.....	.....	3 00	20 07	20 07	20 05	20 38	.....	23 35	38 92	.....	.....	.....	125 77	891 87
28	1	..	23	140	....	.....	.....	2 50	15 35	15 35	15 35	15 35	.....	15 38	.....	.....	.....	.....	63 93	513 93
29	1	..	8	60	....	.....	.....	1 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	1 50	.....	4 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	17 00	.....
30	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	1	..	8	58	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	132 78
33	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	..	..	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 51	.....
38	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	31	8	538	3962	219	\$70 75	\$70 75	\$188 50	\$851 76	\$851 76	\$331 73	\$811 36	\$46 46	\$920 86	\$806 35	\$91 48	\$67 33	\$367 15	\$4956 34	\$39080 82
40	30	8	488	3439	390	45 72	45 72	126 44	956 16	956 16	800 98	771 37	42 52	658 74	727 58	13 00	52 07	793 68	4939 22	35855 07
41	1	..	50	523	....	\$25 03	\$25 03	\$62 06	.....	.....	\$30 75	\$39 99	\$3 94	\$262 12	\$78 77	\$78 48	\$15 26	.....	\$17 12	\$3225 75
42	..	..	.....	.....	171	.....	.....	.....	104 40	104 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$426 53	.....	.....

\*Contributes through his church at Altamont.



PAROCHIAL REPORT OF IOWA SYNOD.

PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS.	CONGREGATIONS, NAMES OF,	PAROCHIAL.															Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.		
		LOSSES.			ACCESSIONS.					FINANCES.			Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.				
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Excommunications and other losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.				Certificate.		Restoration.	Communicant Membership.
J. H. Culler, Burlington.....	Trinity Ev. Luth.....	1	1	1	1	24	...	...	2	9	2	10	...	...	75	\$7000 00	\$2913 19	\$509 57	1
A. B. Shrader, Cedar Rapids....	1st Eng. Ev. Luth.....	1	2	...	...	20	1	2	12	13	1	1	4	...	85	13000 00	700 00	2273 00	2
G. W. Snyder, Davenport.....	St. Paul's Luth.....	1	1	...	...	10	...	4	2	...	...	...	3	...	65	10000 00	...	514 78	3
Geo. C. Henry, Des Moines.....	St. John's Luth.....	1	2	...	...	20	2	...	...	9	6	14	8	...	189	27000 00	...	19228 00	4
Vacant, Dewar.....	Mt. Zion.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	1500 00	...	425 00	5
Vacant, Elvira.....	Zion's Ev. Luth.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	3000 00	...	610 00	6
S. C. Chatham, Fairfield.....	Pilgrim's Ev. Luth..	1	1	...	...	25	1	6	...	8	14	7	12	7	85	3000 00	...	900 00	7
A. Yetter, Marysville.....	Emanuel Ev. Luth..	1	1	...	...	10	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	21	800 00	...	...	8
A. Yetter, Knoxville.....	Knoxville Ev. Luth..	1	1	...	...	...	3	1	...	2	...	3	1	...	25	300 00	300 00	...	9
J. K. Bloom, Lisbon .....	Ely Luth.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	6	...	29	1200 00	...	375 00	10
Vacant.....	St. Paul's (Buch).....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	500 00	...	...	11
J. F. Cressler, Lisbon. ....	St. Paul's (Lisbon)...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	4	1	...	2	...	...	64	3500 00	...	468 00	12
J. F. Cressler, Lisbon.....	Clarence Luth.....	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	28	2000 00	225 00	...	13
J. W. Elser, Iowa City.....	Eng. Ev. Luth.....	1	1	...	...	...	6	1	3	...	...	...	1	...	46	2000 00	...	450 00	14
Geo. H. Elser, Iowa City.....	North Liberty.....	1	1	...	...	7	1	...	4	...	1	...	3	...	27	1800 00	...	462 00	15
Geo. H. Schuur, Nevada .....	Memorial Luth.....	1	1	...	...	...	1	5	...	1	1	...	...	...	37	5200 00	950 00	554 17	16
Geo. H. Schuur, Nevada .....	St. Paul's Luth.....	1	1	1	...	...	2	1	...	4	2	1	...	...	60	1800 00	190 00	459 54	17
B. F. Grenoble, Newton .....	1st Ev. Luth.....	1	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	3	2	3	1	3	88	6000 00	...	825 00	18
Vacant, Oxford Junction.....	1st Eng. Ev. Luth.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	2500 00	...	...	19
Vacant, Princeton.....	Salem.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	4	2	2	1	...	...	70	1500 00	...	850 00	20
O. C. Miller, San Francisco, Cal.	1st Eng. Ev. Luth....	1	1	...	...	25	1	5	10	22	8	19	9	21	232	55000 00	8000 00	15077 92	21
D. L. Mackenzie, Sioux City....	Trinity Luth.....	1	1	1	...	4	1	...	14	13	2	16	5	14	77	21000 00	3200 00	800 00	22
W. H. Naffziger, Tipton .....	Eng. Ev. Luth.....	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	115	3500 00	...	765 00	23
Vacant, Russell.....	Bethel .....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	24
S. B. Barnitz, 722 Eighteenth St., Des Moines .....	Western Sec'y Board of Home Missions..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	130 00	25
Totals for 1890.....	.....	24	...	20	3	145	24	34	56	90	41	79	55	45	1612	\$173100 00	\$16478 19	\$45676 9	26
Totals for 1889.....	.....	24	...	21	4	83	19	36	21	113	38	97	55	52	1507	161070 00	13900 00	39355 9	27
Increase.....	.....	...	...	...	...	62	5	...	35	...	3	...	...	...	105	\$11930 00	\$2573 19	\$6321 08	28
Decrease.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	23	...	18	...	7	...	...	...	...	29

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF IOWA SYNOD.

GENERAL SYNOD.

257

SUNDAY-SCHOOL.										BENEVOLENCE.																		
Index Number.	CONTRIBUTIONS					General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.		Foreign Missions.		Church Extension.		Board of Education.		Beneficiary Education.		Woman's Missionary Society.		Pastors' Fund.		Orphans' Home.		External Objects.		Total Benevolence.		Grand Total.
	Lutheran.	Union.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Members of Children's Missionary Society.			For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.																			
1	1	1	15	107	...	\$51 00	\$19 38	\$1 00	\$6 30	\$18 35	\$14 00	\$13 86	\$1 10	\$12 60	\$25 06	\$3 15	\$1 68	\$43 00	\$143 00	\$703 57								
2	1	1	24	166	22	175 00	20 00	1 00	9 20	34 90	20 24	20 24	5 98	18 40	29 00	...	5 00	...	144 02	2417 02								
3	1	1	11	68	...	48 97	15 94	1 00	6 70	14 74	14 74	...	...	10 41	18 00	...	...	34 00	99 59	679 28								
4	1	1	23	125	25	128 00	84 90	...	16 00	50 20	35 20	35 20	32 41	34 73	63 66	8 00	17 99	19 50	312 89	19668 89								
5	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
6	1	1	13	58	...	...	19 00	50	3 50	8 00	22 00	8 00	4 50	7 00	9 00	...	1 75	20 00	103 25	713 25								
7	1	1	13	85	...	45 00	13 10	1 00	7 00	14 11	10 55	13 60	3 58	12 00	25 57	3 70	3 80	...	108 01	1053 01								
8	1	1	13	75	...	...	20 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	70	1 00	...	1 00	...	...	31 70	31 70								
9	1	1	11	30	...	...	2 50	1 00	3 30	2 30	5 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	...	...	1 70	...	22 80	22 80								
10	1	1	11	70	...	...	10 00	1 00	2 70	5 94	5 94	5 94	1 76	5 40	10 00	1 35	...	...	40 03	425 03								
11	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
12	1	1	13	70	16	30 00	12 00	...	1 02	10 00	10 00	10 00	1 00	7 40	17 54	...	...	...	56 96	566 96								
13	1	1	5	25	...	4 00	...	...	50	4 00	4 00	4 00	1 00	4 00	...	...	...	...	17 50	246 50								
14	1	1	15	55	...	65 00	...	1 00	4 80	10 56	10 56	10 56	3 12	9 60	42 47	2 40	...	10 00	95 07	610 07								
15	1	1	11	50	...	10 25	...	1 00	3 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	1 00	4 00	...	...	...	...	21 00	493 25								
16	1	1	8	53	...	35 70	...	1 00	3 00	10 50	8 00	7 00	2 00	8 00	13 90	2 00	3 50	44 30	103 20	693 07								
17	1	1	10	50	...	15 81	...	1 00	5 50	12 00	11 50	11 50	5 00	10 40	19 55	2 60	...	63 00	142 05	617 40								
18	1	1	16	100	...	50 00	30 00	1 00	8 10	29 82	109 50	29 82	15 56	16 20	8 07	4 05	3 05	55 00	334 10	1264 10								
19	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
20	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
21	1	1	22	170	...	300 00	100 00	1 00	18 20	40 04	40 04	40 04	11 83	36 40	50 00	9 10	...	100 00	446 65	15824 57								
22	1	1	6	75	...	60 00	15 00	...	4 45	21 75	26 35	27 25	...	7 25	...	...	3 26	...	90 31	965 31								
23	1	1	16	100	...	20 00	2 00	1 00	11 90	23 55	15 00	23 55	5 00	15 00	31 50	5 00	...	...	131 50	918 50								
24	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
25	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1 00	2 06	15 00	...	32 50	20 00	1 00	...	1 00	1 00	25 00	...	228 50	...	...	...	...	...	...		
26	22	22	256	1532	63	\$1038 73	\$363 82	\$15 50	\$118 17	\$332 76	\$370 62	\$300 06	\$120 54	\$222 79	\$363 32	\$43 35	\$42 73	\$413 80	\$2443 63	\$48992 78								
27	22	22	298	1823	50	1733 17	359 17	28 39	115 67	333 97	359 86	344 33	97 90	216 28	572 99	5 00	13 41	421 14	2699 44	44454 72								
28	...	...	...	...	13	...	\$4 65	...	\$2 50	...	\$10 76	...	\$22 64	\$6 51	...	\$38 35	\$29 32	...	...	\$4538 06								
29	...	...	42	291	...	\$694 44	...	\$13 11	...	\$1 21	...	\$44 27	...	...	\$209 67	...	...	\$7 34	\$255 81	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		



# PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE KANSAS SYNOD.

PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS.	CONGREGATIONS, NAMES OF,	PAROCHIAL.													Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.			
		LOSSES.			ACCESSIONS.				FINANCES.									
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Excommunications and other losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.		Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.
Abilene (Vacant).....	Trinity.....	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	15	.....	3	7	17	7	.....	\$6000 00	.....	\$1600 00	1
R. B. Whitehill, Abilene.....	New Cambria.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	3	10	.....	.....	5000 00	\$1000 00	379 60	2
W. F. Rentz, Atchison.....	St. James.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2200 00	.....	344 11	3
Barnes (Vacant).....	St. Mark's.....	1	1	2	2	40	3	5	12	6	13	5	23	19	10000 00	4500 00	1200 00	4
H. A. Koogle, Bunker Hill.....	Trinity (Greenleaf).....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1500 00	350 00	55 00	5
J. F. Seherer, Chapman.....	Messiah.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	25	1	.....	.....	5	.....	900 00	200 00	143 64	6
C. J. Kiefer, Denver, Col.....	Mt. Zion.....	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	2500 00	400 00	424 71	7
Effingham (Prof. J. H. Stough, Supply).....	Ebenezer.....	1	1	1	.....	6	.....	4	3	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2500 00	.....	353 90	8
E. S. Rees, Ellsworth.....	Jacob Scherer Mem'l.	1	1	1	1	14	1	2	2	9	9	2	6	.....	2500 00	450 00	1196 90	9
B. F. Hills, Elmo.....	Woman's Memorial..	1	1	2	.....	.....	1	2	.....	11	2	8	32	.....	30000 00	6000 00	1253 63	10
S. G. Dornblaser, Emporia.....	First Lutheran.....	1	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	6	7	17	.....	1700 00	.....	1690 00	11
W. M. Sparr, Eureka.....	St. Paul's.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	2	6	.....	3500 00	700 00	178 00	12
J. E. Maurer, Hardy, Neb.....	Trinity.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1500 00	60 00	16 50	13
E. B. Killinger, Hays City.....	Excelsior.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	146 50	14
J. A. Lowe, Hutchinson.....	Mt. Zion.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	100 00	.....	157 81	15
J. M. Cromer, Kansas City, Mo.,	St. Paul's.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	13000 00	3300 00	2023 62	16
F. D. Altman, Kansas City, Mo.	St. Mark's.....	1	2	1	1	.....	1	6	3	2	1	6	1	.....	5500 00	.....	854 00	17
J. Freet, Manchester.....	Christ's.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	6	7	6	2	1	3000 00	.....	594 00	18
H. L. Yarger, Lawrence.....	Union.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75 00	.....	96 50	19
C. A. Eyler, Leavenworth.....	Bethel.....	1	1	2	.....	6	1	6	39	10	1	.....	3	.....	5000 00	1500 00	1213 31	20
	Trinity.....	1	1	1	.....	3	.....	4	.....	9	1	7	6	.....	3500 00	1000 00	3230 05	21
	Zion's.....	1	1	1	.....	30	.....	6	.....	15	1	21	10	.....	40000 00	4000 00	3264 28	22
	First English.....	1	1	1	2	7	.....	3	30	8	7	3	26	7	12000 00	.....	2126 29	23
	Children's Memorial.	1	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	2500 00	800 00	483 45	24
	St. Paul's.....	1	1	1	.....	11	.....	2	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	483 45	25
	Zion's.....	1	1	1	.....	15	.....	7	3	6	8	26	8	.....	4000 00	1500 00	91 50	26
	First English.....	1	1	2	.....	16	.....	.....	4	3	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1188 00	27
	First English.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	3	1	.....	45 66	685 19	28



PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE KANSAS SYNOD—Continued.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL.

BENEVOLENCE.

Index Number.	CONTRIBUTIONS					General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
	Lutheran.	Union.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Members of Children's Missionary Society.													
1	1	1	34	249	...	\$5 62	\$28 10	\$41 13	\$59 01	\$41 15	\$55 43	\$70 25	\$89 25	\$14 05	\$14 05	...	\$418 04	\$2018 04
2	1	1	9	50	7	...	50	1 00	1 00	...	...	1 87	...	...	...	\$3 50	7 87	387 47
3	1	1	15	105	8	1 00	2 25	8 25	6 55	4 20	...	6 10	1 00	1 00	...	1 78	32 13	376 24
4	1	1	24	169	34	2 62	13 10	27 51	67 85	27 51	18 51	32 75	30 50	6 55	6 55	23 00	242 45	1442 45
5	1	1	8	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	67 23
6	1	1	15	57	...	...	...	5 57	...	...	...	5 00	6 25	...	...	...	16 82	160 46
7	1	1	11	60	20	92	4 60	9 71	9 66	9 72	4 26	11 50	2 00	2 30	2 30	7 00	63 97	488 71
8	1	1	12	75	...	1 18	5 90	12 39	5 89	12 39	4 12	14 74	...	2 95	2 95	50 00	112 01	465 91
9	1	1	12	80	...	36	1 80	3 78	3 78	3 78	1 60	4 50	16 26	90	90	...	37 66	1234 56
10	1	1	16	156	20	1 10	5 30	15 45	15 40	13 95	3 75	13 25	25 00	2 65	2 65	...	98 50	1352 13
11	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	5 60	...	5 13	...	5 60	...	...	...	...	15 73	1705 73
12	1	1	9	65	...	48	2 40	6 29	2 74	5 04	5 46	6 00	6 50	1 20	3 90	...	40 01	218 01
13	1	1	...	...	...	...	1 00	1 00	...	1 50	...	1 00	...	...	...	...	4 50	21 00
14	1	1	10	65	...	...	2 85	2 60	...	3 20	...	4 20	...	...	...	...	12 85	159 35
15	1	1	10	63	...	60	3 00	9 91	6 30	6 30	7 15	7 85	...	2 00	1 50	25 00	69 61	227 42
16	1	1	...	...	...	18	90	1 89	1 89	1 89	6 33	2 25	...	45	45	...	10 53	60 53
17	1	1	17	90	...	1 60	8 00	16 80	31 00	16 80	10 90	70 00	27 25	4 00	5 20	1 00	191 55	2215 17
18	1	1	14	98	23	1 24	6 50	7 02	5 66	7 00	4 34	15 50	13 00	3 10	3 10	5 00	71 46	925 46
19	1	1	9	65	...	1 10	2 10	10 55	4 48	4 60	3 75	13 75	...	...	2 75	...	42 98	636 98
20	1	1	7	35	...	...	...	1 91	1 00	2 33	1 33	5 75	...	...	...	...	12 32	108 82
21	1	1	10	69	...	...	...	10 00	15 00	5 00	...	5 00	24 50	...	...	...	59 50	1272 81
22	1	1	8	75	...	58	4 23	6 09	6 09	6 09	2 03	7 25	11 20	1 55	1 47	12 50	59 08	3289 13
23	1	1	24	200	15	4 15	20 75	44 00	45 00	43 47	14 49	64 20	34 00	10 35	10 35	...	290 76	3555 04
24	1	1	16	150	...	2 10	10 30	21 64	90 00	21 81	9 79	25 79	27 00	5 15	6 00	11 13	250 71	2377 00
25	1	1	10	52	...	70	3 50	7 35	7 35	7 35	2 45	8 75	...	1 75	1 75	20 00	60 95	544 40
26	1	1	10	40	...	40	2 00	4 20	4 20	4 20	1 40	5 00	...	1 00	1 00	5 00	28 40	119 90
27	1	1	21	173	16	1 66	8 30	18 55	23 95	20 62	10 06	32 11	33 93	4 15	4 15	36 04	193 52	1381 52
28	1	1	9	66	9	48	2 40	5 07	5 04	8 84	2 80	6 00	7 75	1	1	5 00	45 78	730 97

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE KANSAS SYNOD—Continued.

PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS.	CONGREGATIONS, NAMES OF.	PAROCHIAL.															Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.	
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	LOSSES.			ACCESSIONS.				FINANCES.				
							Death.	Certificate.	Excommunications and other losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communion Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.		Indebtedness.
Long Island (Vacant).	St. Paul's.	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	7	2	1	1	2	24	\$2200 00	\$300 00	\$580 00	29
M. F. Rinker, Minneapolis.	St. Paul's.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	2	31	3950 00	700 00	150 00	30
J. B. Umberger, Noreatur.	St. John's.	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	6	9	4	12	1	36	1800 00	700 00	365 82	32
Ottawa (Vacant).	St. Mark's (Noreatur).	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	2200 00	700 00	1653 53	33
Dr. G. A. Bowers, Peabody.	Trinity (Oberlin).	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	1800 00	800 00	1653 53	34
Perth (Vacant).	St. Paul's.	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	5	3	5	5	1	99	6000 00	300 00	207 00	35
C. W. Maggart, Salina.	St. James (Perth).	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	9	1	1	1	1	31	1800 00	300 00	207 00	36
A. B. Kirtland, Salina.	Trinity (Portland).	1	1	2	2	24	2	5	25	13	8	24	5	220	20000 00	1500 00	1900 00	37
C. Martin, M. D., St. Joseph, Mo.	St. John's.	1	1	1	1	10	2	8	16	3	3	2	3	58	2500 00	100 00	200 00	38
F. M. Poreh, Topeka.	St. Paul's (Country).	1	1	1	1	12	1	1	3	4	2	2	1	69	3000 00	5000 00	388 00	39
J. W. Thomas, Valley Falls.	Ev. Lu. (East Norway)	1	1	2	1	1	2	8	29	9	2	16	4	203	15000 00	5000 00	1561 31	40
Vinland (D. Scholl, Supply).	First English.	1	1	1	1	10	2	1	1	1	3	4	1	28	5000 00	3100 00	400 00	41
Washington (Vacant).	St. Paul's.	1	1	1	1	15	1	1	26	6	2	4	1	27	1500 00	220 00	108 50	42
J. F. Sponseller, Waterville.	St. John's.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	19	1	1	1	1	58	925 00	180 00	245 00	43
J. G. M. Harsh, Wellington.	Waterville.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	5	1	1	1	29	2500 00	1200 00	412 00	44
H. Acker, White Water.	Hebron.	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	3	2	3	45	4000 00	1200 00	928 08	45
W. L. Seabrook, Wichita.	St. John's.	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	10	7	6	1	1	40	1500 00	1200 00	225 00	46
Totals, Oct. 7th, 1890.	Zion's	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	10	10	1	1	63	1500 00	1200 00	225 00	47
Totals, Sept. 17th, 1889.	First English	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	19	10	6	1	1	63	1500 00	1200 00	225 00	48
The year's gain.		49	11	41	14	256	17	117	317	190	110	205	182	3022	\$234050 00	39905 66	36009 27	50
The year's loss.		48	10	36	8	310	19	150	192	218	122	290	225	2856	239625 00	35570 21	42127 01	51
		1	1	5	6	54	2	33	125	28	12	85	43	166	\$5575 00	\$4335 45	\$6117 74	52
																		53



PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE KANSAS SYNOD—Concluded.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL.						BENEVOLENCE.														
Index Number.	Lutheran.	Union.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Members of Children's Missionary Society	CONTRIBUTIONS		General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Miss. Soc.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
						For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.													
29	1	1	5	40	21	\$23 65	\$4 23	\$0 80	\$4 00	\$8 40	\$8 40	\$8 40	\$2 80	\$10 00	\$6 50	\$2 00	\$5 50	\$15 50	\$72 30	\$652 30
30	1	1	10	74	21	16 50	1 15	.....	94	9 61	7 56	7 56	2 52	2 10	.....	.....	1 15	.....	31 54	181 54
31	1	1	9	48	.....	12 82	4 29	.....	.....	3 00	.....	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 29	.....	8 79	374 62
32	1	1	5	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	1	1	22	157	30	75 00	49 52	1 96	9 80	32 94	140 08	20 59	11 86	29 57	18 30	5 00	35 51	191 00	694 02	2347 55
35	1	1	8	40	.....	15 00	7 49	.....	.....	7 14	5 00	7 64	.....	8 50	14 50	.....	1 00	2 50	46 28	253 28
36	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	1	1	28	300	23	92 84	36 82	2 50	10 00	31 95	46 50	39 38	24 47	50 00	92 50	.....	3 72	32 50	333 52	2233 52
38	1	1	10	42	.....	19 57	2 00	1 20	4 00	5 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	4 00	6 48	1 00	2 00	10 00	43 68	243 68
39	1	1	9	50	.....	18 46	11 75	1 50	7 50	48 75	95 00	28 00	4 90	17 50	12 50	4 00	3 50	6 00	229 15	617 15
40	1	1	18	162	.....	76 62	23 06	3 80	12 75	54 40	26 85	40 03	25 30	47 50	30 00	6 45	6 80	52 12	306 00	1867 31
41	1	1	8	52	.....	14 10	2 60	.....	6 64	8 62	8 00	10 50	3 50	12 47	.....	2 50	2 50	.....	54 29	454 29
42	1	1	8	50	.....	8 50	61	46	2 30	1 33	2 00	1 30	1 61	5 00	.....	.....	.....	8 00	22 00	130 50
43	1	1	10	65	.....	7 52	1 95	.....	.....	1 95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 60	5 55	250 55
44	1	1	10	108	.....	35 00	1 00	76	4 60	13 09	13 15	13 26	2 00	14 31	20 25	1 00	1 00	26 00	108 82	520 82
45	1	1	9	65	.....	11 35	.....	62	3 10	6 51	6 51	6 55	2 17	8 15	20 70	1 55	1 55	16 00	73 41	297 42
46	1	1	8	82	.....	21 90	10 00	.....	.....	2 50	.....	.....	3 50	.....	3 10	.....	2 50	9 00	20 60	948 68
47	1	1	13	80	.....	30 00	.....	66	3 30	7 66	7 66	5 74	2 31	8 32	23 80	1 65	1 65	34 57	97 42	322 42
48	1	1	9	49	.....	9 13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 60	2 60	1426 10
49	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	40	3	539	3847	226	\$2207 20	\$779 47	\$41 37	\$208 11	\$543 49	\$792 54	\$479 32	\$273 74	\$663 38	\$819 73	\$91 45	144 89	\$620 03	\$4666 48	\$40675 75
51	37	9	522	3660	231	1973 60	612 07	33 60	195 26	511 21	532 36	326 05	535 39	415 94	905 09	78 00	93 07	3274 18	7032 15	51132 76
52	3	6	17	187	5	\$333 60	\$167 40	\$7 77	\$12 85	\$32 28	\$240 18	\$153 27	.....	\$247 44	.....	\$13 45	\$51 82	.....	.....	.....
53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$261 65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$265 67	\$10457 01



## PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.

PASTOR'S NAME.	NAME OF. CHARGE.	CONGREGATIONS.	PAROCHIAL.												Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.			
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	LOSSES.			ACCESSIONS.					FINANCES.		
								Death.	Certificate.	Excommunications and other losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.		Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.
Wm. M. Spangler.....	Accident.....	Accident English..... Accident German..... Forks..... Cove..... Meadow Mountain..... St. Stephen's..... 1st Church..... 2d Church..... 3d Church..... St. Mark's..... St. Paul's..... Grace..... Christ English..... St. Luke's..... Messiah..... Ch. of Reformation..... Trinity..... Trinity, Rohrsersv'e } St. Paul's..... Knoxville..... Petersville..... St. Peter's..... St. Paul..... Mt. Tabor..... English..... German..... Elias..... 1st Church.....	1 															

\* Proceeds of a building fund.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD—Continued.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL.										BENEVOLENCE.									
Index Number.	CONTRIBUTIONS					General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.	Sustentation Fund.
	Lutheran.	Union.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Members of Children's Missionary Society.														
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
17	2	2	30	175	...	155 00	48 76	...	15 00	25 00	25 00	25 00	25 00	2 00	3 00	9 25	129 25	1258 20	...
18	1	1	20	158	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 00	...	83 15	83 15	...
19	1	1	10	125	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	1	1	8	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 00	...	...	...	...
21	1	1	19	155	...	...	...	...	3 00	12 25	21 50	4 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	1	1	12	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	1	1	10	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	2	2	57	360	...	107 49	81 20	...	10 00	60 00	70 00	60 00	20 00	38 50	106 34	4 04	9 94	6 00	389 82
25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	1	3	10	80	...	41 00	60 00	...	15 00	50 00	50 00	10 00	8 00	15 00	69 00	15 00	8 00	...	181 00
27	1	1	91	566	...	5208 41	126 18	...	15 00	190 81	175 37	127 50	51 30	84 00	449 63	45 00	...	81 98	1220 59
																			10677 70



PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—Continued.

PAROCHIAL.			FINANCES.													Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.			
PASTOR'S NAME.	NAME OF CHARGE.	CONGREGATIONS, NAMES OF.	LOSSES.						ACCESSIONS.								Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Excommunications and other losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.			
	Frostburg.....	{ St. Paul's (Eng.).....	1	1	1	2	1	3	4	16	3	18	11	—	176	\$15000 00	.....	\$1013 18	28
	Fulton.. ..	{ Zion (Ger.).....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	19	..	13	—	—	185	10000 00	\$200 00	750 00	29
E. Ide.....		{ Ellicott City.....	2	..	..	1	8	2	..	6	20	..	13	11	161	5200 00	900 00	455 00	30
	Funkstown.....	{ Fulton.....	1	1	1	1	12	6	6	12	..	1	—	—	170	6000 00	.....	600 00	31
	Georgetown. ....	{ Beaver Creek.....	1	1	1	1	..	1	2	..	..	1	1	—	20	3000 00	.....	170 00	32
G. A. Nixdorf.....		{ Evang. Lutheran....	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	10	1	..	—	—	25	8000 00	.....	103 25	33
M. G. G. Scherer.....		{ St. Paul's.....	1	1	1	1	33	5	..	11	3	15	3	—	221	16000 00	1000 00	1396 05	34
S. W. Owen.....		{ St. John's.....	1	2	2	2	50	10	8	17	11	7	22	7	460	40500 00	.....	2387 02	35
E. H. Deik, Jr.....		{ Trinity.....	1	1	1	1	20	5	28	35	8	10	26	10	360	30000 00	7000 00	2500 00	36
R. Schmidt.....		{ St. Matthew's (Ger.)	1	..	..	..	15	5	..	2	13	10	—	—	101	4000 00	.....	500 00	37
S. E. Bateman.....		{ St. Mark's .....	1	2	2	2	24	..	..	..	5	3	16	11	77	.....	.....	821 35	38
		{ St. Mark's .....	1	1	1	1	35	..	..	4	3	..	2	—	38	1730 00	.....	70 65	39
S. J. Derr.....		{ Hampstead.....	1	1	1	1	20	2	..	..	7	3	17	1	98	1856 00	.....	275 81	40
		{ St. Abraham's.....	1	1	1	1	12	1	..	..	7	1	4	—	50	1000 00	.....	223 48	41
		{ Trinity.....	1	..	..	..	6	1	..	..	1	..	—	—	9	1400 00	.....	38 50	42
		{ Harper's Ferry....	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	—	56	7000 00	.....	.....	43
		{ St. Paul's.....	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	—	—	50	1000 00	.....	.....	44
		{ Locust Grove.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	—	—	87	3000 00	.....	57 50	45
S. A. Hedges.....		{ Jefferson.....	3	4	4	4	47	3	6	21	3	25	2	—	368	18000 00	375 00	920 00	46
		{ Mt. Zion.....	1	2	2	2	18	7	4	14	19	16	1	1	214	8000 00	.....	750 00	47
Victor Miller.....		{ St. Luke.....	1	1	1	1	15	2	1	..	3	2	3	—	133	2500 00	.....	260 00	48
		{ Leitersburg .....	2	1	1	1	..	7	9	2	15	..	—	—	375	12000 00	600 00	950 00	49
		{ Beard's .....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	—	—	40	4000 00	.....	.....	50
		{ Lovettsville.....																	
		{ Lutherville.....																	



PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—Continued.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL.										BENEVOLENCE.												
Index Number.	Lutheran.	Union.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Members of Children's Missionary Society.	CONTRIBUTIONS		General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.	Sustentation Fund.	
						For School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.															
28	1	1	25	175	...	\$105 65	\$10 00	...	...	\$5 00	...	\$5 00	\$3 75	...	...	...	...	...	\$34 41	\$47 86	\$1166 69	...
29	1	1	18	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	1	1	5	79	...	20 95	3 14	\$5 00	\$5 00	5 00	\$5 00	5 00	5 00	\$5 00	...	\$5 00	\$5 00	...	...	45 00	524 09	...
31	1	1	21	200	...	60 00	12 00	...	...	5 00	10 00	7 50	...	7 00	...	...	...	...	...	33 00	705 00	...
32	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 00	5 00	2 58	...	3 00	...	...	...	...	...	17 08	187 00	...
33	1	1	5	35	...	...	...	...	...	10 82	14 21	7 69	...	5 78	...	...	7 23	...	...	45 73	148 78	...
34	1	1	16	123	...	100 00	...	...	...	18 00	18 00	...	...	16 50	...	16 20	...	...	...	83 70	1479 75	...
35	1	1	49	339	...	182 49	567 67	5 00	10 00	271 36	222 07	140 00	51 57	200 00	...	...	15 00	50 00	1232 07	3801 52	...	
36	1	1	35	375	20	500 00	50 00	...	15 00	130 00	130 00	130 00	37 00	70 00	\$103 00	...	45 50	500 00	1240 00	3740 00	...	
37	1	1	12	60	...	20 00	15 00	...	...	7 50	7 50	7 50	2 00	5 25	...	...	...	...	...	29 75	529 75	...
38	1	1	18	115	...	63 42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
39	1	1	14	100	...	18 00	...	...	1 00	6 93	2 00	...	...	1 10	...	...	...	...	11 03	81 68	...	
40	1	1	22	90	...	21 92	...	...	2 00	5 06	6 00	2 00	3 00	5 00	14 28	...	5 00	...	42 34	318 15	...	
41	1	1	20	100	...	18 09	...	...	2 00	5 00	6 00	14 50	...	2 00	...	...	...	...	29 50	252 98	...	
42	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 01	1 00	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	2 41	40 91	...	
43	1	1	5	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
44	1	1	19	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45	1	1	8	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
46	3	2	80	460	...	175 00	...	...	15 00	69 00	69 00	69 00	10 00	44 50	72 50	4 47	7 25	5 00	305 72	1285 00	...	
47	1	3	45	250	...	65 00	20 00	...	12 00	50 00	45 60	59 00	3 00	30 00	50 26	11 50	6 78	...	268 14	1103 14	...	
48	1	1	18	100	...	20 00	5 00	...	3 00	17 50	22 50	8 50	2 00	13 50	...	...	...	...	67 00	352 00	...	
49	3	1	65	350	...	150 00	25 44	...	10 00	14 25	14 25	...	...	...	25 00	...	...	...	88 94	1188 94	...	
50	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD—Continued.

PASTOR'S NAME.	NAME OF CHARGE.	CONGREGATIONS	PAROCHIAL.														Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below		
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	LOSSES.				ACCESSIONS.				FINANCES.			
								Death.	Certificate.	Excommunications and other losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Membership.		Estimated Value of Church Property	Indebtedness.
C. M. Eyster.	Manchester	Emanuel. Jerusalem. Lazarus. St. Mark. St. Matthew's. St. Mark's. St. Luke. St. John.	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	40 21 17 10 10 10 10 10	11 3 1 1 1 1 1 1	2 3 5 1 1 1 1 1	2 3 5 1 1 1 1 1	33 8 7 8 8 8 8 8	15 14 6 2 2 2 2 2	6 1 5 . . . . .	6 1 5 . . . . .	516 233 165 56 268 399 334 603	\$7500 00 5500 00 4500 00 1000 00 9200 00 20000 00 8000 00 25000 00	\$100 00 . . . . 1288 14 1540 00 . .	\$500 00 300 00 225 00 75 00 3096 50 1392 28 1200 00 1965 84	51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58	
C. W. Sechrist	Manor	St. Paul's. St. John's. Wolfsville.	4	3	3	58	5	6	13	25	21	6	2	268	9200 00	1288 14	3096 50	55	
C. S. Trump	Martinsburg	St. John's. St. John's. Mechanicstown.	1	2	1	65	6	1	1	18	6	27	5	399	20000 00	1540 00	1392 28	56	
J. H. Barb	Mechanicstown	Mt. Tabor. Zion	2	2	2	60	2	7	1	8	1	10	5	334	8000 00	1200 00	1200 00	57	
P. Bergstresser, D. D.	Middletown	St. Paul's. St. John's. Wolfsville.	1	2	2	50	8	2	1	26	4	13	1	603	25000 00	1965 84	1965 84	58	
A. M. Smith	Myersville	Oakland. Deer Park. St. Paul's. Mt. Calvary. Trinity. St. Paul's. Benjamin's. St. John's.	3	1	2	31	4	3	5	23	4	4	4	260	13000 00	800 00	800 00	59	
J. A. Dunlap	Oakland	St. Paul's. Mt. Calvary. Trinity. St. Paul's. Benjamin's. St. John's.	1	1	1	31	4	3	5	10	2	7	6	98	3000 00	568 00	568 00	60	
G. J. Martz	Piedmont	St. Paul's. Mt. Calvary. Trinity. St. Paul's. Benjamin's. St. John's.	1	1	1	31	4	3	5	5	5	2	1	27	2000 00	152 00	152 00	61	
G. H. Beckley	Reisterstown	St. Paul's. Mt. Calvary. Trinity. St. Paul's. Benjamin's. St. John's.	1	1	1	31	4	3	5	5	5	2	1	31	1000 00	160 00	160 00	62	
J. U. Asper	Salem	St. Paul's. Mt. Calvary. Trinity. St. Paul's. Benjamin's. St. John's.	1	1	1	31	4	3	5	5	5	2	1	105	5000 00	229 00	229 00	63	
	Sharpsburg	St. Paul's. Mt. Calvary. Trinity. St. Paul's. Benjamin's. St. John's.	1	1	1	31	4	3	5	5	5	2	1	74	7000 00	550 00	550 00	64	
	Silver Run	St. Paul's. Mt. Calvary. Trinity. St. Paul's. Benjamin's. St. John's.	2	1	1	31	4	3	5	2	28	14	1	317	8800 00	2000 00	3000 00	65	
		St. Paul's. Mt. Calvary. Trinity. St. Paul's. Benjamin's. St. John's.	3	1	1	31	4	3	5	2	28	14	1	168	3000 00	350 00	950 00	66	
H. C. Fultz	Silver Run	St. Paul's. Mt. Calvary. Trinity. St. Paul's. Benjamin's. St. John's.	2	1	1	31	4	3	5	2	28	14	1	351	8000 00	350 00	950 00	68	

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD--Continued.

GENERAL SYNOD.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL.										BENEVOLENCE.											
Index Number.	Lutheran.	Union.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Members of Children's Missionary Society.	CONTRIBUTIONS		General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Miss. Soc.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.	Sustentation Fund.
						For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence														
51	1	2	17	200	...	\$6 27	...	...	\$5 00	\$20 00	\$20 00	\$20 00	...	\$10 00	...	...	\$5 25	...	\$180 25	\$1191 17	...
52	...	3	12	190	...	3 61	...	...	4 00	8 00	8 00	8 00	...	7 00	...	...	2 27	...	37 27	...	...
53	...	1	15	160	...	7 75	...	...	5 00	16 00	16 00	16 00	...	10 00	...	...	4 15	...	67 15	...	...
54	...	1	12	85	...	...	...	...	1 00	1 50	1 50	1 50	...	50	...	...	50	...	6 50	...	...
55	3	1	67	328	...	\$59 26	...	...	9 30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 30	3165 08	...
56	1	...	40	425	55	150 00	156 71	...	20 00	61 00	63 45	136 33	\$20 00	50 50	\$75 00	\$20 00	25 18	\$15 00	470 96	1863 24	...
57	1	2	50	320	40	160 00	60 00	...	15 00	64 50	64 50	64 50	...	41 50	70 00	28 90	10 30	25 00	384 20	1804 20	...
58	3	...	54	500	100	120 00	68 00	...	20 00	72 67	113 00	50 80	25 00	77 00	56 00	...	10 00	...	424 47	2510 31	...
59	3	1	60	450	100	...	45 00	...	10 90	35 00	34 00	20 00	...	20 00	...	...	...	...	164 90	984 90	...
60	1	1	10	120	...	...	...	...	...	16 50	10 00	11 32	...	...	...	...	5 50	...	69 32	...	...
61	...	1	10	55	...	26 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
63	1	...	14	75	...	...	...	...	5 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	160 00	...
64	1	...	12	100	...	50 00	70 00	...	7 50	16 50	11 50	10 50	5 50	11 00	36 00	...	7 00	10 00	196 50	555 50	...
65	1	...	10	120	...	30 00	20 00	...	7 50	10 26	10 00	12 50	...	...	23 00	...	...	...	63 26	463 26	...
66	1	2	40	250	25	35 00	25 00	...	15 00	16 60	23 40	16 89	...	27 00	...	25 00	5 00	15 00	168 89	3168 89	...
67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
68	1	1	22	230	...	51 00	7 89	...	5 00	48 39	21 00	32 35	...	20 52	...	...	...	58 29	185 55	1135 55	...



## PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD—Continued.

PASTOR'S NAME.	NAME OF CHARGE.	CONGREGATIONS.	PAROCHIAL.													Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.					
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	LOSSES.			ACCESSIONS.				Communion Membership.		FINANCES.				
								Death.	Certificate.	Excommunications and other losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.			Restoration.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.	
J. B. Keller.....	Smithsburg .....	Trinity .....	2	..	2	1	23	3	35	..	12	5	15	..	282	\$8000 00	.....	.....	\$1175 00	69	
G. W. McSherry.....	Taneytown.....	Trinity .....	1	..	1	..	60	3	9	36	14	..	1	2	467	16500 00	.....	.....	498 20	70	
M. E. McLinn .....	Union Bridge.....	Union Bridge.....	1	..	2	1	25	..	4	..	4	6	5	7	85	6000 00	\$2200 00	.....	203 00	71	
		Freedom .....	1	..	1	..	10	..	1	..	2	..	3	..	51	1000 00	.....	.....	57 00	72	
		Keysville.....	1	..	1	..	30	..	..	..	2	..	..	3	..	..	1200 00	.....	.....	..	73
		Woodbine.....	1	..	1	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1000 00	300 00	323 00	74	
W. S. Delp.....	Uniontown .....	Taylorville.....	1	..	1	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	600 00	125 00	285 00	75		
		Emanuel's .....	1	..	1	..	9	5	..	..	11	..	2	..	140	3000 00	.....	250 00	76		
		St. Luke's .....	1	..	1	..	10	3	2	..	8	..	1	..	93	4000 00	.....	225 00	77		
		St. Paul's.....	1	..	1	..	14	..	..	..	1	..	..	5	..	57	2500 00	.....	150 00	78	
J. E. Zerger.....	Utica.....	Mt. Union.....	1	..	..	..	23	1	..	..	4	2	..	..	49	1500 00	.....	125 00	79		
		Creagerstown.....	1	..	..	..	20	2	8	..	..	..	5	..	136	3700 00	.....	.....	80		
		Utica.....	1	..	..	..	18	1	5	..	18	1	2	..	131	8100 00	1000 00	.....	81		
		Bethel.....	1	..	..	1	15	1	5	..	..	..	4	..	80	3000 00	.....	.....	82		
S. Domer, D. D.....	Washington.....	St. Paul's.....	1	..	2	1	19	4	..	..	22	3	12	2	340	75000 00	.....	3340 66	83		
		Memorial.....	1	..	2	1	20	1	7	..	7	5	14	2	360	125000 00	1000 00	5596 13	84		
		Ch. of Reformation..	1	..	1	1	15	1	1	1	13	..	11	20	194	40000 00	.....	.....	85		
		Zion's.....	1	..	1	1	12	1	..	2	22	..	8	3	122	10000 00	2050 00	1000 00	86		
H. S. Cook.....	Waynesboro.....	St. Mark's.....	1	..	1	..	..	7	..	..	16	1	11	8	34	13000 00	9310 00	1508 60	87		
		Waynesboro.....	1	..	2	1	50	3	4	..	18	18	64	16 10	395	20000 00	3025 00	2111 00	88		
		Jacobs .....	1	..	1	..	20	..	1	..	3	17	19	5	93	2000 00	140 00	177 08	89		
		Grace.....	1	..	1	..	40	7	9	..	11	..	22	10	226	20000 00	1200 00	1875 00	90		
P. H. Miller.....	Westminster.....	Zion.....	1	..	1	..	..	4	7	..	7	..	..	187	6000 00	600 00	1000 00	91			
		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92		
H. H. Weber.....	Williamsport.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93		
S. M. Firey.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Grand Total.....	.....	.....	105	6	87	35	2177	248	352	324	1201	169	2096	466	89	17925	1145886 00	76883 14	24807 26	94	

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD—Concluded.

GENERAL SYNOD.

269

SUNDAY-SCHOOL.				BENEVOLENCE.																	
Index Number.	Lutheran.	Union.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Members of Children's Missionary Society.	CONTRIBUTIONS		General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	External Objects	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.	Sustentation Fund.
						For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.														
69	2	..	48	215	.....	.....	\$25 00	\$1 00	\$5 00	\$18 06	\$5 00	\$5 00	\$2 00	\$15 06	\$18 35	\$5 00	.....	\$3 69	\$103 16	.....	.....
70	1	..	27	250	30	\$168 00	47 00	.....	15 00	72 00	79 65	70 00	.....	55 00	117 45	.....	\$20 00	.....	461 10	\$1804 10	.....
71	1	..	.....	105	.....	23 10	43 10	.....	}	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
72	1	..	.....	80	.....	13 75	3 75	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
73	1	1	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 00	23 60	42 44	20 75	5 00	10 06	25 00	.....	8 75	.....	139 74	1305 94	.....
74	1	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
76	.....	1	18	120	.....	25 00	.....	.....	1 25	11 00	10 00	10 00	.....	7 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	38 00	289 25	.....
77	1	.....	10	75	.....	30 00	5 00	.....	1 25	18 00	4 00	17 27	.....	7 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	47 52	272 52	.....
78	1	.....	13	70	.....	35 00	25 10	.....	1 25	2 00	2 00	11 76	.....	7 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	39 01	163 90	.....
79	1	.....	12	90	.....	27 00	10 00	.....	1 25	2 50	2 50	4 47	.....	7 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	26 47	141 47	.....
80	.....	1	25	145	.....	.....	.....	.....	}	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 19	6 00	.....	169 46	.....	.....
81	.....	1	23	150	.....	.....	.....	.....		15 00	37 34	40 00	25 00	2 68	23 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
82	1	.....	21	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
83	1	.....	28	313	313	484 15	359 59	.....	20 00	185 82	150 00	180 00	50 00	97 00	57 47	33 00	46 18	110 00	929 82	4754 63	.....
84	2	.....	35	300	335	256 00	408 00	.....	20 00	248 47	315 00	18 00	105 00	150 00	115 00	34 50	23 05	143 00	1324 22	6920 35	.....
85	1	.....	25	310	.....	150 00	156 00	.....	15 00	60 30	60 00	60 00	20 00	29 00	73 63	.....	.....	30000 00	30317 93	85123 93	.....
86	2	.....	27	200	56	40 00	60 00	.....	5 00	16 00	5 00	10 00	5 00	15 00	.....	.....	.....	30 00	82 00	1397 00	.....
87	1	.....	12	74	.....	75 00	.....	.....	1 28	8 47	2 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 00	.....	.....	2419 35	.....	.....
88	1	.....	41	290	.....	177 28	78 80	.....	15 00	65 00	65 00	65 00	31 00	57 28	68 57	33 50	14 93	54 67	403 95	2574 95	.....
89	.....	1	13	95	.....	47 49	7 00	.....	.....	15 00	15 00	15 00	.....	9 00	3 00	5 10	3 80	12 00	77 90	254 98	.....
90	1	.....	31	200	.....	150 00	117 66	.....	15 00	62 52	60 00	60 00	20 00	38 50	37 00	20 80	10 00	200 00	463 80	2488 80	.....
91	1	.....	15	125	.....	50 00	35 00	.....	15 00	20 00	10 00	25 00	.....	12 00	9 20	2 70	5 00	25 00	123 90	1173 90	.....
92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	10 00	.....	10 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	81 00	.....	.....
93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
94	83	32	2107	17585	3784	14305 51	\$4861 11	\$26 00	\$589 48	\$3951 54	\$3822 70	\$4159 61	\$869 55	\$2687 89	\$4025 71	\$542 61	\$679 81	\$34649 47	\$375986 73	\$167190 95	.....



PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MIAMI SYNOD.

PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS.	CONGREGATIONS, NAMES OF.	PAROCHIAL.													Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.					
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	LOSSES.		ACCESSIONS.				FINANCES.			Local Expenses for All Objects.			
								Certificate.	Excommunications and other losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.		Communicant Membership.		Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	
W. S. Hoskinson, Sec. D., Sacramento, Cal. ....	First Eng. Lutheran.	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	10	2	36	3	13	51	\$75 00	51	\$75 00	.....	1
Tippecanoe, (Vacant) .....	Zion's .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	99	5000 00	99	5000 00	.....	2
Tarleton, (Vacant) .....	Tarleton .....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	59	1500 00	59	1500 00	.....	3
{ C. W. Sifferd, Newark .....	St. Paul's .....	1	1	1	1	75	1	1	1	8	7	7	16	1	87	10000 00	87	10000 00	\$2600 00	4
	Vanatta .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	1	1	1	73	1000 00	73	1000 00	.....	5
Ernest E. Baker, Dayton .....	St. John's .....	1	1	1	1	20	1	1	1	16	22	39	20	1	59	1000 00	59	1000 00	.....	6
J. A. Hall, Cincinnati .....	First Eng. Lutheran.	1	1	2	1	117	7	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	738	100000 00	738	100000 00	.....	7
Oscar G. Klinger, Cincinnati ..	Walnut Hills .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	3	5	1	69	19000 00	69	19000 00	10000 00	8
E. R. Wagner, San Diego, Cal. ..	St. Paul's .....	1	1	2	1	20	1	2	1	8	6	6	9	1	48	250 00	48	250 00	.....	9
{ S. E. Greenawalt, Osborn .....	First Lutheran .....	1	1	1	1	12	1	1	1	14	3	8	28	1	125	3000 00	125	3000 00	.....	10
	Osborn .....	1	1	1	1	1	4	9	15	7	17	9	3	4	152	3000 00	152	3000 00	.....	11
{ E. Minter, St. Louis .....	Donnelsville .....	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	12	9	7	2	1	3	123	3000 00	123	3000 00	.....	12
	Brandt .....	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	13	10	10	2	1	4	80	2500 00	80	2500 00	.....	13
{ J. S. Simon, Urbana .....	St. Paul's .....	1	1	1	1	5	4	1	1	5	8	5	2	1	125	6000 00	125	6000 00	.....	14
	Zerkle's .....	1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	47	1000 00	47	1000 00	.....	15
{ F. E. Leamer, Brookville .....	English Lutheran .....	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	25	19	8	15	7	1	140	10000 00	140	10000 00	900 00	16
	Bethel .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	4	1	1	1	1	88	2500 00	88	2500 00	.....	17
{ D. Summers, Vandalia .....	Brookville .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	89	2500 00	89	2500 00	.....	18
	St. John's .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	54	4000 00	54	4000 00	.....	19
{ J. F. Shaffer, Delaware .....	St. Paul's .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	6	7	4	10	5	1	45	2000 00	45	2000 00	.....	20
	St. John's .....	1	1	1	1	18	2	6	6	7	4	10	5	1	205	17000 00	205	17000 00	2400 00	21
J. H. Link, Liberty .....	St. Paul's .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	5	1	1	1	1	1	48	5000 00	48	5000 00	.....	22
J. H. Link, Liberty, Farmersv'e ..	Messiah .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	1000 00	18	1000 00	.....	23
E. K. Bell, Cincinnati .....	First Eng. Lutheran.	1	1	1	1	47	2	18	24	12	6	34	9	1	306	35000 00	306	35000 00	.....	24
J. B. B. Shank, Springfield .....	Ev. Lu. Dodsonville .....	1	1	1	1	1	7	1	1	9	4	4	1	1	52	3110 00	52	3110 00	.....	25
{ M. B. Shank, Springfield .....	Bethel, Yellow Spg's .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	101	1200 00	101	1200 00	.....	26
	Rockway .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	44	3500 00	44	3500 00	.....	27



PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MIAMI SYNOD—Continued.

GENERAL SYNOD.

271

SUNDAY-SCHOOL.						BENEVOLENCE.														
Index Number.	Lutheran.	Union.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Members of Children's Missionary Society.	CONTRIBUTIONS		General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
						For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.													
1	1	1	59	55	..	..	\$31 00	\$1 00	\$1 00	\$1 00	\$1 00	\$1 00	..	..	..	..	..	..	\$5 00	..
2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	1	1	15	130	..	\$150 00	..	38	93	4 72	4 73	24 73	\$51 33	..	..	94	..	..	87 76	\$2381 76
5	1	1	15	107	..	160 00	..	57	1 44	7 18	7 18	18 18	2 01	\$10 80	..	\$1 43	..	..	48 79	398 79
6	1	1	10	60	..	43 00	..	75	1 90	9 42	9 43	9 42	2 64	7 56	..	..	..	..	268 00	268 00
7	1	1	61	650	..	838 83	..	15 00	37 00	301 30	281 44	435 44	100 00	637 34	\$201 18	50 00	\$57 49	\$976 87	3093 56	8242 91
8	1	1	9	56	..	10 00	82 50	2 00	3 10	19 50	15 50	15 50	4 34	22 40	..	3 10	..	..	85 44	1477 94
9	1	1	18	150	..	20 00	35 00	..	..	17 56	7 00	7 00	..	15 00	3 35	..	..	..	49 91	881 91
10	1	1	16	161	..	12 72	117 91	1 90	4 75	23 75	23 75	23 75	6 65	19 00	33 50	4 75	..	24 00	141 80	259 71
11	1	1	18	165	14	30 00	65 00	3 00	7 50	37 50	37 50	37 50	10 50	30 00	55 00	7 50	4 60	..	230 60	925 60
12	1	1	21	177	..	25 00	70 00	2 00	6 00	30 00	30 00	30 00	8 40	24 00	30 00	6 00	..	800 00	966 80	1811 80
13	1	1	15	121	..	10 00	45 00	1 00	4 25	21 25	21 25	21 25	5 95	17 00	20 00	4 25	..	..	116 90	471 90
14	1	1	22	150	..	..	48 09	61	5 75	4 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	5 50	..	1 00	1 50	..	30 36	680 45
15	1	1	18	68	..	..	20 69	55	2 10	4 00	..	5 00	3 00	6 86	2 55	1 00	3 00	2 50	30 56	251 25
16	1	1	25	185	35	21 50	125 00	2 00	5 50	24 50	15 50	19 60	..	20 00	46 81	..	3 00	..	136 91	1761 91
17	1	1	16	120	..	21 40	36 10	2 04	1 10	29 70	14 30	13 18	7 14	34 40	120 60	5 10	6 05	4 00	237 61	732 39
18	1	1	16	125	..	9 77	29 45	2 02	5 05	6 00	11 11	1 20	7 07	1 20	..	6 00	..	..	39 65	407 30
19	1	1	13	65	..	..	45 00	..	3 00	8 50	5 50	..	..	5 00	..	..	..	..	22 00	317 00
20	1	1	13	53	..	..	23 00	..	72	3 00	5 00	..	..	5 00	..	1 00	..	..	14 72	162 72
21	1	1	19	190	..	17 00	65 00	2 00	2 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	3 00	5 00	16 00	1 00	4 07	18 00	81 07	2756 03
22	1	1	13	75	..	3 25	40 00	1 18	2 95	14 75	10 56	10 75	4 13	11 80	..	..	..	..	56 12	496 12
23	1	1	9	47	..	..	25 00	1 00	..	10 00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11 00	86 00
24	1	1	32	327	..	352 84	140 38	10 00	16 00	355 00	125 00	325 00	25 98	155 00	319 43	16 00	23 82	1327 00	2798 23	5839 61
25	1	1	12	70	..	..	18 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	..	2 00	..	1 00	..	..	28 00	106 00
26	1	1	14	80	..	50 51	24 47	1 40	1 40	19 20	11 35	8 58	..	18 63	101 21	..	7 00	30 00	197 37	548 94
27	1	1	10	70	..	..	25 00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	335 00





PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MIAMI SYNOD—Concluded.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL.					BENEVOLENCE.															
Index Number.	Lutheran.	Union.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Members of Children's Missionary Society.	CONTRIBUTIONS		General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
						For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.													
28	1	1	17	200	...	\$75 00	\$75 00	\$3 00	\$5 00	\$37 50	\$37 50	\$27 50	\$10 00	\$50 00	\$100 00	...	...	...	\$270 50	\$2770 50
29	1	1	12	100	...	20 00	...	1 86	4 65	2 50	2 50	...	...	6 73	...	...	...	...	18 24	283 24
30	1	1	10	70	...	20 00	...	...	...	...	2 50	...	...	2 50	...	...	...	...	5 00	225 70
31	1	1	17	147	...	58 56	16 59	1 18	2 95	11 50	11 50	11 50	4 13	21 80	2 60	\$2 95	...	...	70 11	784 67
32	1	1	6	25	...	3 00	...	1 00	2 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	1 00	3 00	...	70	\$3 00	...	16 70	344 60
33	1	1	9	30	...	15 00	3 00	...	1 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	...	2 00	...	...	\$3 00	...	12 00	202 00
34	1	1	8	25	...	10 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	135 00
35	1	1	9	70	...	22 50	...	1 00	4 00	15 00	13 00	15 00	8 89	2 71	...	...	3 00	...	62 60	595 10
36	1	1	13	115	...	45 00	...	1 19	3 00	10 00	9 58	10 00	5 53	7 00	...	...	...	...	46 30	421 30
37	1	1	6	30	...	17 00	...	1 00	1 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	4 20	1 30	...	...	...	...	20 50	273 50
38	1	1	6	40	...	9 00	5 00	...	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	...	1 00	...	...	...	...	5 00	314 00
39	1	1	5	40	...	24 76	5 75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 75	30 51
40	1	1	11	17	...	...	...	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	...	1 00	18 00	...	...	...	24 00	199 00
41	1	1	24	148	...	133 67	86 06	1 60	4 00	31 67	20 00	20 00	5 60	26 00	20 99	4 00	...	\$99 50	233 36	1711 32
42	1	1	20	160	...	56 00	23 41	2 00	5 00	15 00	5 00	10 00	5 00	8 00	...	...	...	...	50 00	1173 19
43	1	1	14	82	...	65 00	5 00	...	...	...	6 58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 58	256 58
44	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15 00	...	50 00	...	...	...	...	65 00	65 00
45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 48	5 48
46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
47	38	3	676	4695	49	\$1686 08	\$1975 63	\$64 83	\$149 04	\$1099 00	\$771 74	\$1142 08	\$288 49	\$1236 53	\$1091 32	119 60	116 53	\$3281 87	\$9716 20	41481 73
48	38	1	624	4349	88	1651 06	1880 06	45 16	158 60	1084 70	1125 96	799 72	214 27	1372 43	1593 25	23 52	196 15	2950 91	9542 41	39964 77
49	...	2	52	307	...	\$35 02	\$95 57	\$18 67	...	\$14 30	...	\$342 36	\$74 22	...	...	\$96 08	...	\$330 96	\$173 79	1516 96
50	...	...	...	...	39	...	...	...	\$9 56	...	\$354 22	...	...	\$145 90	\$501 93	...	\$79 62	...	...	...





PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MIDDLE TENNESSEE SYNOD.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL.										BENEVOLENCE.										
Index Number.	Lutheran.	Union.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Members of Children's Missionary Society.	CONTRIBUTIONS		General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
						For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.													
1	1	1	15	200	...	\$108 11	\$19 94	...	\$7 25	\$7 50	\$5 00	\$7 50	\$3 50	\$5 00	...	\$2 18	\$1 50	\$30 00	\$69 00	\$1256 04
2	1	1	10	75	...	23 60	...	...	5 45	3 00	3 00	5 40	...	...	...	...	5 00	...	...	...
3	1	1	7	48	...	6 75	...	...	3 20	8 95	1 35	7 02	...	...	...	...	9 00	2 60	...	...
4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 35	65	85	1 35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	1	1	4	40	...	...	...	...	5 00	5 00	...	1 00	1 00	1 00	...	1 00	1 00	...	...	...
6	1	1	5	40	...	...	...	...	3 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	...	...	75	50	...	...	...
7	1	1	4	35	...	...	...	...	2 00	50	50	50	50	50	...	50	...	...	...	...
8	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	75	75	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

## PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEBRASKA SYNOD.

(German Conference.)

PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS.	CONGREGATIONS, NAMES OF.	PAROCHIAL.															Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.	
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	LOSSES.			ACCESSIONS.				FINANCES.				
							Death.	Certificate.	Excommunications and other losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communion Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.		Indebtedness.
Bond, J., Hanover, Kan.	Zion's.....	1	1	1	1	20	1	1	1	21	17	11	75	\$6000 00	\$400 00	\$1500 00	1	
* Dirks, J. H., Febing .....	St. John's.....	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	6000 00	...	...	...	2
Endrulat, G., Marysville, Kan.	St. Johannes' .....	1	1	1	1	8	6	1	...	8	8	...	50	2200 00	...	...	500 00	3
* Fricke, H. W., Hooper.....	St. Paul's.....	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	175	2000 00	...	...	...	4
* Fritze, C. A., Hastings.....	St. Paul's.....	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	102	2000 00	...	...	...	5
Groenmuller, J. G., Rockport, Mo.	First and St. John's..	2	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	3000 00	...	...	...	6
Gutleben, John, Leigh.....	St. Paul's.....	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	3000 00	...	...	500 00	7
Gafert, Fred., Grand Island.....	Bethlehem.....	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
Hediger, Jacob, Pender.....	St. Paul's (German)..	1	3	1	1	12	3	4	9	58	8	1	51	2500 00	550 00	450 00	9	
Kossick, M., Princeton.....	St. Paul's.....	1	1	1	1	7	6	...	...	20	2	...	45	60 00	...	150 00	10	
Krueger, Carl, Hooper.....	Zion's.....	1	1	1	1	5	6	...	...	18	5	...	200	4000 00	70 00	530 00	11	
Luschei, O. L., Iowa.....	Salem (Near Hooper)	1	1	1	1	18	13	...	...	33	1	2	60	3000 00	...	2100 00	12	
Moessner, Chr., Columbus.....	St. John's.....	1	2	1	1	...	6	...	...	16	4	...	64	1000 00	...	350 00	13	
Mueller, G., Lanham.....	St. Johannes'.....	1	2	1	1	1	4	...	...	31	17	...	150	3500 00	...	400 00	14	
* Mueller, J. F., Wayne.....	St. John's.....	1	1	1	1	...	2	...	...	9	8	...	25	1800 00	...	...	15	
Karpenstein, J. H., Ponca.....	Salem (German).....	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16
Neumaerker, J. R. W., Barada.....	St. John's (Dak. Co.)	1	1	1	1	...	2	2	...	15	...	...	65	3000 00	...	2550 00	17	
Roglin, E. A., Lennox, South Dakota.....	St. Peter's .....	1	1	1	1	9	1	1	...	37	9	...	80	3850 00	600 00	475 00	18	
	St. Mary's .....	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19
	St. John's.....	1	1	1	1	20	...	...	...	15	16	...	38	600 00	...	200 00	20	
	Emmanuel's. ....	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	21
	Trinity.....	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22
		1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23
		1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24

\* No report. Last year's data.



PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEBRASKA SYNOD.—Continued.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL.										BENEVOLENCE.												
Index Number.	CONTRIBUTIONS					Lutheran.	Union.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Members of Children's Missionary Society.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.										
1	1	1	12	140	...	\$20 00	\$40 00	\$5 00	\$5 00	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
2	1	1	5	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$1590 00
3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	500 00
4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	2	2	3	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	2	2	12	80	...	...	...	...	...	8 25	...	...	10 00	...	...	...	...	...	2 00	...	...	520 25
7	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	2	2	4	40	...	...	...	...	...	5 16	6 31	...	9 60	7 50	2 00	\$2 00	...	\$1 00	...	19 30	54 13	504 13
10	2	2	1	30	...	5 30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 00	...	...	...	...	6 34	14 74	164 74
11	1	1	1	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30 00	44 85	574 85
12	...	...	...	50	...	...	3 20	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 20	2103 20
13	1	1	3	30	...	...	...	...	...	4 40	...	...	5 45	5 00	...	6 00	...	...	...	...	20 85	370 85
14	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20 00	10 00	...	20 00	...	...	...	\$10 00	...	...	210 00	270 83	670 83
15	1	1	6	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 50	...	...	...	...	39 50	...	...	...	...	44 00	44 00
16	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	2	2	6	40	...	...	...	...	...	7 30	6 50	...	25 00	16 25	1 25	6 50	...	3 30	...	24 00	91 40	2641 40
20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 00	8 10	...	8 35	8 00	...	9 65	...	2 00	...	84 00	136 75	611 75
22	1	1	6	70	...	27 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 63	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 63	202 63
23	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

\* Too late to appear in report.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEBRASKA SYNOD—Continued.

(German Conference.)

PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS.		CONGREGATIONS, NAMES OF,		PAROCHIAL.													Index No. See line with corresponding No on page below	
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														
				LOSSES.														
				FINANCES.														
				ACCESSIONS.														

\* No report—last year's data.

† Recently organized.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEBRASKA SYNOD—Continued.

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOL.										BENEVOLENCE.									
	Lutheran.	Union.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Members of Children's Missionary Society.	CONTRIBUTIONS		General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
						For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.													
25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	\$410 10
26	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	\$1 96	\$9 80	\$24 50	\$24 52	\$15 05	\$6 86	\$10 00	\$45 00	..	..	\$100 48	\$258 75	1358 75
27	3	..	15	126	..	..	\$10 47	..	..	..	..	..	..	30 38	..	..	..	146 00	190 00	540 00
28	1	..	5	40	..	\$30 00	..	..	..	..	44 00	..	..	..	..	..	..	6 50	..	6 50
29	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3 00	3 50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
31	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
32	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
33	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
34	2	..	10	82	..	..	..	1 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	..	..	..	..	\$1 00	..	81 00	113 00	1913 00
35	1	..	6	40	..	2 00	..	..	3 50	11 00	7 40	..	..	5 17	..	..	\$3 63	6 00	41 70	399 70
36	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
37	1	..	8	60	..	75 00	6 85	..	1 40	4 20	3 50	3 50	..	..	..	..	..	16 00	28 60	703 60
38	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
39	24	..	102	943	..	\$209 30	\$60 52	\$23 57	\$169 46	\$158 81	\$182 82	\$67 93	\$32 11	\$103 20	\$55 00	\$7 30	\$10 63	\$814 62	\$1555 70	15870 38



PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS.	CONGREGATIONS, NAMES OF.	PAROCHIAL.															Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.				
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer-meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	LOSSES.		ACCESSIONS.				FINANCES.							
								Certificate.	Excommunications and other losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.		Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.		
Detweiler, J. S., D. D., 2518 Davenport St., Omaha .....		1		2		10					2	1	3	9							
Griffith, J. G., 1708 N. 21st street, Omaha.....		1		1																	
Huber, C., 1819 Pinkney. St., Omaha .....		1		1																	
Emmanuel's .....		1		1									1		4						
Grace.....		1		1			1			3											
Trinity.....		1		1						1											
.....										6											
Shull Memorial.....		1		2		34		1		4				1							
Grace.....		1		2		18	1		12	8	3	13	2								
Salem & Immanuel's.....		2		1	1		16	1	9		4	3	3	8							
St. Paul's.....		1		1		23	1	3	3	16	2	3	1								
Immanuel's.....		1		1	2	14			2	2			2	4							
Salem .....		1			2	16	1	1													
St. Paul's.....		1				14		3	1												
S. Sioux City.....		1							2	3				1	4						
Kountze Memorial..		1	1	2	1		1	11		14			2	6							
.....		14	2	13	6	145	6	29	37	63	13	27	32	10	604	\$169852 00	\$21513 92	\$31152 06	58		
Totals .....																					

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEBRASKA SYNOD—Continued.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL.										BENEVOLENCE.										
Index Number.	Lutheran.	Union.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Members of Children's Missionary Society.	CONTRIBUTIONS		General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
						For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.													
40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
41	1	..	12	108	..	\$100 00	\$25 00	\$1 32	\$6 60	\$16 50	\$34 00	\$27 30	\$17 50	\$6 60	\$59 00	\$3 30	\$7 64	\$154 00	\$333 76	\$1342 76
42	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
43	1	..	7	72	24	..	10 60	75	3 60	9 50	9 00	9 00	8 82	3 60	13 68	1 80	4 60	..	64 35	464 35
44	1	..	8	70	24	30 00	2 45	50	1 00	1 00	1 00	63	3 10	..	..	..	2 45	..	9 68	409 68
45	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 75	..	..	..	..	..	1 75	201 75
46	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2 00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5 00	7 00	7 00
47	1	..	12	125	19	33 41	11 90	80	3 00	7 60	43 69	10 04	4 00	3 00	15 75	1 70	1 96	75 00	166 54	1144 20
48	1	..	23	260	..	210 00	18 00	1 46	7 30	18 25	18 25	18 25	5 11	7 30	18 00	3 65	..	8 80	106 37	1406 37
49	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
50	1	1	20	260	41	140 00	19 08	1 28	6 40	16 00	16 00	16 00	7 28	6 40	33 25	3 20	10 00	82 00	197 81	1397 81
51	1	..	12	71	50	22 00	10 00	..	..	9 35	7 90	9 80	2 40	1 50	8 00	1 50	3 15	55 00	98 60	633 60
52	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
53	1	..	12	30	15	19 00	..	32	1 60	4 00	4 00	4 00	1 12	1 60	..	50	..	15 00	32 14	429 44
54	1	..	8	50	20	25 00	..	1 10	5 50	10 50	21 30	17 20	3 85	5 55	50 00	2 75	1 70	18 75	138 20	838 20
55	1	..	5	35	..	10 00	..	62	2 00	7 50	5 00	5 00	1 70	1 00	..	50	2 76	10 00	35 88	480 88
56	1	..	5	35	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	112 50
57	2	..	37	355	..	1334 85	139 19	3 40	17 00	67 50	44 90	49 74	31 90	17 28	159 23	8 50	16 00	115 00	530 45	24006 30
58	13	1	161	1471	218	\$1924 26	\$236 22	\$13 55	\$54 00	\$167 70	\$204 49	\$165 31	\$88 53	\$53 83	\$356 91	\$27 40	\$50 26	\$538 55	\$1722 78	\$31774 84



PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEBRASKA SYNOD—Continued.

PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS.		CONGREGATIONS, NAMES OF.		PAROCHIAL.												Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below						
				LOSSES.			ACCESSIONS.					FINANCES.										
				Churches.	Stations.	Prayer-meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Excommunications and other losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.		
{	Albright, G. H., Lincoln.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	1	3	1	1	9	6	...	...	51	\$6500 00	\$775 00	\$1100 00	59	
	Baker, C. W., Auburn.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	3	11	...	33	2000 00	550 00	330 00	60	
	Crouse, B. F., David City.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	4	...	62	5500 00	500 00	1306 23	61	
	Ewald, P., Stella.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	3	...	2	2	8	10	...	44	4000 00	1300 00	3270 45	62	
	Eyster, Wm. F., Crete.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	...	1	7	6	1	9	2	...	80	3250 00	65 00	630 75	63	
	Jacoby, J. C., 306 S. 9th St., Nebraska City.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	9	1	...	40	2500 00	80 00	254 16	64	
	Knight, L., Yutan.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	...	...	...	3	...	10	4	7	82	5000 00	350 00	941 34	65	
	Kuhlman, J. F., Wilber.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	...	...	...	...	6	3	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	66
	Ludden, L. P., Lincoln.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	3	...	...	4	...	19	11	...	35	1800 00	300 00	800 00	67
	Rensberg, W. L., Beatrice.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	20	...	...	1	18	5	3	4	17	1	30	...	...	256 00	68
	Schnur, G. H., Sr., Yutan.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	3	8	2	4	...	...	71	9000 00	4912 00	900 00	69
	Zimmer, J. N., Sabetha, Kan..	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	3	1	1	1	...	50	4500 00	375 00	585 00	70
{	Zimmerman, J., Lincoln.....	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	1	1	...	10	2000 00	...	850 00	71	
{	White, R. A., Benedict.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	...	2	...	3	...	1	...	...	47	2500 00	...	210 00	72	
	Vacant.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	1	1	4	...	...	1	4	...	30	3000 00	300 00	337 50	73	
	Vacant.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	27	1800 00	...	171 05	74	
	Vacant.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	2000 00	800 00	63 47	75	
	Totals.....	18	4	14	..	99	5	19	33	47	21	76	73	8	731	\$54750 00	10307 00	12055 95	76	77		

\*No report.



PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEBRASKA SYNOD—Continued.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL.										BENEVOLENCE.											
Index Number.	Lutheran.	Union.	Officers and Teachers.		Scholars.	Members of Children's Missionary Society	CONTRIBUTIONS		General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
			For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.																	
59	1	1	6	40	...	...	\$22 50	...	\$1 00	\$4 00	\$6 60	\$6 00	\$6 00	\$2 00	\$4 00	...	...	...	\$55 00	\$84 60	\$1184 66
60	1	1	5	40	...	...	...	22	1 20	1 10	2 75	2 75	2 75	77	...	...	...	...	20 00	30 34	360 34
61	1	1	10	103	...	...	38 18	...	1 20	6 93	15 00	15 00	15 00	4 20	6 00	\$13 68	\$3 00	\$7 85	29 25	117 11	1423 34
62	1	1	12	100	...	...	36 28	58	...	2 90	7 29	7 25	8 81	2 25	3 00	30 00	1 45	2 00	21 00	86 53	3356 98
63	1	1	10	120	23	...	75 00	...	...	7 16	13 03	19 97	14 17	5 90	7 08	10 50	...	...	31 50	109 31	740 06
64	1	1	7	65	...	...	42 38	62	...	3 10	9 20	7 75	7 11	2 17	3 10	...	1 36	2 00	6 00	42 41	296 57
65	1	1	10	90	...	...	...	1 22	...	6 10	15 25	15 25	15 25	2 07	6 20	7 00	4 99	...	102 20	175 53	1116 87
66	1	1	9	50	...	...	50 00	60	...	2 75	8 25	9 50	4 00	1 90	2 75	...	1 40	...	8 00	39 15	839 15
67	1	1	9	80	...	...	40 00	1 00	...	3 00	70 00	9 00	21 00	2 00	...	3 00	...	2 00	60 00	171 00	427 00
68	1	1	12	100	...	...	40 00	1 00	...	1 00	12 00	3 00	4 00	1 00	3 00	...	...	...	52 00	77 00	977 00
69	1	1	7	70	24	...	25 00	1 00	...	10 00	11 00	12 00	10 00	6 00	11 00	48 00	6 00	5 00	85 00	205 00	790 00
70	1	1	10	75	...	...	35 00	...	...	2 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	...	...	2 00	...	23 00	873 00
71	1	1	6	50	...	...	10 00	...	...	...	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	...	...	...	...	...	7 00	217 00
72	1	1	15	125	...	...	12 50	1 24	...	6 20	16 95	16 00	20 57	8 06	6 20	10 00	2 48	1 80	50 00	139 50	477 00
73	1	1	8	75	...	...	15 00	20	...	...	8 00	...	5 37	...	...	1 50	1 00	3 00	3 00	22 07	193 12
74	1	1	7	50	...	...	9 71	...	...	...	8 40	4 85	...	...	...	...	...	2 18	1 50	16 93	80 40
75	1	1	4	25	...	...	12 00	31	...	1 00	1 70	1 70	...	1 00	...	...	...	...	...	5 71	155 71
76	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
77	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
78	16	2	45	1258	47	\$463 55	\$118 28	\$10 19	\$57 24	\$212 42	\$137 02	\$141 03	\$42 32	\$54 33	\$123 68	\$21 48	\$27 83	\$524 45	\$1342 19	13508 14	

PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS.		CONGREGATIONS, NAMES OF.		PAROCHIAL.													Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.			
				Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	LOSSES.			ACCESSIONS.				FINANCES.				
									Death.	Certificate.	Excommunications and other losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communion Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.		Indebtedness.
Augustine, I. N., Hastings.....		.....		1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79	
*Andreason, F. M., Rapid City, S. Dakota .....		.....		1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	
*Anderson, C., Potter.....		.....		1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81	
Fleck, E. L., Sidney.....		.....		1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	
Foult, D. Z., Grand Island.....		.....		1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	
Gearhart, A. C., Bloomington {		.....		1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84	
		.....		1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	
		.....		1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	
*Hall, E. J., McCook .....		.....		1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	
Hansen, H. P., 3032 California St., Denver, Col.....		.....		1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	
*Kunkelman, M. L., McCook,...		.....		1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89	
Lenker, J. N., Grand Island.....		.....		1	4	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	
*Opsal, H. O., Denver, Col.....		.....		1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91	
Stump, Adam, North Platte.....		.....		1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92	
Waage, M. J., Laramie, Wyo. {		.....		1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93	
*Shultz, D. H., Dix,.....		.....		1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	
*Hougum, J. P., Leadville, Col, (License) .....		.....		1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	
Vacant .....		.....		1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	
" .....		.....		1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	97	
" .....		.....		1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	98	
" .....		.....		1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99	
Totals.....		.....		14	7	5	—	45	522	25	119	5	7	51	18	365	\$80350 00	\$16425 00	10440 60	100

\* No report.

†City and town lots, Board Church Extension.



PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEBRASKA SYNOD—Continued.

BENEVOLENCE.																				
Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.					BENEVOLENCE.														
	Lutheran.	Union.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Members of Children's Missionary Society.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
84	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	\$1 00	..	\$1 00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	\$2 00	\$2 00
85	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
86	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
87	1	1	11	11	50	\$40 00	\$16 60	\$1 00	4 00	\$10 00	10 00	\$10 00	2 80	\$4 00	\$6 55	\$2 00	..	\$5 40	55 75	995 75
88	1	1	15	165	..	127 00	..	..	..	..	..	29 00	..	..	..	..	..	..	29 00	729 00
89	1	1	10	40	..	10 50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	446 20
90	1	1	8	42	..	8 50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	160 50
91	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	45 00
92	1	2	2	10	..	..	..	..	..	9 60	5 85	..	..	..	..	..	..	15 60	31 05	6031 05
93	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2 00	8 16	..	10 00	..	..	..	..	..	43 00	63 00	63 00
94	1	6	72	72	..	39 97	16 60	2 00	17 00	27 05	7 85	32 65	13 15	6 50	..	3 00	..	..	109 20	1404 10
95	1	7	60	70	..	15 00	..	..	..	5 00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8 46	8 46	968 46
96	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5 00	5 00
97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
98	1	2	10	10	..	4 00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
99	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
100	8	1	61	469	50	\$244 97	\$33 20	\$3 00	\$24 00	\$59 75	\$24 70	\$81 65	\$15 98	\$10 50	\$6 55	\$5 00	..	\$32 46	\$303 46	\$10450 06



Without Conference Boundaries. PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEBRASKA SYNOD.—Continued.

PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS.	CONGREGATIONS, NAMES OF.	PAROCHIAL.															Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.	
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	LOSSES.			ACCESSIONS.					FINANCES.			
							Death.	Certificate.	Excommunications and other losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.
*Aughey,S, LL.D., Hot Springs, Ark.....	.....	..	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clutz, J. A., D. D., Atchison, Kan.....	.....	..	1	2	..	7	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	7	.....	.....	45	\$1475 00	\$456 00	\$209 00
Roernaes, H. C., Norway, Kan.....	.....	2	2	..	..	4	.....	3	.....	4	.....	.....	7	.....	30	.....	.....	232 00
Rosenstengel, Wm., Albuquerque, New Mexico.....	.....	1	..	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	2000 00	.....	.....
* Starner, K. J., Pueblo, Col.....	.....	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	.....	.....	.....
* Jatho, A., Sacramento, Cal.....	.....	..	3	2	..	11	.....	3	.....	12	..	7	7	..	144	\$3475 00	\$456 00	\$441 00
Totals .....	.....	5	3	2	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals, 1890.....	.....	87	38	36	7	491	84	91	107	645	60	288	179	37	4022	\$382237 00	\$56071 92	\$58584 11
Totals, 1880.....	.....	98	54	..	..	.....	88	82	111	877	45	388	240	28	4069	383545 48	41871 00	57307 85
Increase .....	.....	..	..	36	7	491	.....	9	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	\$14200 92	\$1276 26
Decrease.....	.....	11	16	..	..	.....	4	.....	4	232	..	100	61	..	47	\$6308 48	.....	.....

\* No report.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEBRASKA SYNOD.—Concluded.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL.										BENEVOLENCE.										
Index Number.	Lutheran.	Union.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Members of Children's Missionary Society.	CONTRIBUTIONS		General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
						For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.													
101	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
102	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	\$2 00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	\$12 00	\$12 00
103	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15 00	15 00	224 00
104	1	..	1	20	..	..	..	\$ 70	..	\$9 00	\$4 60	\$4 00	\$2 00	\$7 40	..	..	..	..	27 70	259 70
105	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
106	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
107	3	..	1	20	..	..	..	\$ 70	\$2 00	\$9 00	\$4 60	\$4 00	\$2 00	\$7 40	..	..	..	\$25 00	\$54 70	\$495 70
108	64	4	370	4161	315	\$2842 08	..	\$51 01	\$306 70	\$607 68	\$533 63	\$459 92	\$180 94	\$129 36	\$542 14	\$61 18	\$88 75	\$1935 08	\$4978 83	\$62272 54
109	72	2	504	4240	264	1896 08	..	33 67	437 07	545 70	579 95	461 33	151 59	423 10	799 76	26 89	80 40	2988 44	6375 31	63683 16
110	..	2	..	..	51	\$946 00	\$448 22	\$17 34	..	\$61 98	..	..	\$29 35	..	..	\$34 29	\$8 35	..	..	..
111	8	..	134	79	..	..	..	..	\$130 37	..	\$46 32	\$1 41	..	\$293 74	\$257 62	..	..	\$1053 36	\$1396 48	\$1410 62

LUTHER M. KUHN, Statistical Secretary.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY SYNOD.

PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS.  (For full Address see Synodical Roll.)	CONGREGATIONS,  NAMES OF.	PAROCHIAL.													FINANCES.			Index No. See line with corres- ponding No. on page below.	
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	LOSSES.			ACCESSIONS.				Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.			
							Death.	Certificate.	Excommunications and other losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.				Restoration		Communion Membership.
G. W. Miller, Albany.....	First.....	1669	1	2	1	25	4	10	...	10	4	11	12	1	347	\$90000 00	\$7000 00	\$4064 00	1
O. C. Konrad, Amsterdam.....	Trinity (Ger.).....	1869	1	1	1	36	10	4	6	96	7	31	43	..	509	50000 00	15000 00	6500 00	2
W. E. Traver, Ancram.....	St. John's.....	1847	1	2	..	..	3	2	..	23	21	19	4	6	161	10000 00	1800 00	870 00	3
Vacant, Bridgeton.....	St. John's.....	..	1	..	..	17	4	2	..	..	..	13	..	..	60	6500 00	700 00	630 00	4
J. W. Lake, Clarksville.....	First.....	1871	1	1	..	..	2	1	8	3	..	3	4	..	85	10000 00	2000 00	1100 00	5
Vacant, Brooklyn .....	St. Matthew's.....	1859	1	1	..	15	3	4	..	15	4	11	16	..	170	50000 00	10000 00	3221 08	6
Henry Sharp, Brooklyn.....	Grace.....	1883	1	1	..	8	1	7	3	10	..	7	5	1	109	15000 00	3000 00	1072 77	7
E. F. Giese, Brooklyn.....	Emanuel .....	1884	1	..	..	..	35	..	..	98	..	22	..	..	200	15000 00	4750 00	3396 93	8
O. H. Kraft, Buffalo.....	Grace <sup>b</sup> .....	1888	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	120	10000 00	8000 00	.....	9
O. H. Kraft, Buffalo.....	First Ger. and Eng. <sup>b</sup> ..	1888	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	3500 00	2700 00	.....	10
J. N. Morris, Chatham.....	Emanuel .....	.....	1	1	..	..	1	3	..	..	3	5	..	..	43	2500 00	.....	248 08	11
W. H. Luckenbach, Germant'n.	Christ's.....	.....	1	1	..	..	8	..	..	14	3	6	1	..	203	12000 00	.....	975 00	12
B. B. Collins, German Valley..	Zion.....	.....	1	3	..	10	3	4	..	5	1	8	..	..	178	11000 00	400 00	1167 24	13
J. N. Morris, Ghent.....	Christ's.....	.....	1	1	..	..	4	..	..	3	1	2	4	..	153	10000 00	.....	1070 00	14
W. J. Jaeger, Hartford.....	Reformation.....	1880	1	1	..	10	7	..	12	40	..	10	25	..	137	7000 00	.....	600 00	15
A. Miller, Hartwick Seminary.	Hartwick Seminary..	1817	1	1	6	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	49	3000 00	.....	155 61	16
Vacant, <sup>a</sup> Hudson.....	St. John's.....	1866	1	1	..	..	7	2	1	11	5	1	4	..	194	30000 00	5000 00	800 00	17
R. A. Hafer, Jersey City.....	1st Ger. J. C. Heights.	1874	1	..	..	25	3	5	5	94	..	11	..	3	170	10000 00	.....	1200 00	18
J. P. Krechting, New German- town.....	Zion.....	.....	1	1	..	8	3	2	..	8	..	5	3	..	114	10500 00	.....	1200 00	19
J. B. Reimensnyder, N. Y. City.	St. James.....	1827	1	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	4	16	1	..	250	200000 00	60000 00	35000 00	20
G. U. Wenner, N. Y. City.....	Christ's .....	1869	1	..	..	95	11	..	..	223	6	57	8	..	460	20000 00	3000 00	3250 00	21
A. C. Wedekind, N. Y. City....	St. John's (Ger.) .....	.....	1	3	3	134	40	6	20	235	4	122	60	..	1011	80000 00	19000 00	10097 84	22
R. Kessler Oswego.....	St. Paul's (Ger.).....	1859	1	..	1	23	16	..	1	39	..	16	24	4	486	14000 00	3800 00	1500 00	23

<sup>a</sup> Dropped. <sup>b</sup> No Report. Pastor in Europe. Figures from last year's Minutes. • Rev. W. Mull supply, or pastor *pro tem*.



PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY SYNOD—Continued.

GENERAL SYNOD.

BENEVOLENCE.

SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.

Index Number.	Lutheran.	Union.	Officers and Teachers.		Scholars.	Members of Children's Missionary Society.	CONTRIBUTIONS		General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
			For Support of School and Local Objects.				For Benevolence.														
1	1	1	38	275	...	...	\$397 23	...	\$10 00	\$10 00	\$49 57	\$53 20	\$38 70	\$10 00	\$51 00	\$44 99	\$10 00	\$5 20	\$90 46	\$373 12	\$4437 12
2	1	1	40	302	...	...	275 00	\$65 00	4 00	43 25	25 00	40 00	125 00	...	36 00	...	15 00	35 00	64 96	258 21	7098 21
3	1	1	15	150	...	...	75 00	...	...	5 00	8 14	2 06	...	...	14 15	17 00	2 00	...	25 00	73 35	1018 35
4	1	1	10	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	121 19	21 19	651 19
5	1	1	15	80	...	...	58 00	25 00	...	5 00	14 00	25 00	10 00	...	10 00	8 45	...	5 00	10 00	87 45	1187 45
6	1	1	22	215	...	...	205 00	45 00	6 00	8 00	68 45	10 00	5 00	15 00	28 00	...	6 00	12 18	...	158 63	3379 71
7	1	1	20	160	...	...	136 67	10 00	...	3 00	18 00	14 00	...	...	8 00	...	...	2 00	...	45 00	1254 44
8	1	1	16	200	...	...	247 71	56 31	5 00	5 00	15 00	25 00	...	...	25 00	...	12 00	...	...	87 00	3699 95
9	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	1	1	10	56	...	...	37 00	4 50	...	3 00	4 15	3 00	2 00	1 50	1 40	7 00	...	...	1 25	23 30	271 38
12	1	1	10	40	...	...	...	...	5 00	5 00	10 00	5 00	10 00	...	10 00	...	...	7 25	...	52 25	1027 25
13	1	1	16	100	100	100	75 00	60 10	14 00	15 00	60 00	70 00	55 40	14 22	55 00	77 55	8 00	10 30	25 40	404 87	1572 11
14	1	1	22	160	...	...	28 00	45 00	...	6 54	20 94	20 00	11 18	10 00	10 00	44 50	...	...	9 17	132 33	1202 33
15	1	1	8	65	...	...	84 00	2 75	1 00	1 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	...	...	1 00	1 00	...	15 00	615 00
16	1	1	12	63	44	44	12 00	32 00	2 00	8 26	21 00	6 35	15 00	...	32 00	63 00	2 00	2 00	...	177 25	332 87
17	1	1	19	107	...	...	77 30	17 70	...	5 00	...	...	...	...	22 70	...	...	...	2 63	36 68	836 68
18	1	1	25	250	...	...	150 00	50 00	2 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	3 00	...	3 00	...	1 00	2 00	...	20 00	1220 00
19	1	1	15	80	80	80	25 00	55 00	...	10 00	30 00	72 62	50 00	...	36 00	56 00	7 00	18 00	56 00	335 62	1535 62
20	1	1	20	150	...	...	150 00	...	...	40 00	50 00	100 00	50 00	...	85 55	...	5 00	5 00	1500 00	1835 55	36836 55
21	1	1	30	300	...	...	...	...	5 00	5 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	2 00	30 00	5 00	5 00	10 00	161 00	253 00	3503 00
22	1	1	72	919	919	919	1116 81	688 07	20 00	15 00	200 00	200 00	204 67	...	258 15	...	5 00	198 00	672 00	1772 82	11870 66
23	1	1	14	175	...	...	133 80	28 12	5 19	12 00	10 00	28 12	25 00	...	20 28	...	1 00	12 00	26 33	139 92	1639 92

<sup>a</sup>\$11 from Sunday-school. <sup>e</sup>\$25 from Y. P. S. C. E. <sup>f</sup>\$11 from Sunday-school. <sup>g</sup>From Little Gleaners. <sup>h</sup>\$20 from Sunday-school.  
<sup>i</sup>For Rev. Hafer's Church. <sup>j</sup>For Syracuse. <sup>k</sup>For the City Poor Hospital. <sup>l</sup>For German Theological Seminary at Chicago.  
<sup>m</sup>\$25 by James Anthony for support of student in India, and \$45 by Children's Missionary Society. <sup>n</sup>These additional amounts have been given for College in India: Mrs. Geo. Miller, \$10; S. Melius, \$2; Wm. Arnold, \$2; E. Arnold, \$5; M. Stuppelbeen, \$1; Perry Miller, \$3; John and James Russell, \$5. <sup>o</sup>\$32 by Sunday-school and Children's Missionary Society. <sup>p</sup>\$50 for the Oswego Pledge. <sup>q</sup>Loysville, \$93; Syracuse, \$10, and Wartburg, \$95. <sup>r</sup>From Sunday-school. <sup>s</sup>For Herkimer and Jersey City Churches.





PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY SYNOD—Continued.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL.										BENEVOLENCE.										
Index Number.	Lutheran.	Union.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Members of Children's Missionary Society.	CONTRIBUTIONS		General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
						For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.													
24	1	1	19	140	...	\$80 00	...	\$2 00	\$5 00	\$22 00	\$19 00	\$22 00	...	\$14 00	...	\$5 00	\$1 00	\$40 00	\$130 00	\$1591 47
25	1	1	10	110	20	60 00	\$16 29	1 75	1 75	6 68	10 60	8 00	...	13 00	\$8 35	1 75	6 47	...	58 35	2703 35
26	2	1	36	275	...	329 76	25 00	...	10 00	...	25 00	...	...	...	15 00	...	...	...	50 00	15050 00
27	1	1	19	125	100	58 36	27 08	...	5 00	6 33	10 00	18 08	...	5 00	32 05	...	...	...	72 46	1647 46
28	1	1	7	59	...	14 11	5 65	...	2 00	10 65	5 00	5 40	...	...	...	...	...	...	23 05	225 05
29	1	1	16	85	...	73 11	35 00	3 00	6 00	15 52	11 29	10 77	...	18 35	...	...	...	...	64 93	1027 73
30	1	2	12	250	...	60 60	48 00	...	5 00	10 00	10 00	...	...	12 98	24 00	...	17 86	...	79 84	1179 84
31	1	1	33	275	...	105 00	110 00	6 00	10 00	60 00	60 00	70 00	\$10 00	18 00	90 63	20 00	5 00	55 00	404 63	2404 63
32	1	1	25	200	...	...	...	1 00	1 00	3 00	3 00	5 00	...	2 00	...	...	...	...	15 00	1015 00
33	1	1	12	110	...	78 81	...	2 00	5 00	10 00	7 00	7 00	...	10 00	...	1 00	8 00	5 00	55 00	903 37
34	1	1	24	162	...	110 00	54 00	4 00	6 00	24 00	24 00	23 00	...	10 00	21 00	3 00	17 00	10 00	142 00	1342 00
35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36	1	1	12	90	...	107 94	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	495 00
37	1	1	6	45	...	40 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300 00
38	1	1	17	75	32	84 00	18 32	...	5 00	...	8 32	7 50	...	10 00	...	...	...	20 00	50 82	1150 82
39	1	1	15	66	100	29 01	47 85	4 00	20 50	49 35	30 00	40 00	10 00	53 49	22 80	4 00	5 00	22 00	321 14	1931 15
40	1	1	5	18	...	...	...	...	2 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 00	452 00
41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	...	...	...	5 00	...	...	27 00	27 00
42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 00	...	...	...	...	5 00	...	...	...	...	7 00	7 00
43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 00	...	bb5 00	...	1 00	5 00	...	...	...	...	13 00	13 00
44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 00	3 00
45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 00	2 00
47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 00	3 00

By Sunday-school for education of a boy in India. <sup>v</sup>\$9.35 by Sunday-school. <sup>w</sup>\$18.50 by Sunday-school.  
<sup>x</sup>By Sunday-school. <sup>y</sup>\$40 by Y. M. C. A. <sup>aa</sup>\$20 applied to church funds. <sup>bb</sup>For support of Rev. Aberly.



## PAROCHIAL REPORT OF NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY SYNOD—Continued.

PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS.  (For full address see Synodical Roll.)		CONGREGATIONS,  NAMES OF,		PAROCHIAL.													Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.		
				FINANCES.															
				LOSSES.			ACCESSIONS.					FINANCES.							
Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Excommunications and other losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communion.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.			
C. E. Steinhauer, Lebanon, Pa.	No Charge.....	40	10	33	16	576	211	88	79	1189	86	538	252	17	7684	\$842800 00	\$168700 00	\$110068 20	48
L. K. Funk, Brooklyn.....	No Charge.....	40	11	11	9	69	141	107	1745	1094	79	530	174	7	7854	712435 00	112595 00	64203 94	49
G. A. Pehrsson, N. Dakota.....	No Charge.....																		50
G. C. H. Hasskarl.....	No Charge.....																		51
H. C. Schweitzer, Syossett.....	No Charge.....																		52
G. E. Weltner, New York City..	Ass't to Dr. Wenner.....																		53
Totals for congregations connected with Synod in 1890.....																			54
Totals for congregations connected with Synod in 1889....																			55
Gain or loss.....																			56
J. E. Dieterich, Cohamsey, N. J.	Emanuel <sup>a</sup> .....	1750	1	1	1	...	5	6	17	9	2	...	...	...	205	\$10000 00	...	\$850 00	57
W. J. Jaeger, Collinsville, Conn	St. Matthew (Ger) <sup>b</sup> ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	58
Gus. Sommer, Brooklyn.....	St. Matthew 1st(Ger.)	1864	1	...	...	90	5	...	...	217	...	61	18	...	700	25000 00	\$1700 00	3000 00	59
C. H. Traver, Rhinebeck, N. Y.	St. Peter's (StoneCh)	1715	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	120	10000 00	...	850 00	60
O. F. Ebert, Rome, N. Y.....	Trinity Ev. Pro.(Ger.)	...	1	...	...	12	5	1	4	18	...	6	5	...	254	4000 00	500 00	1000 00	61
A. Oberlander, Syracuse.....	Zion <sup>a</sup> .....	...	1	2	1	90	13	...	...	98	...	48	...	...	710	25000 00	800 00	1800 00	62
(Vacant), Syracuse.....	St. Mark's <sup>b</sup> .....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	25000 00	...	...	63
Geo. Schambach, Newark.....	German Evangelical	1844	1	...	...	16	13	...	...	262	3	39	18	...	500	22500 00	...	1300 00	64
E. G. J. Richter, Waterbury, Conn	German Lutheran <sup>a</sup> .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65
Totals for congregat'ns not connected with Synod in 1890.				8	2	1	2	208	42	7	21	156	42	...	2939	\$121500 00	\$3000 00	\$8800 00	66
Totals for congregat'ns not connected with Synod in 1889.				7	3	...	1	...	49	3	...	188	31	1	2448	111500 00	3100 00	12592 00	67

<sup>a</sup> This congregation and its pastor have been dismissed to the East Pa. Synod.<sup>b</sup> No report—figures from minutes of last year.<sup>c</sup> The pastor is in Europe, and the benevolence is only in part reported.<sup>d</sup> A mission field in process of development.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY SYNOD.—Concluded.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL.										BENEVOLENCE.										
Index Number.	Lutheran.	Union.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Members of Children's Missionary Society.	CONTRIBUTIONS		General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
						For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.													
48	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
49	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	\$10 00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	\$10 00	\$10 00
50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2 00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2 00	2 00
51	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
52	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
53	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2 00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2 00	2 00
54	38	5	727	6007	1395	\$4513 62	\$1571 74	\$102 94	\$322 30	\$841 78	\$954 56	\$739 70	\$75 72	\$913 05	\$597 32	\$119 75	\$360 26	\$2817 39	\$7840 77	\$118677 66
55	36	5	753	6238	220	4754 76	1170 10	135 18	205 44	988 36	1119 06	629 28	161 85	680 49	674 23	53 93	133 89	2868 05	7649 76	76609 73
56	2	..	26	231	1175	241 14	401 64	32 24	116 86	146 58	164 50	110 42	86 13	232 56	76 91	65 82	326 37	50 66	191 01	42067 93
57	1	..	25	225	...	80 00	60 00	6 00	6 00	75 00	65 00	75 00	...	25 00	...	9 00	5 00	...	2 64	1114 00
58	1	..	53	700	...	400 00	10 00	...	...	...	12 50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
59	1	..	17	80	40	15 00	30 00	3 00	7 50	13 00	25 69	14 00	4 00	28 50	60 60	1 00	4 00	16 50	625 00	4625 00
60	1	..	12	70	...	25 00	3 50	1 00	1 00	2 00	3 50	...	...	...	...	1 55	...	...	177 10	1027 10
61	1	..	52	450	...	...	...	5 00	10 00	7 00	15 00	10 00	5 00	25 00	...	5 00	...	...	9 05	1009 05
62	2	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	82 00	1882 00
63	1	..	30	300	...	130 00	17 00	...	5 00	2 00	...	44 50	2 00	...	...	3 00	5 60	10 00	71 50	1371 50
64	1	..	8	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
65	1	..	197	1875	40	\$650 00	\$120 50	15 00	\$29 50	\$99 00	\$121 00	\$143 50	\$11 00	\$78 50	\$60 60	\$19 55	\$24 50	\$626 50	\$1228 65	\$11028 65
66	8	..	16	1769	38	755 00	34 62	6 00	30 00	39 60	62 25	39 00	...	71 00	100 65	6 00	885 00	961 50	2201 00	15582 62
67	7	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

f Also a parochial school with 120 children and 2 teachers. g For Syracuse Orphans' Home, h For support of widows and the sick.



PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD.

PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS.	CONGREGATIONS, NAMES OF.	PAROCHIAL.													Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.	
		Churches.	Stations.	LOSSES.			ACCESSIONS.					FINANCES.				
				Death.	Certificate.	Excommunications and other losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.		Local Expenses for All Objects.
L. M. Heilman, 782 Larrabee St., Chicago, Ill.....	Grace English*.....	1	..	1	5	24	15	4	32	10	25	156	\$42000 00	\$12500 00	\$2650 00	1
{ Josiah Kuhn, Davis, Ill.....	Davis .....	1	..	2	3	2	..	..	1	1	..	41	3000 00	.....	250 00	2
	Trinity .....	1	..	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	48	2000 00	.....	175 00	3
	Dakota.....	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	23	2000 00	.....	130 00	4
	Rock Grove .....	1	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	28	2500 00	.....	125 00	5
J. M. Rathrauff, Dixon, Ill.....	St. Paul's*.....	1	1	2	7	7	13	2	15	5	..	232	15000 00	.....	1039 00	6
E. Bollman, Forreston, Ill.....	Forreston* .....	1	..	2	2	8	5	1	5	2	..	60	6000 00	.....	888 00	7
H. A. Ott, Freeport, Ill.....	Woman's Memorial.....	1	..	2	2	4	10	2	16	17	10	149	15000 00	1100 00	1750 00	8
M. Colver, Lena, Ill.....	Amity* .....	1	..	1	19	25	4	3	2	9	..	176	6000 00	.....	1105 00	9
M. Colver (supply) .....	Unity .....	1	..	6	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	20	1200 00	.....	.....	10
{ Vacant, Lanark, Ill.....	First Lutheran*.....	1	..	1	4	..	2	3	4	8	..	50	2000 00	.....	500 00	11
	Brookville .....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	36	800 00	.....	125 00	12
C. A. Gelwicks, Mt. Carroll, Ill.....	1st English Lutheran* ..	1	..	2	8	3	2	7	8	..	..	92	8200 00	.....	1250 00	13
{ T. A. Himes, Orangeville, Ill.....	Orangeville* .....	1	..	1	3	2	..	..	..	2	..	67	2500 00	.....	375 00	14
	Cedarville.....	1	..	..	..	4	4	..	..	3	2	25	2500 00	.....	140 00	15
{ Vacant, Polo, Ill .....	Bellevue.....	1	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	11	2500 00	.....	175 00	16
	Evan. Lutheran* .....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	160	8000 00	.....	900 00	17
R. Atkin, Morristown, Henry co., Ill.	Morristown* .....	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	32	2000 00	.....	700 00	18
{ E. Brown, Sterling, Ill.....	Sterling* .....	1	..	1	5	..	10	10	20	8	..	179	3000 00	.....	993 00	19
	Empire.....	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	3000 00	.....	200 00	20
{ J. Olsen, Ephraim, Door co., Wis..	Prairieville.....	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	20	3300 00	.....	200 00	21
	Ev. Luth. (Norwegian)* ..	1	1	2	..	..	17	..	7	2	..	58	2800 00	170 00	82 00	22
	Trinity .....	1	1	..	..	..	8	..	4	..	..	68	800 00	250 00	25 00	23
	St. Paul's .....	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	2	5	..	31	50 00	.....	60 00	24

\* Parsonage.



PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD—Continued.

[illegible]

## PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD—Continued.

PAROCHIAL.															Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.	
PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS.	CONGREGATIONS, NAMES OF.	LOSSES.			ACCESSIONS.					FINANCES.						
		Churches.	Stations.	Death.	Certificate.	Excommunications and other losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.		Local Expenses for All Objects.
J. A. Beidler, Yellow Creek, Ill..... I. J. Delo, Sharon, Wis..... Wm. H. Hartman, Dixon, Ill..... L. Ford, Mt. Morris, Ill..... L. Ford, Mt. Morris, Ill..... H. M. Bannen, Princeton, Ill..... C. W. Sanders, Canton Ill..... N. Klock, Monroe, Wis..... N. A. Whitman,* Fairview, Ill..... Knoxville, (Vacant)..... Salem, (Vacant)..... Frederick Bahrt..... Totals.....	St. Paul's.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	58	\$2500 00	.....	.....	25	
	Zion's.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	19	1500 00	.....	.....	26
	St. John's,†.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	1350 00	.....	.....	27
	Christ's,†.....	1	1	3	1	7	3	1	2	4	1	130	6000 00	.....	\$950 00	28
	Zion's,†.....	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	4	2	65	3700 00	.....	435 00	29
	St. James'.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	5	2	2	51	3500 00	.....	231 00	30
	Nachusa.....	1	1	2	9	1	2	3	3	3	1	81	2900 00	.....	386 00	31
	Oregon,†.....	1	1	2	1	4	2	2	4	1	1	60	5000 00	.....	460 00	32
	Payne's Point.....	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	1	12	3000 00	.....	150 00	33
	Mt. Morris,†.....	1	1	1	1	2	1	4	8	2	1	82	7000 00	.....	650 00	34
	Evangelical Lutheran †	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	65	4000 00	.....	400 00	35
	Pass Ridge.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	38	800 00	.....	250 00	36
	Pilgrim's Home.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	4	1	30	2000 00	.....	2200 00	37
	Twin Grove.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	2	1	20	1500 00	.....	260 00	38
	Salem.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	3	15	1	16	1000 00	.....	100 00	39
	Zion's.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	108	2000 00	\$150 00	1050 00	40
	Locust Lane.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	1600 00	.....	100 00	41
St. John's.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	24	800 00	.....	.....	42	
Wiley.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	1600 00	.....	100 00	43	
Lutheran.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	
.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	
.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	82	.....	.....	.....	46	
Totals.....	.....	44	4	37	77	102	129	60	164	97	40	2779	\$181900 00	\$14170 00	\$19000 00	47

\* Taken from last year's minutes. The pastor failed to send his report for the present year. † Belongs to Wartburg Synod. ‡ Parsonage.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD—Continued.

SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.						BENEVOLENCE.												
Index Number.	Lutheran.	Union.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions.	Members of Children's Missionary Society.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	External Objects.	Board of Education.	Total Benevolence.
25	1	1	12	112	.....	.....	\$2 50	\$3 00	\$15 48	\$15 13	\$13 46	\$15 01	.....	\$3 49	\$2 25	.....	\$3 99	\$74 31
26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	1	.....	6	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	1	.....	23	140	\$80 00	.....	2 00	8 00	22 89	13 00	20 25	20 00	\$25 00	.....	1 00	\$5 00	6 77	123 91
29	1	1	11	95	87 77	.....	1 24	6 20	14 46	14 26	14 26	12 16	40 73	3 10	5 00	6 00	5 01	122 42
30	1	.....	11	70	35 20	.....	68	3 30	8 50	7 59	7 59	6 75	23 40	1 65	2 00	4 00	2 31	67 77
31	1	.....	18	100	37 27	.....	1 56	7 80	17 94	17 94	17 94	15 02	27 05	3 90	.....	17 00	5 46	121 61
32	1	.....	18	138	80 00	.....	1 26	4 00	10 00	*29 62	10 56	11 34	15 50	3 15	.....	190 00	.....	275 43
33	1	.....	5	25	5 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	7 00
34	1	.....	14	120	40 00	.....	1 50	5 50	17 25	17 25	14 50	13 50	.....	3 75	45 00	17 00	+10 00	105 25
35	1	.....	14	90	35 00	.....	1 30	6 50	14 95	14 95	14 95	11 70	.....	3 25	.....	.....	4 55	72 15
36	1	.....	8	35	15 00	.....	.....	1 00	3 86	3 86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 69	11 41
37	1	.....	8	40	.....	.....	.....	2 00	5 00	4 20	.....	1 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 95
38	1	.....	5	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 92	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 92
39	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 37	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 62
40	1	.....	15	85	45 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	1	.....	13	50	30 00	.....	.....	.....	14 06	9 52	3 25	9 56	.....	.....	4 05	14 50	.....	55 04
42	1	.....	1	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	.....	1	12	50	30 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 86	5 64	.....	14 78	.....	.....	20 74	.....	.....	60 00
46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	31	10	521	3628	\$2406 00	98	\$39 58	\$183 83	\$514 42	\$459 74	\$427 58	\$367 72	\$638 58	\$86 89	\$64 38	\$542 90	\$113 27	\$3440 54

\*\$25.00 contributed by Mrs. Fischer. contributed by Rev. N. J. Stroh.



PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN INDIANA SYNOD.

PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS.		CONGREGATIONS, NAMES OF.		PAROCHIAL.												Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.	
				LOSSES.			ACCESSIONS.				FINANCES.			Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.	
				Stations.	Death.	Certificate.	Excommunications and other losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communion.				
O. W. Bowen, Monroeville.....			Antioch.....	1	1	2	7	...	...	6	...	...	55	\$1000 00	...	\$20 00	1
			Concord .....	1	1	1	3	...	4	3	1	1	50	800 00	...	75 00	2
			Flat Rock.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	35	1000 00	...	...	3
			Marquardt .....	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	60	2500 00	...	80 00	4
			Massillon .....	1	...	...	...	...	1	27	3	4	70	5000 00	...	100 00	5
W. Dieffenbach, Butler .....			Monroeville.....	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	50	2500 00	\$500 00	40 00	6
			Butler .....	1	2	...	1	...	18	10	14	26	107	1400 00	...	820 00	7
			Wittenberg.....	1	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	41	1000 00	...	147 00	8
			Mt. Zion.....	1	1	1	10	...	2	1	3	...	30	1500 00	...	160 00	9
			St. John's.....	1	2	2	15	...	1	9	3	1	53	800 00	...	150 00	10
A. J. Douglas, Uniondale, Wells co.....			Zanesville.....	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	50 00	11
			Horeb .....	1	1	4	...	...	...	1	2	4	36	300 00	...	150 00	12
			St. Mark's.....	1	2	1	...	...	...	23	20	13	83	1500 00	...	175 00	13
			St. Paul's.....	1	2	1	12	...	...	...	...	1	80	2000 00	...	200 00	14
			Silver Lake.....	1	...	5	2	...	1	10	4	3	59	2000 00	...	436 00	15
E. W. Erick, Silver Lake.....			St. Matthew's.....	1	1	...	1	...	...	4	2	...	24	1200 00	...	100 00	16
			North Pleasant.....	1	...	...	1	...	7	...	...	2	27	1800 00	...	160 00	17
			St. Paul.....	1	1	2	...	...	...	6	7	6	47	2009 00	...	300 00	18
			Salem.....	1	1	...	...	...	8	6	10	...	55	1500 00	...	250 00	19
			Mt. Tabor.....	1	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	1000 00	...	250 00	20
S. P. Fryberger, Berrien Springs, W. J. Funkey, North Manchester.			Berrien Centre.....	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	1300 00	300 00	150 00	21
			Zion.....	1	2	4	3	...	11	12	1	3	135	12000 00	350 00	1870 00	22
			St. Peter's.....	1	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	69	3000 00	...	165 00	23
			Mt. Pleasant.....	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	103	2500 00	...	55 00	24
			Avilla.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	700 00	...	...	25
J. A. Hoffman, Avilla.....			Bethlehem.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	700 00	...	...	...	26
			La Otto.....	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	4	...	700 00	...	...	27

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN INDIANA SYNOD—Continued.

BENEVOLENCE.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL.					BENEVOLENCE.													
Index Number.	Lutheran.	Union.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions.	Members of Children's Missionary Society	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.
26	1	1	25	156	55 71	.....	.....	2 21	5 00	4 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....
25	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	1	1	25	156	55 71	.....	.....	2 21	5 00	4 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....
23	1	1	10	70	15 00	.....	1 19	3 80	5 00	5 00	3 50	.....	2 94	.....	3 82	2 70	.....	113 90
22	1	1	16	130	80 00	.....	1 75	6 00	24 00	10 00	16 88	\$13 00	8 82	23 45	5 00	5 00	.....	18 56
21	1	1	8	60	50 00	.....	65	1 00	3 10	3 41	3 40	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	5 00	22 61
20	1	1	8	50	40 00	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	3 30	3 31	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	10 00	45 53
19	1	1	14	110	75 00	.....	1 00	2 00	9 00	10 50	10 43	.....	2 60	.....	2 00	.....	10 00	44 50
18	1	1	13	75	100 00	.....	.....	1 50	8 00	6 00	6 00	.....	2 00	\$10 00	1 00	.....	.....	26 36
17	1	1	10	80	6 25	.....	15	2 00	7 00	7 00	7 00	.....	2 80	.....	41	.....	.....	7 15
16	1	1	8	56	4 00	.....	.....	.....	2 14	2 14	2 14	.....	32	.....	41	.....	.....	53 52
15	1	1	13	105	5 04	.....	1 15	2 35	9 14	9 14	9 14	.....	2 10	.....	3 00	2 50	*15 00	64 40
14	1	1	17	140	56 00	.....	2 00	8 00	16 00	16 00	16 00	.....	4 00	.....	2 00	40	.....	25 85
13	1	1	9	90	30 00	.....	1 00	2 00	7 00	7 00	4 00	.....	2 00	.....	2 00	85	.....	20 55
12	1	1	7	45	12 00	.....	50	1 50	6 00	6 00	3 00	.....	2 00	.....	1 00	55	.....	2 55
11	1	1	10	30	10 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	.....	.....	11 65
10	1	1	9	40	15 00	.....	50	1 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	65	.....	20 55
9	1	1	8	15	10 00	.....	.....	1 50	6 00	6 00	3 00	.....	2 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	12 00
8	1	1	7	47	4 70	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	4 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21 90
7	1	1	17	103	43 50	.....	1 00	2 00	4 00	7 50	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$4 40	.....	43 73
6	1	1	13	65	20 00	.....	23	1 00	5 00	3 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*29 50	54 77
5	1	1	15	73	40 00	.....	1 27	2 00	5 00	4 00	7 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*35 00	17 89
4	1	1	14	70	18 00	.....	50	1 00	4 00	3 00	1 00	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	*7 50	34 00
3	1	1	11	60	15 00	.....	50	1 00	2 00	4 00	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	*25 00	42 75
2	1	1	13	60	25 00	.....	1 00	3 00	6 00	6 00	7 00	.....	4 75	.....	\$2 00	.....	*\$13 00	42 75
1	1	1	13	70	\$29 48	.....	\$0 50	\$2 00	\$4 00	\$5 00	\$5 00	.....	\$2 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$18 70

\* For Wittenberg College.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN INDIANA SYNOD—Continued.

PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS.		CONGREGATIONS, NAMES OF.		PAROCHIAL.													Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
				LOSSES.			ACCESSIONS.					FINANCES.			Local Expenses for All Objects.	Indebtedness.	Estimated Value of Church Property.
				Churches.	Stations.	Death.	Certificate.	Excommunications and other losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.			
D. F. Kain, Auburn.....				1	1	1	1	2	2	4	4	2	61	\$7500 00	\$600 00	\$2486 00	28
Amasa B. McMackin, Logansport.				1	1	1	1	2	4	10	33	7	155	6000 00		700 00	29
N. J. Myers, Elkhart. ....				1	1	1	2		1	6	3	8	150	4000 00		1125 00	30
				1	1	1							30	1000 00		240 00	31
				1	1	2	7	5	4	8	6	6	160	4000 00		500 00	32
D. J. Mitterling, Lagrange.....				1	1	1	2		1	1		3	39	2000 00		175 00	33
				1	1	1						1	36	1000 00		360 00	34
J. S. Nelson, Spencerville.....				1	1	5	4	2		5	12	1	150	10000 00		500 00	35
				1	1	5	1	1	4	10	13	7	110	3000 00		450 00	36
T. A. Pattee, Fairfield Centre....				1	1	3			2	7		5	60	2000 00		300 00	37
				1	1	2			2	1		2	38	2000 00		200 00	38
				1	1	1	2			1			60	2000 00		200 00	39
L. Rice, Walton.....				1	1	2	2	4	2	3	1	3	66	2000 00		400 00	40
				1	1	1	1		1	2	1		30	1500 00		200 00	41
C. H. Rockey, Columbia City .....				2	2	3	6	3	8	1		3	280	25000 00		1450 00	42
L. C. Routzahn, Three Rivers, Mich.				1	1	1	4	13	12	20	21	16	230	12000 00		1200 00	43
A. H. Scherer, Sharpsville .....				1	1				3				29			1400 00	44
				1	1	1	6			3	7	6	177	8000 00		850 00	45
F. L. Sigmund, Camden .....				1	1			3	2				45	600 00		40 00	46
				1	1								75	1500 00		250 00	47
				1	1	2			1		1		57	1500 00		150 00	48
S. E. Slater, Harlan.....				1	1	1							22	1300 00		100 00	49
				1	1	1			2				20	1200 00	300 00	75 00	50



# FAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN INDIANA SYNOD—Continued.

GENERAL SYNOD.

301

[illegible]

\*F'or Wittenberg College. †\$115.00 for Wittenberg College. ‡\$150.00 for Wittenberg College.

4

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN INDIANA SYNOD.—Continued.

ASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS.		CONGREGATIONS, NAMES OF.		PAROCHIAL.													Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below	
				LOSSES.			ACCESSIONS.					FINANCES.			Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.	
				Stations.	Death.	Certificate.	Excommunications and other losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.					
W. L. Tedrow, Constantine, Mich..				1	1	4	5	.....	2	1	5	5	..	150	\$1000 00	.....	\$1500 00	51
G. V. Walker, Deer Creek.....	{			1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	58	1000 00	.....	.....	52
				1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	38	800 00	.....	.....	53
W. Waltman, Kendallville.....	{			1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	1500 00	.....	.....	54
				1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1500 00	.....	.....
J. A. West, Bryant.....	{			4	..	3	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	145	4500 00	.....	600 00	56
				1	..	1	1	..	2	16	5	4	..	45	1200 00	.....	205 00	57
Vacant, Albion.....	{			1	..	1	..	..	..	3	7	6	..	33	2000 00	.....	237 00	58
				1	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	50	1000 00	.....	245 00	59	
Vacant, Middlebury Charge.....				1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	17	800 00	.....	110 00	60
Vacant, Moorpark.....				2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	116	3500 00	.....	.....	61
Vacant, White Pigeon .....				4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	160	11000 00	.....	.....	62
				1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	.....	.....	.....	63
				3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	150	6500 00	.....	.....	64
Totals .....				73	2	66	91	85	116	219	193	154	17	4406	\$195400 00	\$2050 00	\$22151 00	65
Totals last year.....				73	3	54	115	65	113	312	161	42	34	4013	181000 00	5362 00	43146 00	66
Increase .....				..	..	12	..	20	3	..	32	112	..	393	\$14400 00	.....	.....	67
Decrease.....				..	1	..	24	..	..	93	..	..	17	..	.....	\$3312 00	\$20995 00	68

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN INDIANA SYNOD—Concluded.

**BENEVOLENCE.**

SUNDAY-SCHOOL.										BENEVOLENCE.									
Index Number.	Lutheran.	Union.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions.	Members of Children's Missionary Society	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	
51	1	1	24	175	\$250 00	150	\$2 30	\$5 00	\$25 00	\$32 00	\$25 00	\$5 00	\$33 50	.....	\$5 30	\$4 50	*\$154 84	\$282 44	
52	1	1	10	100	.....	.....	33	1 10	4 63	4 63	4 63	.....	2 32	.....	1 00	.....	.....	18 64	
53	1	1	8	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
56	4	.....	36	310	.....	.....	.....	2 57	5 00	1 00	5 00	.....	7 50	.....	1 00	.....	.....	22 07	
57	1	.....	13	80	40 00	.....	30	1 00	4 20	4 20	4 20	.....	2 45	\$17 03	90	.....	.....	34 28	
58	1	1	12	85	48 00	.....	30	1 00	4 20	4 20	4 20	.....	6 38	.....	90	.....	.....	21 18	
59	1	1	7	60	12 00	.....	80	2 65	11 13	11 13	11 13	.....	3 18	.....	2 39	.....	.....	42 41	
60	.....	1	13	85	15 00	.....	24	80	3 36	3 36	3 36	.....	96	.....	72	.....	.....	12 80	
61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
65	54	.....	718	4970	\$2319 31	175	\$50 04	\$133 07	\$514 36	\$504 34	\$485 93	\$62 57	\$199 68	\$342 62	\$102 77	\$66 61	\$1008 84	\$3470 83	
66	52	7	613	4645	946 44	224	59 17	142 71	600 34	405 96	375 73	.....	207 96	287 21	78 48	35 14	325 70	2133 68	
67	2	.....	105	325	\$1372 97	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$98 38	\$110 20	\$62 57	.....	\$55 41	\$24 29	\$31 47	\$683 14	\$1337 15	
68	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	49	\$9 13	\$9 64	\$86 02	.....	.....	.....	\$8 28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

\*For Wittenberg College.

W. J. FUNKEY, FRED. L. SIGMUND.



PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE OLIVE BRANCH SYNOD.

PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS.	CONGREGATIONS, NAMES OF.	PAROCHIAL.																	
		LOSSES.			ACCESSIONS.					FINANCES.			Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.						
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Excommunications and other losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.		Certificate.	Restoration.	Communion Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.
John Baltzly, Indianapolis Ind.	First Lutheran .....	1	1	1	1	10	1	2	7	3	...	8	2	5	135	\$2500 00	\$4500 00	\$1650 00	1
Vacant .....	Ebenezer .....	1	1	2	1	...	1	4	12	...	...	1	1	1	45	1000 00	...	336 86	2
...	Pleasant View .....	1	1	1	1	...	6	...	7	...	4	1	...	...	33	1400 00	...	331 35	3
I. H. Pressly, Brightwood, Ind.	East Salem. ....	1	1	1	1	...	1	1	9	...	10	4	...	...	35	200 00	...	170 00	4
...	St. John's .....	1	1	1	1	...	3	...	14	7	6	5	...	...	37	2000 00	...	225 00	5
F. J. Mueller, Lanesville, Ind.	St. Matthew's .....	1	1	1	1	...	3	...	20	7	...	...	...	...	19	1000 00	...	100 00	6
...	St. Peter's .....	1	1	1	1	12	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	77	4500 00	...	250 00	7
...	New Castle .....	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	8	1	5	...	1	...	31	2000 00	...	300 00	8
...	Richwoods, ....	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	9	3	12	3	...	...	75	2000 00	...	283 00	9
J. W. Swick, Howlands, Ind.	Ebenezer .....	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	6	...	...	4	1	42	5800 00	...	550 00	10
W. H. Dolbeer, Grandview, Ind.	Decatur .....	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	1000 00	...	100 00	11
Vacant .....	1st Eng. Lutheran .....	1	1	1	1	12	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	1800 00	700 00	469 58	12
E. H. Kitch, Jeffersonton, Ky.	Peeksburg. ....	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	600 00	...	...	13
...	Christ's Church .....	2	1	1	1	...	2	2	...	3	3	4	...	...	146	2800 00	...	278 00	14
...	Mt. Zion .....	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
J. Keller, Hunter's Depot, Ky.	Cedar Grove .....	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	19	1000 00	...	10 00	16
...	St. Paul's .....	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	21	800 00	...	5 00	17
John L. Guard, Lyons Station, Ind.	St. Paul's .....	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	67	1400 00	...	275 00	18
...	St. Matthew .....	1	1	1	1	...	3	1	4	...	...	...	1	...	71	1200 00	...	350 00	19
...	Union .....	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1000 00	...	100 00	20
D. M. Horner, Edinburg, Ind.	St. George .....	1	1	1	1	...	2	...	12	1	...	...	...	...	76	4000 00	...	400 00	21
S. S. Waltz, Louisville, Ky.	Mt. Auburn .....	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	10	...	7	3	...	4	58	3700 00	200 00	420 00	22
Harlan K. Fenner, Louisville, Ky.	1st Eng. Lutheran .....	1	1	2	1	65	15	43	...	63	4	46	36	...	500	15000 00	...	3719 68	23
...	Second English Lutheran Church .....	1	1	1	1	53	6	...	94	45	11	53	26	...	351	10000 00	...	5212 32	24

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE OLIVE BRANCH SYNOD.—Continued.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL.										BENEVOLENCE.										
Index Number.	Lutheran.	Union.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Members of Children's Missionary Society.	CONTRIBUTIONS		General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
						For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.													
1	1	1	17	80	...	\$112 97	\$29 90	\$2 60	\$11 70	\$29 90	\$29 90	\$29 90	\$9 10	\$13 00	...	\$6 50	...	\$6 24	\$138 84	\$1931 71
2	1	1	19	75	...	29 20	...	1 20	5 40	13 80	13 80	13 80	4 20	60	...	30	...	2 88	64 08	400 94
3	1	1	7	40	...	61 35	...	80	3 60	9 20	9 20	9 20	2 80	4 00	...	2 00	...	1 92	42 72	374 07
4	1	1	7	70	...	20 00	...	60	2 70	6 90	10 98	6 90	2 10	3 00	...	1 50	...	1 44	36 12	226 12
5	1	1	8	40	...	10 00	...	80	3 60	7 00	7 00	7 00	1 00	4 00	...	90	...	1 28	32 58	257 58
6	1	1	6	35	...	50 00	...	30	1 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	...	1 00	...	...	...	...	11 30	111 30
7	1	1	13	60	...	31 00	5 00	1 50	5 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	...	5 42	...	3 00	...	45 08	90 00	340 00
8	1	1	11	70	...	40 00	...	...	4 80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 28	11 08	351 08
9	1	1	12	100	...	20 00	5 00	1 38	6 21	15 89	5 05	5 94	4 83	6 90	\$23 91	3 45	...	3 30	49 07	357 07
10	1	1	18	70	39	68 65	...	80	3 60	11 22	9 20	9 20	3 20	4 00	32 30	2 00	\$1 75	...	76 37	695 92
11	1	1	8	45	...	31 00	...	28	1 26	5 10	3 22	5 10	3 25	1 40	...	70	1 76	...	22 07	153 07
12	1	1	10	65	...	25 00	5 47	56	93	6 44	6 44	6 44	1 96	...	...	...	...	...	22 77	517 35
13	1	1	15	50	...	12 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	...	45	12 45
14	2	...	18	128	...	23 60	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 10	...	...	...	...	...	4 10	305 70
15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	1	1	9	60	...	79 65	...	38	1 71	4 47	4 17	4 47	1 33	1 90	...	95	...	...	20 29	109 03
17	1	1	6	30	...	61 50	...	40	1 80	4 60	4 60	4 60	1 40	2 00	...	1 00	...	...	21 36	197 65
18	1	1	13	65	43	27 75	...	1 34	6 03	15 41	15 41	15 41	4 69	6 70	58 33	3 35	...	21 00	92 00	394 75
19	1	1	17	105	...	78 55	...	1 10	7 20	18 40	18 40	18 40	5 60	8 00	23 81	4 00	...	22 25	107 69	536 24
20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	90	2 30	2 30	2 30	70	1 00	...	50	...	48	10 68	110 68
21	1	1	17	126	...	32 46	8 00	1 76	7 92	20 24	20 24	20 24	6 16	8 80	...	4 40	...	4 21	93 98	493 98
22	1	1	12	105	...	50 00	4 50	1 08	4 86	12 42	12 42	12 42	3 78	5 40	...	2 70	...	2 58	57 67	477 67
23	2	...	58	625	360	529 21	179 68	10 80	48 60	124 20	124 20	124 20	37 80	54 00	203 83	27 00	...	366 14	1120 77	4840 45
24	2	...	40	450	157	535 81	20 00	7 10	31 95	81 65	81 65	81 65	24 85	40 50	85 55	17 75	...	47 05	519 70	5732 02

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE OLIVE BRANCH SYNOD—Continued.

PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS.	CONGREGATIONS, NAMES OF.	PAROCHIAL.																	
		LOSSES.			ACCESSIONS.					FINANCES.									
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer-meetings	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Excommunications and other losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
J. J. Young, Richmond, Ind....	St. Paul's.....	1	1	1	1	125	10	8	23	45	...	33	...	13	495	\$16000 00	.....	\$2538 49	25
Peter Bonin, Green Hill, Ind....	St. Paul's.....	1	1	1	...	7	4	...	4	8	...	...	...	2	47	1000 00	.....	325 00	26
D. A. Kuhn, Cicero, Ind.....	Cicero.....	1	1	1	...	...	3	...	10	6	15	13	...	6	85	2500 00	.....	560 00	27
J. W. Kapp, Richmond, Ind....	Mt. Pleasant.....	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	15	5	7	7	1	8	65	1000 00	.....	325 00	28
A. J. Kissell, Louisville, Ky ....	1st Eng. Lutheran...	1	1	3	1	4	3	3	...	8	9	12	23	9	181	12000 00	\$1000 00	1200 00	29
C. F. Steck, Muncie, Ind .....	3d Eng. Lutheran...	1	1	2	...	35	2	6	...	16	...	2	1	1	185	9000 00	.....	2549 57	30
Carl Jaekel, Napoleon, Ripley Co., Ind.....	Ev. Eng. Lutheran..	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	2	3	2	3	11	...	54	4000 00	1575 00	337 15	31
.....	St. John's.....	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	1500 00	500 00	400 00	32
.....	.....	30	2	21	3	323	72	71	274	239	95	200	112	48	3002	\$136200 00	\$8475 00	\$22681 80	33



PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE OLIVE BRANCH SYNOD.—Concluded.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL.					BENEVOLENCE.															
Index Number.	Lutheran.	Union.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Members of Children's Missionary Society.	CONTRIBUTIONS		General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
						For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.													
25	1	1	37	475	364	\$490 73	\$186 45	\$9 10	\$44 10	\$112 70	\$112 70	\$112 70	\$34 30	\$207 83	\$217 95	\$24 50	\$20 59	\$177 99	\$1561 59	\$4590 81
26	1	1	6	40	...	5 00	...	50	4 59	4 80	4 80	4 80	2 15	1 30	...	...	...	8 30	26 12	859 42
27	2	1	20	170	...	100 00	5 00	1 22	5 49	14 03	14 03	14 03	4 27	6 10	...	3 15	2 00	1 95	66 27	731 29
28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 00	4 50	11 50	11 50	11 50	3 50	5 00	...	2 60	...	2 40	53 50	878 50
29	1	1	27	254	31	628 81	18 60	3 02	13 59	34 73	34 73	34 73	10 57	15 10	21 59	7 55	7 59	23 24	184 24	4407 59
30	1	1	31	383	...	549 87	80 49	3 96	17 82	45 54	120 54	48 14	13 86	29 80	105 95	9 90	...	77 79	473 30	3022 67
31	1	1	10	50	...	20 00	...	78	8 51	8 97	8 97	8 97	2 73	3 90	...	1 85	...	6 86	46 54	383 69
32	..	1	4	70	...	25 00	...	...	...	7 25	5 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37 50	437 25
33	24	8	476	3922	994	\$3769 14	\$547 49	\$59 18	\$254 37	\$640 66	\$705 51	\$614 41	\$194 23	\$439 91	\$773 13	\$133 00	\$33 69	\$1131 26	\$5094 75	\$33219 05

(Northern Conference.) PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD.

PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS.	CONGREGATIONS, NAMES OF.	PAROCHIAL.															Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.	
		LOSSES.			ACCESSIONS.					FINANCES.			Local Expenses for All Objects.					
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Excommunications and other losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.		Certificate.	Restoration.	Communion Membership.		Estimated Value of Church Property.
D. W. Leitzell, Brookville....	St. Matthew's.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	1	1	1	1	36	\$1100 00	\$715 00	1
J. J. Kerr.	Grube.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	48	1200 00	220 00	2
	Strouse.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	200 00	200 00	3
B. E. Shaner, Punxsutawney, Jefferson Co.....	St. John's.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	7	2	1	60	200 00	200 00	4
	Mt. Zion.....	1	1	1	1	20	1	1	5	9	3	5	4	1	129	3000 00	550 00	5
Eli Miller, Barnhart's Mills ..	1st Eng. Ev. Lu. Ch. of Punxsutawney..	1	1	1	1	16	1	1	1	16	1	2	22	1	63	3200 00	1092 75	6
	Millerstown.....	1	1	1	1	20	1	6	1	11	2	4	1	1	170	4400 00	1142 50	7
S. W. Young, Venango, Crawford Co.....	Mount Pleasant.....	1	1	1	1	30	1	1	3	4	1	10	5	1	85	2500 00	474 65	8
	First English .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	2	1	1	1	100	5000 00	523 00	9
J. F. Hershiser, Lamartine, Clarion Co.....	Mount Zion.....	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	4	8	7	1	2	80	1200 00	320 00	10
	Salem.....	1	1	1	1	33	2	8	1	2	1	12	2	1	170	5000 00	372 22	11
J. L. Metzger, Callensburg, Clarion Co.....	St. Luke's.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	3	1	2	13	5	28	2000 00	82 33	12
	Emanuel.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	6	1	2	1	1	45	4000 00	2163 47	13
J. M. Rice .....	Mt. Zion.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	5	1	2	1	1	66	3000 00	263 04	14
	St. John's.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	7	7	1	74	2000 00	385 50	15
James M. Wonders, Fay, Lawrence Co.....	Mt. Calvary .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	1	4	1	1	50	4000 00	270 61	16
	Zion.....	1	1	2	1	9	3	2	9	1	1	1	1	1	88	1000 00	200 00	17
Fryburg.....	St. Mark's .....	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	68	1200 00	591 50	18
	Amity.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	30	1800 00	460 00	19
Fryburg.....	Fayetteville.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	5	2	1	68	5500 00	210 00	20
	St. John .....	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	127	1000 00	210 00	21
Fryburg.....	Amity.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	32	600 00	210 00	22
	Mt. Calvary.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	28	4000 00	210 00	23
Fryburg.....	St. Paul .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	6	5	1	40	4000 00	210 00	24

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD—Continued.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL.										BENEVOLENCE.									
Index Number.	CONTRIBUTIONS					General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.	
	Lutheran.	Union.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Members of Children's Missionary Society.														For Support of School and Local Objects.
1	1	1	10	75	...	\$1 50	\$2 00	\$1 00	\$1 50	...	...	\$4 00	...	...	...	...	\$10 00	\$725 00	
2	1	1	11	65	...	1 50	2 00	1 00	2 00	\$0 67	...	3 50	...	...	...	...	10 67	230 67	
3	1	1	...	...	...	1 00	...	...	9 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4	1	1	10	120	...	1 00	1 00	4 00	4 00	...	...	...	...	\$1 65	\$3 00	\$50 00	15 15	235 15	
5	1	1	...	...	...	1 00	1 00	1 40	1 00	...	...	...	\$40 00	...	11 00	...	15 40	680 40	
6	1	1	11	105	...	85	2 50	9 43	9 55	9 75	\$3 00	5 40	...	2 20	1 70	7 50	52 88	1145 63	
7	1	1	17	100	...	3 50	10 50	29 50	39 00	29 00	12 00	20 30	123 15	7 00	5 00	24 00	302 95	1445 45	
8	1	1	13	100	...	1 50	4 50	26 50	17 00	27 00	5 00	10 70	...	5 00	5 00	12 00	114 20	588 85	
9	1	2	17	...	12	...	3 50	15 00	10 00	15 00	...	11 00	25 00	...	4 06	47 52	80 75	971 27	
10	1	1	8	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
11	1	1	10	176	...	3 26	9 78	18 00	18 43	15 00	...	...	12 53	5 00	6 52	77 00	178 54	550 76	
12	1	1	7	33	...	56	1 68	4 00	5 39	4 00	...	3 00	...	1 00	1 12	3 84	24 59	106 92	
13	1	1	13	131	...	64	1 92	7 00	6 29	5 00	...	4 00	...	1 00	1 28	4 16	31 19	2194 76	
14	1	1	8	30	...	1 34	4 00	4 78	...	22 62	14 00	8 66	19 06	...	4 00	19 74	98 20	361 24	
15	1	1	8	45	...	1 33	4 00	4 78	...	14 62	...	8 67	...	...	6 34	19 72	59 46	444 96	
16	1	1	13	35	...	1 33	4 00	5 22	...	8 76	...	8 67	...	...	3 66	20 51	51 18	321 79	
17	1	1	...	...	...	1 80	4 00	17 69	8 00	7 87	...	12 00	...	...	2 00	9 00	62 26	62 26	
18	1	1	...	...	...	1 40	4 00	8 69	4 00	...	...	10 00	...	...	1 00	5 00	31 50	31 50	
19	1	1	10	76	...	1 00	1 50	2 50	2 50	2 50	1 00	4 50	...	1 00	1 50	...	18 00	218 00	
20	1	1	...	...	...	1	3 50	13 50	10 50	9 50	2 00	8 50	12 50	2 00	2 50	10 00	75 00	666 50	
21	1	1	8	80	...	73	2 00	5 82	4 00	5 00	4 00	5 93	...	1 50	3 90	8 67	41 55	501 55	
22	1	1	4	25	...	50	1 00	3 92	1 00	2 49	1 00	...	...	...	2 28	...	13 41	133 41	
23	1	1	3	23	...	32	80	4 87	1 00	56	2 17	4 03	...	...	...	...	11 05	109 05	
24	1	1	6	65	...	...	...	2 34	...	2 37	3 90	2 10	...	...	...	...	13 41	223 41	



(Northern Conference.) PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD.—Continued.

PAROCHIAL.																			
PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS.	CONGREGATIONS, NAMES OF.	LOSSES.						ACCESSIONS.					FINANCES.						
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Excommunications and other losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
J. W. Schwartz, Worthington. R. B. Starks, North Hope, Butler Co. Vacant. Alex. McLaughlin	Worthington	1	1	1	1	1	7	3	3	9	3	5	2	..	175	\$14600 00	.....	\$1283 00	25
	St. Mark's	1	2	1	1	1	4	6	..	6	11	11	4	1	165	1000 00	.....	411 25	26
	Springdale	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	10	2	..	..	..	..	71	1500 00	.....	265 00	27
	North Washington	1	1	1	1	1	4	..	..	5	..	4	..	..	70	500 00	.....	325 00	28
	Zion	1	1	1	1	1	2	..	2	3	..	3	..	1	65	800 00	.....	195 00	29
	Rider	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	..	4	1	3	2	1	45	800 00	.....	165 00	30
	Kellersburg	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	..	..	..	..	1	..	48	2000 00	.....	1750 00	31
	Murray Evan. Luth. Chapel	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	16	1000 00	.....	250 00	32
	Grace Lutheran of Clarion	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	33	.....	.....	.....	33
	Grace Lutheran of Butler	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	3	3	..	..	..	33	.....	.....	.....	34
Total for 1890.		33	8	26	5	141	39	58	41	141	38	105	75	14	2678	\$82800 00	\$3630 00	\$17756 92	35
Southern Conference.																			
J. E. F. Hassinger, Freeport....	Emanuel Ev. Luth. church	1	1	1	1	11	1	1	3	8	..	5	6	5	96	4000 00	.....	575 81	36
J. G. Goettman	Trinity.	1	2	2	2	30	7	28	..	41	3	37	23	..	473	50000 00	.....	4661 29	37
E. H. Dornblaser, 120 S. Broadway, Wheeling, W. Va.	First English Evangelical Lutheran	1	2	1	1	23	6	10	28	40	7	41	3	2	272	30000 00	4000 00	2572 66	38
Carl Zinssmeister, Burrell....	Bethesda.	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	3	..	1	118	2500 00	.....	332 72	39
H. F. Long, Sharpsburg Geo. L. Hamm, East Liberty, Pittsburgh	Christ	1	1	1	1	..	1	2	6	1	..	..	..	..	95	3100 00	.....	440 33	40
	First English	1	1	1	1	50	..	1	1	6	1	33	6	..	119	4225 00	1700 00	1760 17	41
	Bethany Evangelical Lutheran	1	1	1	1	10	..	2	1	10	1	16	19	..	88	12500 00	6500 00	3709 58	42

## PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD.—Continued.

# BENEVOLENCE.

**SUNDAY-SCHOOL.**

Index Number.	Lutheran.	Union.	Officers and Teachers.		Scholars.	Members of Children's Missionary Society.	CONTRIBUTIONS												
			For Support of School and Lo- cal Objects.	For Benevolence.															
25	1	1	14	125			\$3 50	\$15 00	\$78 53	\$71 52	\$80 03	\$21 00	\$58 50	\$56 04	\$11 50	\$40 00	\$198 95	\$634 57	\$1917 57
26	1	1	10	50			3 00	5 00	9 00	10 00	10 00	9 00	24 00	6 00	4 50	2 00	50 80	133 30	544 55
27	1	1	12	70			1 72	5 16	14 80	14 80	14 80	6 02	11 20	34 00	4 50	4 00	13 10	124 10	389 00
28	1	1	9	60			1 40	4 20	17 75	52 70	17 75	4 95	9 25	23 00	3 50	4 00	11 10	154 60	479 60
29	1	1	12	55			1 32	3 96	8 22	8 22	8 20	4 62	8 65	10 00	3 30	3 00	10 50	61 77	256 77
30	1	1	7	40			90	2 70	10 06	10 06	10 06	3 16	6 00	.....	2 25	4 00	7 80	56 99	241 99
31	1	1	10	80			1 25	3 75	9 50	11 00	4 75	3 50	4 00	1 25	.....	2 00	6 00	47 00	1797 00
32	1	1	5	35			1 00	2 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	3 00	10 00	.....	1 00	1 00	5 00	35 00	285 00
33	1	1	.....	.....			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	.....	.....	.....	.....			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	25	4	266	1876	77		\$40 05	\$108 36	\$342 80	\$351 46	\$341 27	\$103 32	\$279 56	\$407 53	\$57 90	140 00	\$2605 75	\$18362 25	

GENERAL SYNOD.

36	1 ..	8	67	....	22 11	4 42	1 66	4 98	17 40	12 00	10 00	.....	10 66	25 72	4 15	4 42	17 45	108 44	684 25
37	1 ..	47	567	142	452 54	417 33	9 00	84 00	103 00	136 66	156 17	40 00	58 00	533 10	22 00	50 00	1126 13	2318 06	6979 35
38	1 ..	39	460	25	396 37	201 89	5 30	15 90	60 95	26 64	57 68	18 55	34 45	187 45	13 25	25 00	157 87	683 98	3256 64
39	1 ..	7	50	....	32 00	23 08	2 00	4 00	18 64	22 44	8 00	6 00	7 00	.....	2 00	3 00	..	83 95	416 67
40	1 ..	8	48	....	28 43	14 35	1 50	4 00	10 00	8 35	9 00	7 00	7 00	.....	2 00	3 00	.....	62 59	502 92
41	1 ..	16	200	....	92 53	40 57	1 68	5 04	23 32	20 05	23 03	5 88	10 92	.....	4 20	3 36	6 90	121 98	1882 15
42	1 ..	14	100	....	72 97	43 82	1 10	3 30	18 50	18 00	15 27	4 00	7 25	21 38	3 00	10 00	8 35	110 15	3798 35



(Southern Conference.) PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD—Continued.

PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS.		CONGREGATIONS, NAMES OF.		PAROCHIAL.													FINANCES.		Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.	
				LOSSES.						ACCESSIONS.					Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.				Local Expenses for All Objects.
				Churches.	Stations.	Prayer-meetings	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Excommunications and other losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.						
Chas. A. Britt, 358 Main Street, Pittsburgh .....	Lawrenceville.....	1	1	1	1	25	1	6	2	10	1	20	11	1	89	\$5600 00	\$4282 00	\$1575 51	43	
Chas. Reinewald, Braddock... {	Braddock.....	1	1	1	1	...	1	2	3	14	1	1	22	...	52	6000 00	...	6405 00	44	
J. H. Wright, Greensburg.....	Turtle Creek, ..	1	1	1	1	...	1	1	4	11	2	2	...	...	60	3500 00	...	592 00	45	
M. L. Furst, Monongahela {	Zion's .....	1	1	1	1	5	1	...	...	11	...	4	1	...	140	7800 00	...	664 20	46	
City, Washington co..... {	North Zion.....	1	1	1	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	25	2000 00	...	200 00	47	
C. B. King, Allegheny City.....	Mt. Zion.....	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	32	1800 00	...	256 57	48	
Levi Barrick, Commissioner, New Derry (Supplied during the year .....	St. Mark's Ev. Luth.	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	3	1	...	2	4	...	49	...	...	212 50	49	
J. W. Tressler, Manorville.... {	New Derry.....	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	3	1	4	...	...	23	800 00	...	165 00	50	
	Manorville.....	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	17	2	5	2	12	...	53	2000 00	...	150 00	51	
	Bethel .....	1	1	1	1	18	6	4	18	8	2	11	3	...	125	2000 00	...	215 00	52	
	Emanuel's .....	1	1	1	1	...	3	2	6	4	...	1	3	...	110	2000 00	...	215 00	53	
	Christ's.....	1	1	1	1	13	3	4	19	12	2	13	7	...	115	1800 00	...	250 00	54	
Total.....		19	1	13	2	185	35	66	111	187	25	166	121	9	2134	\$141025 00	16482 00	\$25155 34	55	
Conemaugh Conference.																				
Chas. L. Streamer, Smicksburg, Indiana Co..... {	Smicksburg .....	1	1	1	1	...	2	11	...	4	...	...	2	...	140	3500 00	...	495 00	56	
	Davidsville .....	1	1	1	1	...	1	4	...	15	...	1	1	...	142	1500 00	...	380 00	57	
S. Krider, Cookport, Indiana Co..... {	Cookport.....	1	1	1	1	...	3	...	...	1	11	8	1	...	57	3500 00	100 00	435 75	58	
	Mt. Zion.....	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	7	8	...	...	...	23	2000 00	125 00	115 00	59	
	Antioch.....	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	4	...	3	2	8	23	1200 00	...	1302 00	60	
	Gettysburg.....	1	1	1	1	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	6	1000 00	...	50 00	61	



PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD.—Continued.

**SUNDAY-SCHOOL.**

## BENÉVOLENCE.

Index Number.	Lutheran.	Union.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Members of Children's Missionary Society.	CONTRIBUTIONS		General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
						For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.													
43	1	1	17	165	30	\$252 75	\$34 16	\$1 50	\$4 00	\$16 00	\$16 00	\$16 00	\$5 00	\$9 00	\$64 00	\$3 50	\$8 75	\$17 24	\$160 09	\$1736 50
44	1	1	15	105	12	180 00	11 35	1 00	1 00	14 00	5 00	11 35	.....	7 00	7 00	.....	4 00	.....	62 92	6470 92
45	1	1	14	100	.....	90 00	16 52	1 00	1 00	16 52	1 00	4 00	.....	6 00	8 00	.....	4 02	.....	76 54	668 54
46	1	1	19	90	90	75 00	56 00	2 72	8 16	31 28	31 28	31 28	9 52	17 68	105 20	6 80	5 44	17 68	267 04	931 24
47	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	6 00	12 25	9 00	3 25	4 75	5 00	1 50	1 50	4 12	48 37	248 37
48	1	1	5	30	.....	1 42	1 78	.....	.....	2 60	4 00	1 12	75	2 25	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	12 72	269 29
49	1	1	24	150	132	*100 00	.....	64	1 92	7 36	7 36	7 36	2 24	4 16	.....	1 60	1 28	+4 80	38 72	251 22
50	1	1	5	25	.....	15 00	.....	.....	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 74	.....	.....	.....	2 00	6 24	171 24
51	1	1	12	115	.....	90 00	10 00	1 00	3 50	4 00	1 00	1 00	82	3 00	.....	.....	4 00	10 50	28 32	263 82
52	1	1	13	115	.....	30 00	5 66	1 00	5 50	10 00	9 00	7 54	3 00	6 00	.....	.....	4 00	14 50	60 54	375 54
53	1	1	3	50	.....	5 00	.....	1 00	5 50	18 55	15 00	10 00	5 00	10 00	.....	.....	4 06	22 50	91 55	381 55
54	1	1	9	100	.....	65 00	.....	1 00	5 50	8 48	6 00	5 00	2 00	6 00	.....	.....	4 00	14 50	52 48	367 48
55	17	1	275	2537	431	\$2001 12	\$880 93	\$33 10	\$159 80	\$386 60	\$352 03	\$332 80	\$113 01	\$213 86	\$335 47	\$64 00	140 77	\$1460 50	\$4395 58	\$29752 42

\*Children's Foreign Missionary Society has given \$22.97.

† Venango and Missionary President.





PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD—Concluded.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL.						BENEVOLENCE.														
Index Number.	Lutheran.	Union.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Members of Children's Missionary Society.	CONTRIBUTIONS		General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
						For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.													
62	1	1	16	125	...	\$121 07	\$65 75	\$2 56	\$8 00	\$34 65	\$46 75	\$30 00	\$18 96	\$16 65	\$34 00	\$6 40	\$20 00	\$32 21	\$250 18	\$1721 25
63	1	1	23	320	...	250 00	100 00	8 50	25 50	97 75	97 75	97 75	29 75	55 25	100 00	21 25	22 05	65 00	689 20	2039 20
64	1	1	15	150	98	49 16	121 35	4 22	12 66	48 53	49 62	48 53	14 77	27 43	48 50	10 55	30 55	44 90	339 17	1889 42
65	1	1	4	25	...	10 00	...	...	...	1 00	1 00	2 00	2 25	2 00	...	...	...	8 00	16 25	...
66	1	1	7	50	...	14 00	4 50	1 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	1 50	2 00	...	...	4 50	...	16 00	...
67	1	1	8	56	...	15 00	7 50	1 00	1 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	4 30	4 00	...	...	7 50	...	24 80	...
68	1	1	11	130	80	140 00	42 56	13 00	12 00	32 93	25 00	20 55	20 00	18 40	65 50	5 00	9 48	46 00	262 86	946 34
69	1	1	11	75	75	35 00	8 95	5 00	...	13 05	11 15	13 05	5 00	5 85	...	2 00	3 00	5 70	63 80	338 80
70	1	1	14	85	20	35 00	8 82	3 00	6 00	11 72	15 58	15 58	...	...	...	...	4 56	7 75	41 18	341 18
71	1	1	11	57	...	6 98	...	92	2 76	15 58	15 58	15 58	10 22	5 98	...	4 30	1 84	6 90	79 66	239 64
72	1	1	10	58	...	6 74	...	1 04	3 12	11 00	11 00	11 00	3 64	8 15	52 00	2 60	2 08	9 20	114 83	316 57
73	1	1	11	67	...	...	...	56	1 68	6 44	6 44	6 44	1 96	3 36	...	1 40	1 12	4 20	33 60	233 60
74	1	1	10	90	...	6 00	...	...	1 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	75	...	...	1 50	75	...	16 00	22 00
75	1	1	9	70	...	5 00	...	...	...	5 00	5 00	4 00	1 30	4 00	...	2 00	2 00	...	23 30	28 30
76	1	1	6	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
77	1	1	8	59	...	41 62	16 58	75	5 00	10 00	10 00	...	...	5 00	6 82	...	8 34	20 00	65 91	298 03
78	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 25	124 25
79	1	1	12	60	...	10 00	...	...	1 00	20 00	20 00	15 00	15 00	12 00	14 50	5 00	2 00	40 00	144 50	454 50
80	1	1	14	85	15	15 76	13 55	1 00	6 66	12 00	12 00	9 00	8 00	6 00	32 00	...	...	...	80 66	110 42
81	1	1	9	30	4	...	...	...	...	4 94	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 94	4 94
82	20	2	281	1907	262	\$843 23	\$420 66	\$46 47	\$90 13	\$366 84	\$262 94	\$307 82	\$144 00	\$195 41	\$368 32	\$62 00	136 88	\$292 86	\$2312 96	\$12770 95
83	62	7	822	6320	770	\$3526 68	\$1471 93	119 62	\$358 29	\$1096 28	\$967 43	\$1031 81	\$360 33	\$688 83	\$1711 32	183 90	417 65	\$1404 54	\$9292 91	\$60861 24
84	60	9	765	6160	477	3358 78	829 27	129 74	249 89	1131 04	932 62	950 18	89 16	722 93	1120 75	156 74	330 72	2225 44	6039 00	49137 16



PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SOUTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD.

PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS.		CONGREGATIONS; NAMES OF,		PAROCHIAL.															Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.						
				Churches.			Stations.			Prayer Meetings.		Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	LOSSES.			ACCESSIONS.					FINANCES.			
				Death.	Certificate.	Excommunications and other losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.										
S. Kelso, De Soto, Ill.....	De Soto.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	4	1	1	36	\$3000 00	.....	\$100 00	1									
	Mt. Joy.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	56	1800 00	.....	155 00	2									
	Zion.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	35	1200 00	.....	.....	3									
	Oakland.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	23	.....	.....	.....	4									
	Mt. Zion.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	65	700 00	.....	.....	5									
	Luther's Chapel.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	110	3000 00	.....	1200 00	6									
	Marble Hill.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	200	.....	.....	.....	7									
	Shiloh.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	50	2000 00	.....	875 75	8									
	First Evan. Luth.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	54	2700 00	.....	200 00	9									
	*T. Earnheart, Anna, Union Co., Ill.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	81	2400 00	.....	198 40	10									
	Cephas Baird, Anna, Ill.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	48	1100 00	.....	147 50	11									
	†Geo. W. Fraser, Dongola, Ill.	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	43	2100 00	50 00	146 32	12									
	†J. A. L. Sadler, Cobden, Ill.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	274	1000 00	.....	.....	13									
	D. C. Hurst, Ullin, Ill. ....	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	5	4	1	30	100 00	.....	55 00	14									
Totals.....	19	2	6	8	7	11	28	37	47	11	1	1105	\$2100 00	\$50 00	\$3077 97	15									

\* Original report lost at Synod.

† Report for ten months.

‡ Report of last year.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SOUTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD—Concluded.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL.										BENEVOLENCE.									
Index Number.	CONTRIBUTIONS					General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.	
	Lutheran.	Union.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Members of Children's Missionary Society.														

\*Seminary at Chicago.

† Carthage College.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SUSQUEHANNA SYNOD.

PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS.		CONGREGATIONS, NAMES OF.		PAROCHIAL.															
				LOSSES.			ACCESSIONS.					FINANCES.			Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.				
				Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Excommunications and other losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.		Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.
E. A. Sharretts, Fowlerville...	St. Paul.....	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	1	110	\$6500 00	.....	\$546 50	1
	Martz' .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
	Orangeville .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
	Hidlay .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
M. L. Shindel, Danville.....	Ev. Lutheran .....	2	1	1	1	20	3	2	1	17	2	10	6	..	225	20000 00	\$8000 00	1200 00	5
	St. Paul's.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
	Jersey Shore .....	1	1	1	1	..	3	2	3	4	1	2	2	..	110	12000 00	.....	750 00	7
	Pine Creek .....	1	1	1	1	..	2	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	1800 00	.....	2000 00	8
W. H. Schoch, Jersey Shore ...	Salladsburg.....	1	1	1	1	.....	2	1	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	1600 00	.....	160 00	9
	Trinity.....	1	1	1	1	100	5	5	.....	12	3	23	14	2	330	21000 00	.....	1650 00	10
	St. Matthew's .....	1	1	1	1	100	3	7	.....	23	.....	26	12	2	180	10000 00	.....	1375 00	11
	Zion's .....	1	2	3	3	208	10	10	.....	39	7	211	32	..	619	35000 00	5000 00	5112 99	12
Chas. T. Steck, Shamokin.....	Trinity.....	1	1	1	1	60	4	27	.....	13	6	32	8	..	346	18000 00	.....	2720 00	13
	Ev. Lutheran .....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	128	.....	.....	.....	14
	Christ's Ev. Lu. Ch.....	1	2	.....	.....	54	.....	9	.....	.....	7	43	21	9	269	12000 00	1700 00	4766 28	15
	Frieden's .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
A. B. Miller, Liberty.....	Salem .....	4	2	3	.....	.....	6	10	1	12	2	6	.....	11	340	8000 00	.....	1100 00	17
	Zion's .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
	St. Paul's.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
	Trinity .....	1	2	.....	.....	35	3	5	3	35	.....	26	15	..	320	21000 00	3725 00	3912 63	20
J. Wagner, Hazleton.....	St. James .....	2	2	3	105	.....	1	2	.....	5	15	37	.....	.....	328	9500 00	.....	1225 00	21
	I. B. Crist, Turbotville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
	Messiah .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
	Christ's .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	6	1	1	126	2000 00	.....	.....	24
G. W. Stroup, Maple Hill.....	Zion's.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	1500 00	.....	593 16	25

\*Organized May 1, 1890.



PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SUSQUEHANNA SYNOD.—Continued.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL.										BENEVOLENCE.										
Index Number.	Lutheran.	Union.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Members of Children's Missionary Society.	CONTRIBUTIONS		General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Miss. Soc.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
						For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.													
1	1	3	5	230	...	...	84	\$2 00	\$2 55	\$12 00	\$5 00	\$12 00	*\$1 10	\$12 00	...	\$2 00	\$2 00	...	...	\$53 55
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 55	...	10 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	1	1	30	300	...	...	\$250 00	...	3 00	10 00	10 00	40 00	...	10 00	\$16 75	5 00	5 00	\$35 00	\$134 75	1334 75
6	1	...	21	200	...	\$140 00	17 38	...	2 19	17 88	8 75	24 22	...	9 10	46 00	...	...	...	61 93	107 93
7	1	2	18	140	...	25 00	3 03	...	1 81	...	...	4 05	...	1 85	...	...	...	...	7 60	7 60
8	1	...	9	80	...	25 00	13 85	...	1 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 00	13 00
9	1	...	50	550	50	517 34	100 00	4 50	9 00	75 00	66 00	78 50	50 12	...	113 88	15 00	9 50	68 31	478 19	2645 53
10	1	...	28	197	...	150 00	...	2 25	4 50	37 50	36 25	37 50	...	21 00	25 00	8 00	4 25	50 00	203 22	1733 22
11	1	...	50	770	200	700 94	198 84	5 84	11 68	97 25	137 00	102 25	5 16	54 46	8 25	19 45	7 78	160 00	609 12	5922 11
12	1	...	40	330	45	379 57	50 00	4 96	9 93	82 75	72 82	82 75	4 42	46 34	38 57	16 55	6 62	157 76	484 90	3307 33
13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	1	...	24	268	...	463 71	26 62	...	5 00	10 00	10 00	14 26	...	10 00	...	...	5 35	10 02	64 63	4857 53
15	2	4	50	300	...	100 00	...	2 00	5 00	55 00	30 00	40 00	...	30 00	...	10 00	5 00	148 00	326 06	1426 06
16	1	...	41	434	150	268 04	211 00	2 48	5 00	70 49	55 00	55 00	13 45	42 56	88 61	24 10	65 00	31 00	452 69	4365 32
17	2	...	47	374	...	175 00	...	4 60	9 00	48 00	30 00	29 44	...	25 95	125 00	200 00	13 50	...	287 99	1512 99
18	...	...	19	150	...	37 40	17 60	...	5 00	13 60	15 00	5 00	...	5 00	...	5 00	5 00	...	53 60	673 49
19	2	...	16	75	...	32 00	6 16	...	2 00	4 00	6 16	5 00	...	4 57	...	2 00	3 00	...	26 73	...

\* Gettysburg Theological Seminary. †\$150 for Sunday-Schools, and \$5 for Woman's Missionary Society.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SUSQUEHANNA SYNOD.—Continued.

PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS.	CONGREGATIONS, NAMES OF.	PAROCHIAL.															Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.		
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	LOSSES.			ACCESSIONS.				FINANCES.					
							Death.	Certificate.	Excommunications and other losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property		Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.
J. A. Koser, Muncy.....	Muncy Ev. Lutheran.	2	..	3	..	25	10	7	...	7	6	5	10	2	330	\$12000 00	.....	\$1700 00	20
A. N. Warner, Northumberland	St. John's of Black	1	..	2	..	30	3	13	...	10	2	14	14	..	281	9000 00	\$4000 00	2300 00	21
S. P. Hughes, Williamsport....	Hole Valley.....	1	..	1	..	25	7	30	...	13	...	24	31	..	421	45000 00	.....	3851 94	22
L. L. Sieber, Lewisburg.....	St. Paul's.....	1	..	2	..	...	7	4	14	8	...	15	5	1	420	21000 00	.....	1564 37	23
J. A. Wirt, Hughesville.....	Ev. Lutheran.....	1	1	1	1	45	6	6	11	7	15	8	14	..	370	23000 00	.....	1800 00	24
P. A. Heilman, Bloomsburg....	St. Matthew's Ev. Luth.	1	..	2	1	89	4	3	33	5	5	16	14	..	323	16000 00	.....	1338 14	25
J. Yutzy, Selinsgrove.....	Ev. Lutheran.....	1	..	1	4	50	9	30	1	13	2	31	2	..	282	12000 00	.....	1100 00	26
A. R. Glaze, Espy, Columbia	Espy.....	1	..	1	..	12	4	...	1	7	3	5	6	3	61	1200 00	.....	350 00	27
Co.....	Buckhorn.....	1	..	1	..	21	1	3	...	18	1	10	5	3	103	1400 00	.....	400 00	28
W. G. Thrall, Williamsport....	New Columbia.....	1	..	1	..	12	...	2	...	7	7	1	4	1	63	1500 00	.....	225 00	29
S. M. Mountz, Lairdsville.....	Canby.....	1	..	2	..	25	2	...	4	22	2	6	6	4	48	600 00	.....	100 00	30
J. R. Sample, Montoursville.	Messiah's Lutheran.....	1	..	2	..	44	4	3	5	11	16	23	14	..	206	15000 00	5000 00	2425 00	31
J. C. Schindel, Mt. Carmel....	Lairdsville.....	1	..	..	..	9	1	1	...	5	2	6	4	4	50	800 00	.....	155 00	32
G. E. Faber, Pott's Grove.....	St. Peter's.....	1	..	..	..	15	2	3	...	6	2	2	1	..	59	1000 00	.....	157 63	33
J. W. Shannon, Elysburg,	Emanuel's.....	1	..	..	..	12	1	2	...	5	2	9	...	..	41	1000 00	.....	157 80	34
Northumberland Co.....	St. John's.....	1	..	..	..	...	2	...	...	8	...	2	2	..	43	1000 00	.....	160 00	35
	Emanuel's.....	2	..	3	2	...	4	13	2	22	17	21	13	4	320	13000 00	450 00	1485 00	36
	St. John's.....	1	1	1	..	162	3	9	19	48	5	17	19	..	212	4500 00	500 00	1350 00	37
	St. John's.....	1	..	2	..	38	1	10	...	7	1	24	9	1	139	4960 00	.....	475 22	38
	Follmer Ev. Luth.....	1	..	1	..	21	2	7	3	10	7	15	5	..	102	4460 00	.....	390 12	39
	Pott's Grove Ev. Luth...	3	..	1	..	...	5	3	...	8	1	...	1	..	230	14800 00	.....	825 00	40
	Jacobs.....																		
	St. Peter's.....																		
	St. John's.....																		



PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SUSQUEHANNA SYNOD.—Continued.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL.										BENEVOLENCE.										
Index Number.	Lutheran.	Union.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Members of Children's Missionary Society.	CONTRIBUTIONS		General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
						For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.													
20	2	.	40	375	....	\$350 00	\$33 41	\$4 95	\$9 90	\$82 50	\$72 60	\$88 07	.....	\$46 20	\$15 00	\$16 50	\$6 60	\$39 00	\$375 82	\$2071 42
21	1	.	30	300	....	207 80	30 73	2 00	6 00	30 00	25 00	23 48	.....	25 00	15 03	9 00	8 00	.....	145 18	2652 98
22	1	.	30	375	125	356 86	43 50	20 00	20 00	107 32	107 33	107 69	.....	87 72	96 93	20 00	25 00	35 00	625 99	4592 36
23	1	.	34	310	100	97 00	151 12	5 00	10 00	106 25	120 00	75 75	\$4 00	58 25	79 30	15 00	26 12	.....	499 67	2064 04
24	1	.	38	171	60	125 45	93 00	3 50	10 00	113 00	173 45	111 00	.....	110 00	338 40	17 84	23 85	.....	939 23	2864 68
25	1	.	39	300	98	276 36	21 00	4 89	9 78	81 50	71 72	81 50	.....	44 64	252 60	16 30	6 52	1017 19	321 05	1590 74
26	1	.	36	325	100	150 00	21 00	4 30	8 61	75 00	30 00	71 75	10 00	40 18	255 00	10 00	5 74	200 00	.....	.....
27	1	.	21	100	50	59 00	33 91	1 00	2 00	18 00	9 99	6 53	4 00	10 00	9 75	3 00	8 48	.....	72 76	422 76
28	1	1	22	103	75	75 00	18 31	1 00	2 00	16 27	16 00	2 50	2 50	8 00	.....	3 07	2 31	10 00	53 65	463 65
29	1	1	11	50	....	25 00	.....	1 00	1 00	6 43	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	1 77	.....	14 20	239 20
30	1	1	8	50	....	15 00	.....	.....	1 00	5 53	1 92	2 00	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	14 45	114 45
31	1	1	27	200	....	145 00	28 52	2 48	4 95	41 25	46 30	41 25	23 10	.....	.....	8 55	10 00	.....	180 08	2750 08
32	1	1	12	90	....	35 00	.....	1 50	4 00	40 00	15 00	35 00	.....	15 00	.....	6 50	3 00	.....	120 00	849 80
33	1	1	14	80	....	39 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	1	1	13	85	....	15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	1	1	12	65	....	12 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	2	2	47	370	370	185 00	77 00	4 44	8 88	65 00	67 00	67 00	3 95	41 00	.....	14 80	25 00	285 00	581 87	2063 12
37	2	2	44	338	49	400 00	.....	2 50	5 00	14 12	18 90	14 12	.....	14 12	275 00	6 00	3 92	2 50	356 18	1706 18
38	1	1	15	114	....	44 80	21 15	1 65	3 30	17 00	18 25	22 50	7 07	10 03	60 35	5 50	7 08	9 67	162 40	637 62
39	1	1	16	81	....	26 12	16 85	1 20	2 40	13 35	16 60	18 00	6 48	1 65	.....	4 00	6 50	9 63	79 81	469 93
40	1	2	30	220	....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	13 00	27 00	10 00	.....	23 00	.....	3 95	10 00	15 00	109 95	934 95



PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SUSQUEHANNA SYNOD.—Concluded.

PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS.	CONGREGATIONS, NAMES OF.	PAROCHIAL.															Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.			
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens	LOSSES.			ACCESSIONS.					FINANCES.					
							Death.	Certificate.	Excommunications and other losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communion.	Estimated Value of Church Property.		Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.	
I. H. McGann, Oriole.....	Limestone.....	1	1	1	1	20	....	7	9	9	2	10	4	..	120	\$5000 00	.....	\$670 88	41	
S. E. Bateman*.....	St. Peter's.....	1	1	1	..	....	4	....	....	10	1	1	1	..	140	6000 00	.....	2375 00	42	
	St. John .....																			
	Eden.....	4	3	3	2	7	8	8	....	9	10	16	2	4	191	11800 00	.....	750 00	43	
	Stone.....																			
M. H. Havice, Muncy (Supply)	St. Peter's.....																			
	Trinity.....																			
	Zion .....	5	1	2	..	....	5	1	....	6	10	1	2	2	210	7200 00	\$340 00	1015 00	44	
	Emanuel .....																			
J. R. Dimm, Selinsgrove.....	Messiah .....																			
	Tivoli .....																			
	St. Matthew's Ev. Luth. of Shamokin Dam, ...	1	1	..	..	20	5	3	....	10	1	15	2	..	74	3000 00	75 00	124 00	45	
	Immanuel's .....	1	1	1	..	....	....	....	....	8	3	5	1	..	137	5000 00	.....	.....	46	
Selbertsville (Vacant).....	Trinity .....	1	1	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	47
	Christ's .....	1	1	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	48
	First Lutheran .....	1	1	1	3	60	8	24	15	11	2	24	10	..	360	23000 00	.....	1000 00	49	
	St. John's .....	1	1	1	..	....	2	5	25	3	2	3	1	..	140	.....	.....	700 00	50	
J. M. Steck (Supply), Williamsport (Vacant).....	St. John's .....	1	1	1	..	15	2	4	....	9	1	12	10	..	151	6000 00	.....	700 00	51	
	Center .....	1	..	..	..	....	1	1	....	6	....	....	2	..	25	1400 00	.....	120 00	52	
	J. M. Reimensnyder (Supply).....																			
	J. A. Flickinger, G. Parson, (Supplies) .....	1	..	..	..	14	....	....	....	2	....	....	3	..	35	4000 00	.....	200 00	53	
Totals.....	.....	68	4	59	21	1456	160	297	157	517	165	774	411	51	9273	\$449950 00	28790 00	57096 03	54	

\* Part of year.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SUSQUEHANNA SYNOD.—Concluded.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL.										BENEVOLENCE.												
Index Number.	Lutheran.	Union.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Members of Children's Missionary Society.	CONTRIBUTIONS		General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.		
						For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.															
41	1	..	26	152	....	\$254 30	\$26 45	}	\$3 41	\$7 25	\$63 00	\$55 00	\$63 00	\$63 00	.....	\$38 20	.....	\$10 00	\$5 00	\$19 25	{ 144 48 121 93	\$815 38 2496 93
42	1	..	20	145	....	102 39	23 93		.....	.....	.....	8 47	5 63	.....	28 00	.....	.....	6 50	.....	.....		
43	1	3	20	200	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	10 00	5 00	25 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	1065 00	
44	5	..	36	230	....	137 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 50	127 50	
45	1	..	12	75	....	10 00	2 50	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
46	1	1	..	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
47	1	1	..	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
48	..	..	..	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
49	1	..	38	330	....	.....	.....	5 00	10 95	55 00	55 00	50 16	.....	51 10	48 00	17 00	5 00	10 00	.....	301 81	1301 81	
50	1	..	20	130	....	.....	25 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 47	.....	.....	.....	4 00	.....	14 47	714 47	
51	1	..	27	275	....	150 78	49 19	2 16	4 32	31 75	26 50	33 83	.....	30 52	.....	7 20	9 24	.....	.....	147 53	.....	
52	1	..	10	60	....	10 00	.....	38	75	6 25	5 50	6 25	33	3 50	.....	1 25	50	.....	.....	24 61	144 61	
53	..	1	..	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
54	52	19,1227	10097	1472	\$7971 03	\$1661 81	\$1527 91	\$100 99	\$211 15	\$1573 00	\$1527 91	\$1477 18	\$146 88	\$1117 35	\$1867 42	\$304 56	\$337 14	\$2343 21	\$9487 70	66862 89		

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.

PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS.		CONGREGATIONS, NAMES OF.		PAROCHIAL.												Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.		
				LOSSES.			ACCESSIONS.					FINANCES.						
				Churches.	Prayer Meetings	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Excommunications and other losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.			Communicant Membership.
John Tomlinson, Abbottstown..... D. T. Koser, Arendtsville .... J. M. Rice, Bendersville..... Henry B. Wile, Carlisle..... W. C. Seidel, Carlisle..... E. H. Leisenring, Chambersb'g. F. T. Hennicke, Chambersburg. C. A. Hay, D. D., Gettysburg.... Daniel Stock, Hanover..... G. W. Enders, D. D., York..... W. L. Heisler, Dillsburg..... J. Conoway, York.....	St. Paul's.....	1	1	20	2	5	...	6	...	1	14	..	217	\$6000 00	...	\$819 91	1	
	John's.....	1	1	25	5	...	...	23	...	...	2	..	230	11000 00	\$500 00	315 25	2	
	Trinity.....	1	2	20	8	2	...	7	...	...	37	..	137	10000 00	100 00	293 00	3	
	Trinity.....	1	2	30	3	10	...	23	2	26	1	..	298	8500 00	...	680 00	4	
	Flohr's.....	1	...	...	...	2	...	36	1	2	...	..	196	6500 00	...	400 00	5	
	Bethlehem.....	1	1	14	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	5	..	139	2500 00	...	349 00	6
	Bendersville.....	1	1	12	1	7	...	2	...	1	...	..	113	3000 00	...	140 00	7	
	St. Paul's.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	92	3500 00	...	175 00	8
	Wenksville.....	1	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	29	1000 00	...	70 00	9
	First Church.....	1	2	...	...	6	21	5	16	10	14	22	..	603	25000 00	...	2765 51	10
	Second Church.....	1	1	...	...	5	4	...	4	...	2	...	..	66	8000 00	525 00	454 00	11
	First.....	1	4	186	6	5	...	21	5	...	30	33	3	600	22400 00	...	5103 21	12
	Second, Chambersb'g	1	...	...	...	7	1	...	8	...	...	2	..	95	4000 00	300 00	800 00	13
	Christ.....	1	2	11	4	13	...	3	...	...	5	1	..	*132	12000 00	500 00	786 88	14
	Christ (Pigeon Hills).	1	1	19	2	...	...	8	2	7	12	...	..	151	5000 00	250 00	565 00	15
	Christ.....	1	2	136	14	15	...	76	6	40	52	..	..	702	75000 00	...	7900 00	16
	St. John's.....	4	6	21	6	1	...	2	...	2	...	4	..	356	15500 00	...	700 00	17
Salem.....																		
Emmanuel.....																		
St. Paul's.....	2	{	1	36	4	...	11	...	36	...	...	..	192	8000 00	...	300 00	18	
St. Paul's.....				36	4	...	8	2	36	...	...	..	153	9000 00	...	225 00	19	
St. John's.....					4	...												

\* Includes 8 non-resident students.



PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD—Continued.

GENERAL SYNOD.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL.										BENEVOLENCE.									
Index Number.	CONTRIBUTIONS					General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.	
	Lutheran.	Union.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Members of Children's Missionary Society.														For Support of School and Local Objects.
1	1	1	25	238	...	\$5 00	\$4 00	\$17 00	\$17 00	\$17 00	\$10 00	\$17 00	\$11 20	.....	\$21 00	.....	\$119 20	\$1011 96	
2	1	2	30	290	...	2 09	3 00	15 00	15 00	15 00	.....	15 00	.....	.....	10 00	.....	75 09	440 34	
3	1	1	32	184	...	2 28	3 00	15 00	15 00	17 40	.....	15 00	.....	.....	11 60	.....	79 28	364 64	
4	1	1	30	300	...	3 00	6 50	57 00	57 00	57 00	18 33	36 00	.....	\$8 85	9 59	\$13 29	266 56	946 56	
5	1	1	20	110	...	2 10	3 91	33 00	33 00	33 00	12 87	18 00	.....	3 57	6 73	.....	146 18	546 18	
6	1	2	18	115	...	1 00	3 00	20 84	18 00	18 00	2 00	18 76	.....	2 00	5 49	.....	89 09	438 09	
7	1	1	15	100	...	1 00	2 29	8 15	7 00	5 34	.....	8 00	.....	1 00	4 00	.....	36 70	176 78	
8	1	1	9	36	...	1 25	1 00	13 18	9 00	8 60	59	10 00	.....	1 00	3 65	.....	48 42	223 42	
9	1	1	60	558	26	10 00	15 90	255 00	225 00	1 10	.....	3 00	.....	1 00	2 20	.....	16 60	130 60	
10	1	1	10	75	...	1 00	2 00	7 00	8 00	187 50	37 57	120 00	287 88	28 90	202 78	116 25	1486 78	4252 29	
11	1	1	10	75	...	1 00	2 00	7 00	8 00	4 00	2 00	6 00	.....	1 50	1 50	.....	33 00	487 00	
12	2	1	72	698	...	10 08	17 34	221 40	160 00	190 00	40 95	91 35	463 25	25 39	101 00	375 22	1695 98	6799 19	
13	1	1	9	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	800 00	
14	1	1	18	120	...	12 63	15 00	134 45	122 62	45 88	7 50	44 25	323 11	5 00	35 29	103 12	787 55	1573 43	
15	1	1	17	135	...	2 00	6 00	20 00	20 00	23 00	.....	7 00	.....	3 00	5 00	50 00	171 00	736 00	
16	1	1	63	796	185	11 00	18 00	152 00	153 00	153 00	42 00	100 00	150 00	32 00	22 00	368 00	1202 00	9102 00	
17	2	2	65	275	...	3 25	7 00	41 82	33 50	33 83	5 00	25 00	.....	2 50	23 26	.....	175 16	875 00	
18	1	1	15	158	...	1 00	2 50	2 75	2 50	2 50	1 00	2 75	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	80 66	380 66	
19	1	1	33	141	...	1 00	2 50	2 75	2 50	2 50	1 00	2 75	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	17 00	242 00	

<sup>b</sup> Home and Foreign Missions and Beneficiary Education. <sup>c</sup> Support of students in India, \$50.00, for village preacher, \$30.00, Home Missions, \$50.00, Church Extension, \$50.00, Board of Education, \$20.00, Orphans' Home, \$11.00, special donations, \$45.00. <sup>d</sup> Includes Mission Band. <sup>e</sup> Penny Gleaners, \$42.00.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD—Continued.

PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS.		CONGREGATIONS, NAMES OF,		PAROCHIAL.												Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.			
				LOSSES.			ACCESSIONS.					FINANCES.							
				Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Excommunications and other losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.		Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.
M. V. Shatto, Dallastown.....	Dallastown .....	1	1	1	2	29	3	6	...	30	...	33	1	..	97	\$6850 00	\$700 00	\$490 00	20
	Frys ville.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	2500 00	300 00	225 00	21
	Mt. Pleasant.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	3200 00	...	2240 00	22
	Saddlers .....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	1500 00	...	100 00	23
	Blymeyers.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	2000 00	...	12 00	24
	Dickinson.....	1	1	1	1	3	4	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	101	2200 00	...	231 86	25
	Stoughstown .....	1	1	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	1000 00	...	...	26
	Fairfield.....	1	1	1	1	47	2	7	...	26	4	27	16	4	255	2500 00	...	705 81	27
	Zion's .....	1	1	1	1	25	2	10	8	16	1	6	...	...	215	7000 00	...	911 62	28
	St. Paul's.....	1	1	...	...	27	2	...	3	6	1	...	7	...	130	3500 00	...	316 69	29
J. B. Wolf, Glen Rock .....	Zion's, Greencastle } St. Stephen, Upton. }	2	2	2	1	50	10	10	...	17	12	17	10	6	498	22000 00	...	2441 43	30
	Green village.....	1	1	...	1	...	...	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	54	2000 00	...	300 00	31
	Grindstone Hill.....	1	1	1	1	25	3	5	4	6	11	16	2	2	190	6000 00	...	600 00	32
	Fayetteville.....	1	1	1	1	25	2	8	2	5	4	4	5	3	175	5000 00	...	400 00	33
	Marion .....	1	1	1	1	...	1	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	70	1000 00	...	150 00	34
W. H. Ketterman, Glenville...	St. Jacob's.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Glenville .....	4	1	3	2	118	19	6	1	70	1	37	6	..	929	17000 00	2000 00	19979 00	35
	Zion's .....	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
H. F. Kroh, York.....	St. Emanuel's.....	1	1	1	1	12	2	1	...	4	...	...	1	..	145	4000 00	...	489 20	36
	Kreutz Creek .....	1	1	1	1	...	3	2	...	4	...	...	...	...	161	4000 00	...	419 95	37
	Canadochoy .....	1	1	1	1	18	3	...	...	21	2	18	2	..	150	1500 00	...	156 00	38
	St. James' .....	1	1	1	1	...	4	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	106	3500 00	...	1535 30	39
Vacant .....	St. Luke .....	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	55	2500 00	...	414 25	40
	Lebanon.....	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	25	2700 00	130 00	73 08	41
	St. Paul's.....	1	1	1	1	16	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	..	...	...	...	...	...



PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD—Continued.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL.										BENEVOLENCE.											
Index Number.	Lutheran.	Union.	Officers and Teachers.		Scholars.	Members of Children's Missionary Society.	CONTRIBUTIONS		General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
			For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.																	
20	1	2	20	180	...	...	\$112 00	\$8 00	\$1 00	\$1 50	\$5 00	\$5 00	\$5 00	\$2 00	\$4 00	...	\$2 00	\$3 00	...	\$36 50	\$528 50
21	1	..	12	250	...	...	50 00	...	75	1 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	1 00	3 00	...	2 00	3 00	...	22 75	247 75
22	..	..	15	125	...	...	45 00	...	75	1 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	1 00	2 00	...	1 00	2 81	...	20 56	2260 58
23	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	50	4 00	4 00	4 00	1 00	3 00	...	1 00	2 00	...	20 00	1200 00
24	..	1	8	55	...	...	12 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 00
25	1	..	13	90	...	...	...	11 53	...	1 50	7 74	7 29	2 00	...	5 00	...	3 00	3 50	...	30 03	261 03
26	1	..	12	60	...	...	...	...	...	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	30	1 00	...	1 00	1 00	...	7 30	7 30
27	1	..	30	147	...	...	65 75	25 00	10 00	8 00	24 49	57 00	33 50	...	20 00	...	12 05	7 26	\$18 35	215 65	961 91
28	1	..	20	206	...	...	77 78	48 08	...	...	38 20	45 62	20 00	...	12 80	...	4 00	10 00	8 44	139 06	1050 68
29	..	1	17	110	...	...	28 40	21 05	...	10 00	20 00	25 00	15 00	...	12 20	...	...	...	11 67	93 87	410 56
30	1	1	40	260	...	...	166 09	66 10	5 50	14 72	100 00	100 00	100 00	13 75	80 00	\$161 53	11 00	17 25	62 43	666 18	3107 61
31	1	..	12	70	...	...	36 00	13 00	1 00	2 00	19 32	14 82	15 82	3 51	10 83	20 00	2 70	3 00	...	91 00	391 00
32	1	1	70	200	...	...	150 00	20 72	2 00	4 00	25 00	29 33	25 80	...	25 00	...	6 00	10 10	4 32	131 55	731 55
33	1	1	70	215	...	...	125 00	16 31	2 00	4 00	15 42	15 44	13 42	...	15 42	10 00	2 00	4 86	3 60	83 16	483 16
34	1	..	70	70	...	...	28 00	2 24	1 00	2 00	6 94	6 94	4 14	...	6 94	...	1 00	...	1 08	30 04	180 04
35	1	9	86	1030	...	...	...	...	2 00	5 00	100 00	84 37	25 00	...	72 00	...	5 00	8 00	70 00	371 37	20350 37
36	..	1	32	256	...	...	118 20	60 44	1 00	4 00	20 00	125 00	15 00	...	6 00	...	1 00	4 47	5 00	81 47	570 67
37	..	1	24	248	...	...	59 95	42 88	1 00	4 00	15 00	15 00	10 00	...	10 00	...	1 00	4 39	...	60 39	480 34
38	1	..	16	155	...	...	31 00	2 44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 10	4 54	160 54
39	1	..	26	160	...	...	40 30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 15	1 15	1536 45
40	1	1	14	67	...	...	6 78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	37	414 16
41	1	..	9	87	...	...	7 32	1 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	1 19	74 27

\$10 for Children's Fund for Home Missions. \$25 for boy in India and \$10 for Children's Fund. Church Extension \$50 (legacy of Mrs. Mary Faust), \$8.70 for Children's Fund, and \$12 for 12 Churches. Mrs. Martha Houser.



PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD—Continued.

PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS.	PAROCHIAL.													Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.				
	Churches.	Stations.	Prayer-meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	LOSSES.			ACCESSIONS.				FINANCES.					
						Death.	Certificate.	Excommunications and other losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.		Communicant Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.
Vacant.....	1	1	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	6	8	..	45	\$1000 00	..	\$180 00	42
W. S. Porr, Manchester.....	3	3	3	..	21	2	5	..	11	..	..	..	10	165	12000 00	\$400 00	1150 00	43
D. S. Kurtz, McConnellsburg.	1	1	1	..	24	5	5	14	2	2	2	10	..	157	5000 00	170 00	670 00	44
M. L. Culler, Mercersburg.....	1	1	1	..	42	3	..	2	2	1	2	2	..	89	4000 00	..	230 15	45
Vacant.....	1	1	..	..	20	2	..	4	2	1	3	..	1	30	800 00	40 00	70 00	46
H. M. Heilman, Harney, Md...	1	1	1	1	15	5	18	..	8	4	7	4	..	209	13000 00	..	1176 47	47
H. C. Shindle, New Chester....	1	1	1	..	10	3	2	..	..	1	4	..	..	107	10000 00	50 00	2000 00	48
H. R. Fleck, New Kingston...	1	1	1	1	13	1	9	..	..	..	..	..	2	71	5000 00	..	..	49
W. C. Seidel, (Supply).....	1	1	1	..	15	..	2	..	7	..	..	..	2	299	11000 00	..	9700 00	50
S. S. Henry, East Berlin.....	1	1	1	1	..	8	4	..	8	4	10	1	..	232	8000 00	..	475 00	51
W. L. Leisher, Plainfield.....	1	1	1	1	..	4	2	..	6	2	8	2	..	70	2500 00	..	145 00	52
A. Stump, York.....	1	1	1	1	19	2	3	..	4	4	6	1	..	80	3000 00	..	175 00	53
	1	1	1	1	..	1	9	..	..	1	..	..	2	149	5000 00	250 00	500 00	54
	1	1	1	1	15	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	108	2500 00	..	500 00	55
	1	1	1	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	16	2000 00	..	85 00	56
	1	1	1	1	..	5	..	1	14	1	37	..	..	350	5000 00	..	450 00	57
	1	1	2	..	..	1	3	3	4	2	1	6	4	108	3000 00	..	514 61	58
	1	1	1	1	..	..	3	25	5	3	9	1	..	110	3000 00	..	268 00	59
	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	340	6000 00	..	200 00	60
	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	267	5000 00	..	350 00	61
	1	1	..	1	61	2	..	..	12	..	34	5	..	267	8000 00	..	448 00	62
	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	13	..	..	3	..	182	7000 00	1500 00	125 00	63

Last Year's Figures.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—Continued.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL.						BENEVOLENCE.														
Index Number.	Lutheran	Union.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Members of Children's Missionary Society.	CONTRIBUTIONS		General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
						For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.													
42	1	1	10	50	...	\$20 00	...	\$9 50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$9 50	\$189 50
43	1	2	45	275	...	150 00	...	5 00	\$5 00	\$10 00	\$10 00	\$13 27	...	\$5 00	...	...	\$7 90	...	56 17	1206 17
44	1	...	19	102	...	56 00	\$29 35	2 00	4 00	25 14	\$45 28	20 17	...	9 43	...	\$1 75	1 73	...	109 04	779 04
45	1	...	17	86	...	51 14	9 86	1 58	2 90	14 23	10 07	10 49	...	6 28	...	1 00	1 57	...	48 12	278 27
46	...	1	14	94	...	14 00	...	4 42	40	1 74	1 93	1 93	...	50	...	25	25	...	7 42	77 42
47	1	...	18	145	...	80 00	128 00	2 50	5 00	29 50	23 13	22 00	...	15 00	\$50 00	3 37	10 00	\$80 00	240 50	1416 97
48	1	...	17	98	...	78 00	19 00	1 00	1 30	19 90	21 00	17 00	...	11 00	...	2 00	8 10	...	81 30	2159 30
49	1	...	14	90	...	...	...	...	1 00	5 70	6 00	7 00	...	2 00	...	...	...	...	21 70	21 70
50	1	1	...	...	...	10 00	17 50	2 00	8 00	15 00	20 00	14 72	...	34 51	...	3 00	...	...	97 23	9797 23
51	1	...	24	80	...	25 00	7 44	...	6 00	18 00	20 00	18 00	...	12 70	...	...	10 00	...	84 70	559 70
52	1	...	15	65	...	20 00	...	...	2 00	3 50	3 00	2 60	...	3 00	...	...	2 50	...	16 60	161 60
53	1	...	14	60	...	25 00	...	...	2 00	3 50	4 00	2 50	...	3 00	...	...	2 50	...	17 50	192 50
54	1	...	28	166	...	90 98	64 09	...	5 00	16 11	15 64	22 55	...	50 00	28 30	4 00	19 19	...	160 79	660 79
55	1	...	15	125	...	65 00	34 17	...	5 00	17 36	6 44	16 39	...	...	31 15	4 00	13 29	...	93 63	593 63
56	1	...	8	50	...	25 00	3 62	...	1 00	3 74	53 14	...	\$1 60	2 32	25 00	...	1 00	...	67 82	152 82
57	...	1	25	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 10	...	5 10	455 10
58	1	...	21	136	...	111 19	20 57	1 63	2 81	16 14	15 33	15 42	...	14 95	15 58	2 00	2 25	...	93 58	608 19
59	...	1	15	124	...	28 00	11 45	1 21	3 44	20 00	19 00	20 00	4 00	4 00	...	3 75	2 50	...	77 90	345 90
60	...	3	30	260	...	55 00	...	2 50	2 50	5 00	5 00	5 00	...	5 00	...	...	3 85	...	28 85	283 85
61	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1 00	3 00	9 00	9 00	9 00	...	9 00	...	1 49	2 00	...	43 49	393 49
62	...	1	29	204	...	45 00	...	3 00	3 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	...	6 08	...	...	9 77	...	51 85	499 85
63	...	...	20	200	...	45 00	...	2 15	2 50	5 00	5 00	5 00	...	2 50	...	...	...	...	22 15	147 15

\* Boy in India, by S. S., \$25. <sup>1</sup> Divided equally between Home and Foreign Missions. <sup>m</sup> Dormitory Fund, special from Mrs. S.  
<sup>a</sup> From Plainfield for Missions and Orphans' Home; from Carlisle Springs for Foreign Missions. <sup>o</sup> Funds not distributed.



PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD—Continued.

PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS.	CONGREGATIONS NAMES OF	PAROCHIAL.															Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below		
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer-meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	LOSSES.			ACCESSIONS.				Communicant Membership.	FINANCES.				
							Death.	Certificate.	Excommunications and other losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.		Restoration.	Estimated Value of Church Property.		Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.
G. G. M. Brown, Quincy, Franklin County	Quincy	1	1	1	1	12	1	2	...	1	5	4	1	1	70	\$1200 00	\$200 00	\$235 00	64
Rosserville	Rosserville	1	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	1	6	10	4	1	53	...	...	125 00	65
R. Smith, Rossville, York County	Rohler's	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	310	2000 00	...	158 00	66
Filey's	Filey's	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		1500 00	...	100 00	67
Mt. Zion	Mt. Zion	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	614	250 00	...	100 00	68
Salem's	Salem's	1	1	...	...	43	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...		2000 00	...	165 00	69
St. Paul's	St. Paul's	1	1	...	...	11	2	4	...	28	2	13	...	...	153	15000 00	...	987 74	70
Trinity	Trinity	1	1	...	...	17	...	5	...	1	...	3	3	...	65	5000 00	810 00	125 00	71
Friedensaal's	Friedensaal's	1	1	...	...	30	2	1	...	6	...	...	...	3	165	3000 00	...	429 51	72
Memorial	Memorial	1	2	1	...	30	8	7	...	4	7	1	7	...	361	5000 00	400 00	445 34	73
Shrewsbury	Shrewsbury	1	1	...	...	15	5	7	...	10	...	6	4	...	298	40000 00	1500 00	3746 00	74
Fissel's	Fissel's	1	...	...	...	12	4	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	243	15000 00	...	585 00	75
New Freedom	New Freedom	1	1	1	...	16	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	3500 00	...	247 00	76
St. Paul's, Sp. Grove.	St. Paul's, Sp. Grove.	1	1	1	...	50	...	...	20	9	...	...	1	...	185	10000 00	...	420 00	77
St. James'	St. James'	1	2	2	...	36	8	8	...	14	3	17	12	...	491	20000 00	...	684 95	78
St. John's	St. John's	1	...	1	...	28	1	6	3	9	...	9	6	3	364	3000 00	72 80	890 74	79
St. Luke's	St. Luke's	1	...	...	...	14	...	4	1	6	1	6	...	...	126	2500 00	...	444 65	80
Grace	Grace	1	1	...	...	15	2	1	...	4	...	17	...	1	179	1400 00	42 75	860 48	81
St. Luke's	St. Luke's	1	2	1	...	25	3	2	...	6	2	3	10	1	96	10000 00	...	216 75	82
St. Mark's	St. Mark's	1	1	1	...	15	3	...	...	11	...	6	7	1	326	42500 00	...	758 66	83
St. Mark's	St. Mark's	1	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	5	...	...	4	...	65	2000 00	...	3763 60	84
J. C. Koller, D. D., Hanover	J. C. Koller, D. D., Hanover	1	1	1	...	60	18	15	77	39	1	21	24	8	750	29000 00	875 00	696 00	85
	St. Matthew's	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1831 15	86



PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD—Continued.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL.					BENEVOLENCE.															
Index Number.	CONTRIBUTIONS		Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Members of Children's Missionary Society.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
	Union.	Lutheran.																		
64	1	1	8	42	...	\$48 00	...	...	...	\$10 00	\$5 00	\$2 00	\$1 00	\$2 00	...	\$ 32	\$1 00	...	\$21 32	\$250 32
65	1	1	12	63	...	38 00	...	...	...	6 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	...	...	1 00	...	12 50	137 50
66	1	1	12	80	...	...	\$1 00	...	\$1 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	...	70	6 10	...	18 80	177 20
67	1	1	6	90	...	...	...	...	1 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	...	60	...	...	13 60	113 62
68	1	1	7	70	...	...	...	...	1 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	1 00	1 00	...	1 85	...	...	16 85	116 85
69	1	1	8	100	...	...	...	...	1 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	1 00	...	...	86	...	...	11 86	176 86
70	1	1	59	320	...	117 74	...	1 83	3 17	24 86	24 86	24 86	5 40	14 64	...	6 98	3 80	...	110 40	1098 14
71	1	1	18	36	...	3 77	...	22	35	3 23	3 23	3 23	88	1 97	...	68	46	...	14 25	139 25
72	1	1	21	130	...	29 00	\$8 00	75	2 00	10 93	12 00	14 00	...	5 00	\$35 00	...	...	...	79 68	509 19
73	1	1	24	89	...	10 00	...	1 00	5 00	15 00	12 00	12 00	...	9 00	...	...	2 00	...	56 00	501 34
74	1	1	36	292	...	151 10	\$165 00	10 00	10 00	231 50	255 00	175 00	141 00	270 00	100 00	20 00	35 00	\$174 00	1321 50	5067 50
75	1	1	19	126	...	110 40	455 17	3 00	5 00	28 88	58 88	23 00	28 40	11 24	44 00	4 00	16 82	...	222 98	918 38
76	1	1	9	84	...	52 53	5 00	1 00	4 00	10 25	10 25	8 00	3 00	16 17	...	2 00	5 00	...	61 80	361 00
77	1	1	14	102	...	25 00	...	...	1 00	2 00	2 00	1 43	...	...	...	1 00	...	...	7 43	452 43
78	1	1	22	225	...	228 15	96 62	3 04	5 11	50 00	137 31	50 00	12 35	27 55	...	9 50	27 52	1025 00	1347 38	2032 33
79	1	1	40	300	280	90 74	54 51	...	13 75	45 23	43 00	44 62	...	125 00	41 00	...	...	100 00	412 60	1303 34
80	1	1	22	134	...	60 00	...	10 88	...	13 34	11 03	...	...	17 56	...	...	...	...	71 51	575 16
81	1	1	19	115	...	40 55	...	...	10 12	5 69	8 09	5 69	...	6 25	...	6 51	4 97	7 22	71 51	575 16
82	1	1	24	149	...	40 00	...	...	...	3 93	4 43	8 78	...	8 49	32 00	...	2 69	12 30	50 83	951 86
83	1	1	23	202	...	157 89	32 80	1 36	5 00	18 75	12 00	8 25	...	10 00	...	3 50	3 87	2 78	71 96	328 71
84	1	1	33	304	304	195 65	521 91	10 00	10 00	193 25	238 51	210 60	4 59	60 25	...	30 00	50 00	11 36	91 36	850 02
85	1	1	23	120	...	60 00	...	1 00	10 00	5 00	10 00	10 00	20 00	4 80	119 29	...	...	747 80	1689 70	5453 30
86	1	1	46	430	...	251 09	450 70	12 00	22 50	215 33	183 00	175 00	30 00	130 50	30 10	37 50	30 00	50 00	915 93	2747 08

p Home Missions, \$50; Church Extension, \$80; Orphans' Home, \$35. q Home Missions, \$9.45; Foreign Missions, \$9.66; Board of Education, \$8.40; Orphans' Home, \$16.82. r Beneficiary Education. s Pupil in India, \$30. t Midland College Emergency Fund, \$10. u \$23 from Rowe Mission Band.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD—Continued.

PAROCHIAL.																		
PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS.	CONGREGATIONS, NAMES OF.	Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	LOSSES.			ACCESSIONS.				Communicant Membership.	FINANCES.			Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
							Death.	Certificate.	Excommunications and other losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.		Restoration.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	
M. J. Alleman, York .....	St. Matthew's, York.	1	1	1	25	2	...	...	...	...	5	5	...	24	\$5000 00	\$1000 00	.....	87
W. C. Wire, Littlestown .....	St. Paul's.....	1	1	2	34	2	4	10	29	...	17	11	...	446	22000 00	.....	\$1685 00	88
S. E. Herring, Newville.....	St. Paul's.....	...	1	...	15	3	5	...	5	...	10	5	10	153	10000 00	2500 00	1200 00	89
Wm. S. Freas, York.....	St. Paul's.....	1	1	4	100	8	10	...	23	3	24	26	3	458	79000 00	.....	5702 54	90
D. J. Hauer, D. D. Hanover. {	St. Peter's, N. Cedars {	2	...	2	6	2	4	...	12	...	...	1	...	149	3000 00	250 00	75 00	91
J. A. Hartman, St. Thomas.....	St. Paul's, Stov'r'st'n }	1	1	2	20	3	2	...	5	2	2	7	...	177	3500 00	300 00	1400 00	92
A. H. Burk, Fowbelsburg, Md. {	Mt. Zion.....	1	1	1	15	2	...	...	7	3	13	...	2	75	4000 00	.....	223 13	93
M. Ort, Mechanicsburg.....	Stone Church.....	1	1	1	16	1	...	...	5	4	5	...	...	42	3000 00	.....	75 69	94
A. G. Fastnacht, York, Pa.....	Timber Ridge.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	2	1	13	...	.....	38 95	95
C. F. Gephart, Idaville.....	Trinity .....	1	1	1	20	4	5	8	5	2	1	7	...	185	10500 00	.....	1125 00	96
Reuben S. Stare, Blosserville.. {	Trindle Spring.....	1	...	3	...	1	2	...	3	1	...	...	...	83	4000 00	.....	290 00	97
H. A. Letterman, Orrstown... {	Union .....	1	1	...	75	7	8	23	38	4	29	37	...	540	15000 00	.....	1661 44	98
J. L. Nicholas, West Fairview {	Upper Bernudian {	2	...	3	27	8	3	...	27	8	2	...	...	412	10000 00	.....	620 00	99
	Mt. Zion.....	1	1	1	8	7	1	2	4	1	...	5	...	204	4825 00	{	542 46	100
	Upper Frankfort.....	1	1	1	16	1	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	75	...	{	180 82	101
	Center.....	4	...	2	30	5	...	...	2	5	...	...	...	391	4340 00	.....	600 00	102
	Orrstown .....	1	1	2	...	...	7	10	8	1	...	...	...	73	4500 00	.....	246 71	103
	Pleasant Hall.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	72	3050 00	.....	185 62	104
	Upper Strasburg.....	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	67	2500 00	.....	100 00	105
	Zion's .....	1	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	St. Mark's .....	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Zion's.....	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	St. Paul's.....	1	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Three months.



PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD—Continued.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL.										BENEVOLENCE.										
Index Number.	Lutheran.	Union.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Members of Children's Missionary Society	CONTRIBUTIONS		General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
						For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.													
87	1	1	13	85	...	...	...	...	\$5 00	\$10 00	\$10 00	...	...	\$6 00	...	\$2 00	\$3 00	...	\$35 00	\$35 00
88	1	1	31	260	...	\$75 00	\$77 00	\$6 00	12 00	80 00	60 00	\$80 00	\$5 00	65 00	\$31 00	3 00	14 00	\$10 00	443 00	2128 00
89	1	1	20	209	...	200 00	100 00	...	5 00	15 00	21 00	19 49	...	5 00	...	...	5 00	...	70 49	1270 49
90	1	1	56	474	200	641 61	233 67	25 00	30 00	588 40	266 65	589 00	50 00	270 69	474 59	39 00	220 00	2541 08	4994 47	10697 06
91	1	2	17	104	...	...	...	2 50	5 00	20 00	50 00	20 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	97 00	397 00
92	1	1	15	150	...	35 00	23 90	2 00	5 00	42 50	42 50	42 50	11 50	27 00	61 00	9 40	7 00	...	250 40	2450 40
93	1	1	13	54	...	5 00	...	...	...	10 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 00	233 13
94	1	1	11	60	...	4 00	...	...	...	7 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 00	82 69
95	1	1	10	46	...	3 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38 95
96	1	1	21	233	19	400 00	62 18	2 60	5 18	63 51	45 66	58 66	11 82	35 00	72 00	9 25	24 28	...	390 14	1515 14
97	1	1	10	85	...	15 00	8 37	1 39	2 32	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 41	4 11	...	4 25	3 41	...	30 26	321 26
98	1	1	44	508	...	319 83	310 06	10 00	15 00	116 50	160 00	125 00	31 00	75 00	239 51	25 00	40 38	550 00	1387 39	3048 83
99	2	2	32	280	112	62 00	31 00	3 00	11 23	15 00	15 00	15 00	3 60	15 00	...	4 44	4 00	...	85 67	705 67
100	1	1	24	215	...	55 00	...	...	2 38	10 00	22 00	14 33	...	14 00	10 25	...	5 00	...	77 95	620 42
101	1	1	14	112	...	13 32	...	...	...	6 00	25 00	1 42	...	1 00	...	...	...	...	33 42	214 24
102	2	2	54	268	...	50 00	10 18	5 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	...	5 00	5 00	...	60 00	660 00
103	1	1	24	175	...	113 61	43 34	2 07	1 94	14 96	16 96	15 96	3 62	10 30	...	3 55	2 41	...	71 77	318 48
104	1	1	24	116	...	41 62	20 93	18	1 72	7 47	5 26	2 55	1 36	1 56	...	50	33	10 16	31 09	216 71
105	1	1	17	75	...	21 66	17 48	...	1 89	3 68	3 68	3 68	...	2 55	...	95	...	...	17 48	117 48

\* Support of Catechist in India by S. S., \$50, pupils in India each \$25 by Mrs. Klinefelter and by five young men of S. C. Frey's S. S. class.  
 † From Orrstown S. S.



PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—Continued.

PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS.	CONGREGATIONS, NAMES OF.	PAROCHIAL.															Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.			
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	LOSSES.			ACCESSIONS.					FINANCES.					
							Death.	Certificate.	Excommunications and other losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.		Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	
		1	1	1	1	35	2	1	1	25	...	...	...	...	104	\$12000 00	.....	\$380 00	106	
		1	1	1	1	40	5	1	1	11	2	27	...	...	217	3450 00	.....	270 00	107	
		1	1	1	1	39	2	1	1	10	...	...	...	...	128	3950 00	.....	220 00	108	
		1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	6	...	8	4	4	67	.....	...	100 00	109	
		1	1	1	1	20	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	85	9000 00	.....	750 00	110	
		1	1	1	1	10	1	5	...	2	5	7	...	...	89	10000 00	\$600 00	532 00	111	
		1	1	1	1	...	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	2	98	4500 00	.....	253 00	112	
		1	1	1	1	12	5	1	...	4	17	24	1	...	81	2000 00	.....	275 00	113	
		1	1	2	1	33	2	4	3	8	1	14	3	...	273	10000 00	1900 00	1380 00	114	
		1	1	4	2	53	5	10	...	21	...	25	7	...	470	40000 00	.....	3600 00	115	
		130	7	128	38	2398	342	376	231	1029	193	850	507	57	21744	1012765 00	17445 30	\$117136 00	116	
		123	8	153	43	2233	354	455	118	1031	201	1054	501	53	21255	\$915835 00	14828 31	\$79079 81	117	
		7	1	...	...	165	...	...	113	...	...	...	6	4	489	\$96930 00	\$2516 99	\$32056 19	118	
		.....	.....	25	5	.....	12	79	.....	2	8	204	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	119

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—Concluded.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL.										BENEVOLENCE.									
Index Number.	CONTRIBUTIONS					General Synod.	Synodical Treasury	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.	
	Lutheran.	Union.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Members of Children's Missionary Society.														For Support of School and Local Objects.
106	1	1	11	100	...	...	\$2 50	\$25 00	\$25 00	\$20 00	...	\$42 77	...	\$1 00	\$1 00	...	\$117 77	\$497 77	
107	1	1	9	80	...	...	2 50	14 09	12 00	13 00	...	15 00	...	1 67	...	...	58 17	328 17	
108	1	1	12	165	...	...	2 50	15 00	15 00	8 84	...	20 00	...	...	...	...	61 34	281 34	
109	1	1	9	80	...	...	2 50	11 25	11 25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25 00	125 00	
110	1	1	26	170	...	\$75 00	\$1 36	18 00	13 40	17 71	\$5 60	12 35	...	4 25	17 00	\$7 58	99 60	842 02	
111	1	1	20	100	...	62 00	1 50	7 00	5 06	5 00	3 25	5 00	...	2 00	8 00	...	38 25	570 25	
112	1	1	25	100	...	28 00	2 00	10 00	13 80	9 97	2 00	10 00	...	3 00	3 00	...	55 77	308 77	
113	1	1	18	102	...	25 00	2 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	5 00	...	1 10	8 00	...	36 10	311 10	
114	1	1	25	235	...	60 14	4 70	59 61	61 13	47 25	17 20	34 70	\$36 64	12 80	25 77	29 53	335 24	1715 24	
115	1	1	55	369	...	578 40	745 93	652 00	2225 00	394 00	...	155 00	342 00	18 00	40 00	320 00	2530 00	7145 33	
116	78	65	2588	20356	1026	\$9032 64	\$4978 63	\$4426 89	\$3834 07	\$3670 14	\$623 22	\$2588 91	\$3224 36	\$477 17	\$1301 60	\$6890 71	29117 92	\$147248 96	
117	75	68	2464	18706	870	\$7142 89	\$4711 57	\$4137 67	\$3655 40	\$4329 99	\$198 16	\$2633 96	\$3034 82	\$286 41	\$1060 97	\$7252 39	28089 76	\$113792 77	
118	3	3	124	1650	156	\$1889 75	\$267 06	\$289 22	\$178 67	...	\$425 06	...	\$189 54	\$190 76	\$240 63	...	\$1028 16	\$33456 19	
119	3	3	...	...	...	...	\$21 90	...	...	\$659 85	...	\$45 05	...	...	...	\$361 68	...	...	

<sup>a</sup> Board of Education, \$5.25; Orphans' Home, \$8. <sup>aa</sup> Church Extension \$4.27. <sup>bb</sup> Board of Education, \$3; Orphan's Home, \$11.  
<sup>cc</sup> Home Missions, \$15.49; Foreign Missions, \$25.94; Church Extension \$15.03; Orphans' Home, \$20.78. <sup>ad</sup> \$2.12 by Children's Band.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WITTENBERG SYNOD.

PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS.	CONGREGATIONS, NAMES OF.	PAROCHIAL.																		
		LOSSES.						ACCESSIONS.					FINANCES.							
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Excommunications and other losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.		
Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.	S. S. Kaufman, Belleville, O..	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	24	5	1	2	2	..	72	\$500 00	*\$1400 00	\$900 00	1	
	Mt. Olive.....	1	1	1	1	..	5	2	..	2	1	1	3	..	51	1200 00	..	190 00	2	
	G. M. Grau, Bucyrus .....	1	1	1	1	..	9	..	6	..	1	..	..	..	48	1300 00	..	200 00	3	
	Thomas Hill, Crestline.....	1	1	2	1	18	7	20	11	6	2	8	7	..	264	23500 00	..	2300 00	4	
	Crestline .....	1	1	1	1	..	2	3	..	10	1	5	..	1	148	2600 00	..	1045 00	5	
	Leesville.....	1	1	1	1	..	5	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	1000 00	..	50 00	6	
	Galion .....	1	1	1	1	..	5	..	14	10	11	33	8	..	250	10000 00	1000 00	1000 00	7	
	Emanuel .....	1	1	1	1	..	3	7	..	5	6	..	1	9	105	39000 00	..	400 00	8	
	Lucas .....	1	1	1	1	..	3	1	10	1	..	..	5	10	133	6500 00	*300 00	1100 00	9	
	First Eng. Evang. ....	1	1	3	1	70	5	25	29	31	14	17	19	1	642	25000 00	..	2100 00	10	
	St. Luke's .....	1	1	1	2	12	5	9	..	7	1	11	13	..	187	17850 00	..	4400 00	11	
	Spring Mills.....	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	1000 00	..	120 00	12	
	Holmes .....	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	33	..	..	..	13	
	Nevada .....	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	38	2000 00	..	..	14	
	Dunquat .....	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	..	..	..	15	
	Mt. Zion.....	1	1	1	1	..	2	3	24	1	..	..	..	..	182	5500 00	..	558 36	16	
	Mifflin .....	1	2	1	1	..	..	1	..	4	1	..	3	..	135	8000 00	..	3897 31	17	
	Oakland .....	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	55	2000 00	..	300 00	18	
	Clays.....	1	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	36	1500 00	..	200 00	19	
	Bethel .....	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26	1000 00	..	150 00	20	
	London .....	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	44	800 00	..	250 00	21	
	Oakland .....	1	1	1	1	..	1	2	1	..	10	4	4	..	143	4000 00	500 00	600 00	22	
	Trinity .....	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	46	..	..	..	..	23
	North Robinson .....	1	1	1	1	..	1	1	5	..	2	..	..	..	35	3000 00	..	..	..	24
	Lost Creek. ....	1	1	1	1	..	1	6	11	5	..	..	..	..	84	2500 00	..	..	..	25
	Sulphur Springs .....	1	1	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	1	5	5	..	92	5500 00	..	125 00	26	
	Plymouth .....	1	1	1	1	..	5	2	13	..	9	14	3	..	131	12000 00	..	1000 00	27	
	Shiloh .....	1	1	1	1	..	2	4	..	..	4	3	5	1	120	3000 00	..	700 00	28	

\* Provided for.



PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WITTENBERG SYNOD—Continued.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL.				BENEVOLENCE.																
Index Number.	Lutheran.	Union.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Members of Children's Missionary Society.	CONTRIBUTIONS		General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
						For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.													
1	1	1	15	90	...	...	\$40 00	...	\$18 40	\$12 00	\$12 00	\$12 00	\$7 36	\$5 42	...	...	...	\$26 00	\$95 02	\$995 02
2	1	1	10	50	...	...	8 50	...	9 60	5 00	5 00	5 00	4 80	4 94	...	...	...	5 00	39 30	229 30
3	1	1	6	50	...	...	11 00	...	11 60	3 00	2 00	3 00	4 64	1 84	...	...	...	...	27 24	227 24
4	1	1	19	160	...	...	160 00	...	86 05	48 28	34 39	50 00	9 02	10 00	...	...	...	609 63	852 93	3312 93
5	1	1	22	150	...	...	128 28	...	5 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	...	3 00	...	...	...	20 00	46 00	1219 28
6	1	1	10	50	...	...	50 00	...	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	...	1 36	...	...	...	...	6 36	106 36
7	1	1	19	220	...	...	75 00	...	1 00	30 41	30 35	30 20	12 26	21 11	\$30 00	10 15	7 00	15 00	216 70	1216 70
8	1	1	13	120	...	...	28 00	...	9 70	8 00	6 05	8 00	2 00	10 00	...	...	...	2 00	48 25	448 25
9	1	1	20	165	...	...	45 90	...	10 20	4 50	6 41	4 60	2 00	4 50	...	...	...	7 00	41 91	1141 91
10	1	1	54	1025	...	...	425 61	...	65 00	81 25	75 00	77 80	6 00	16 46	75 00	...	...	150 00	557 51	3083 12
11	1	1	25	215	...	...	243 00	...	35 20	92 45	42 45	42 45	115 40	232 40	10 00	8 85	8 91	507 00	1037 16	5741 96
12	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	15	1 40	1 70	1 70	1 70	50	1 05	...	...	30	...	8 50	128 50
13	1	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	1	1	24	149	...	...	17 50	...	42 20	30 00	45 00	10 00	19 10	10 00	...	...	...	1500 00	1682 00	2240 36
16	1	1	21	207	...	...	207 31	...	27 20	5 00	5 00	3 00	3 00	4 20	...	...	...	75 00	133 25	4030 56
17	1	1	10	100	...	...	...	2 00	3 00	10 00	8 00	10 00	...	2 00	...	...	...	...	37 20	337 20
18	1	1	6	30	...	...	...	1 50	1 50	8 00	5 00	5 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	21 82	221 82
19	1	1	6	30	...	...	...	50	50	3 00	3 00	3 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 25	160 25
20	1	1	10	115	...	...	...	1 50	1 50	10 00	8 00	5 00	...	2 00	...	...	...	...	31 25	281 25
21	1	1	17	206	...	...	42 76	...	3 00	27 40	10 00	12 00	...	6 00	25 69	...	5 00	...	116 59	642 76
22	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	1	1	13	85	...	...	50 00	...	13 30	4 70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20 00	70 00
24	1	1	18	71	...	...	26 49	...	38 90	5 80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49 75	76 24
25	1	1	20	151	...	...	28 00	...	18 85	18 80	...	...	...	3 70	...	...	...	...	45 75	198 75
26	1	1	20	125	...	...	110 00	...	15 55	20 00	20 00	20 00	8 65	16 00	40 50	5 00	3 00	9000 00	10110 25	10220 35
27	1	1	22	120	...	...	110 50	...	22 00	26 50	26 50	26 50	7 60	16 50	54 00	5 55	4 40	...	140 45	840 45

(Eastern Conference.) PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WITTENBERG SYNOD—Continued.

PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS.	CONGREGATIONS, NAMES OF.	PAROCHIAL.															Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.		
		Churches	Stations	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	LOSSES.			ACCESSIONS.					FINANCES.			
								Certificate.	Excommunications and other losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communion Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property		Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.
J. R. Sikes, Perrysville.....	{ St. John's.....	1	1	..	..	..	2	3	9	2	..	2	..	65	\$450 00	\$435 00	\$305 00	29	
M. L. Wilhelm, Shelby.....	{ Pleasant Valley.....	1	1	..	..	..	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	49	800 00	100 00	200 00	30	
S. Schwarm, Ph. D., Tiffin.....	{ Grace.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	24	200 00	..	135 00	31	
Delegate Samuel Shafer, Bellville, O.....	{ Shelby.....	1	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	1	1	3	7	139	5000 00	..	575 00	32	
A. J. Neikirk, Delegate.....	{ Myers.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	57	1000 00	..	250 00	33	
	{ Tiffin.....	1	1	2	..	6	2	1	8	10	8	2	17	216	10000 00	..	1350 00	34	
	{ St. John's.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	9	8	4	..	..	..	130	4000 00	..	500 00	35	
	{ Salem.....	1	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	62	3000 00	..	350 00	36	
	{ West Lodi.....	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	..	..	..	37	
	{ St. Paul's.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	59	..	..	..	38	
Total.....		38	..	26	5	106	62	107	165	109	75	111	111	22	\$178750 00	\$3735 00	\$25250 67	39	

(Western Conference.)

M. L. Smith, Arcadia, O.....	{ Arcadia.....	1	1	1	..	20	6	4	22	3	...	...	1	1	105	\$3500 00	.....	\$450 00	40
W. H. Singley, D. D., Bellefontaine.....	{ Bloomdale.....	1	1	2	..	..	2	3	5	2	...	...	2	..	82	3500 00	.....	450 00	41
J. M. Dustman, Bluffton.....	{ Fostoria.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	.....	50 00	42
A. C. Miller, Lima.....	{ Ev. Lutheran.....	1	1	1	1	50	5	5	7	14	4	3	10	3	275	25000 00	\$200 00	4500 00	43
H. C. Stuckenberg, Bryan.....	{ Bluffton.....	1	1	1	..	..	1	5	14	2	...	...	..	..	27	3000 00	200 00	200 00	44
Dewitt Hopkins, Delegate....	{ Zion.....	1	1	..	..	..	1	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	77	3000 00	.....	350 00	45
	{ Lima.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	51	.....	.....	.....	46
	{ W. Cairo.....	1	1	..	..	..	1	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	24	1000 00	.....	150 00	47
	{ Bryan.....	1	1	1	..	20	2	...	10	11	3	1	1	1	80	4000 00	.....	450 00	48
	{ Vanlue.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	34	.....	.....	.....	49
	{ Carey.....	1	1	1	..	..	3	...	...	15	12	3	...	...	98	11000 00	.....	10852 49	50



PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WITTENBERG SYNOD—Continued.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL.										BENEVOLENCE.												
Index Number.	Lutheran.	Union.	CONTRIBUTIONS			Members of Children's Missionary Society	For Support of School and Local Objects.		For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Miss. Soc.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
			Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.			For School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.														
29	1	1	9	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$1 20	\$14 50	\$1 50	\$1 50	\$1 50	\$1 50	.....	\$1 00	.....	50	50	\$100 00	\$122 20	\$427 20
30	1	1	13	40	.....	.....	.....	\$4 50	90	11 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	\$1 95	2 00	\$13 00	\$1 50	\$1 00	8 00	53 85	253 85
31	1	1	7	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	3 60	3 50	3 50	3 50	3 00	.....	2 00	.....	1 00	35	1 50	18 75	153 75
32	1	1	11	110	.....	\$136 64	.....	.....	.....	20 00	29 50	29 45	23 65	22 60	.....	.....	.....	6 55	5 20	.....	136 95	848 59
33	1	1	8	35	.....	27 34	.....	.....	.....	5 45	7 00	7 00	5 50	3 90	.....	.....	.....	2 90	2 30	.....	34 05	311 39
34	1	1	20	250	.....	2 43	.....	31 50	2 00	20 00	30 50	25 00	48 00	14 00	.....	15 00	.....	.....	.....	20 00	184 50	1534 50
35	1	1	16	60	.....	52 00	.....	.....	3 54	35 40	6 40	16 43	8 63	.....	.....	6 00	.....	.....	7 00	30 00	113 40	613 40
36	1	1	12	70	.....	30 00	.....	.....	1 30	13 00	8 00	11 85	8 00	.....	.....	8 00	.....	.....	70	8 80	59 65	409 65
37	1	1	6	50	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00
38	1	1	7	50	.....	12 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 00
39	31	3	518	4396	.....	\$2078 26	\$199 95	.....	\$60 92	\$587 15	\$551 09	\$448 58	\$432 53	\$244 78	\$406 47	\$247 69	\$76 97	\$84 31	12084 93	16098 89	42744 89	
40	1	1	21	115	.....	\$45 00	.....	.....	\$2 25	\$26 00	\$15 00	\$15 00	\$13 41	\$9 00	\$1 00	\$16 50	\$6 55	\$5 20	\$15 00	\$124 96	\$619 91	
41	1	1	21	100	.....	62 54	.....	.....	1 50	18 00	21 60	21 60	25 60	6 25	15 17	.....	4 55	3 60	142 00	259 89	772 43	
42	1	1	5	30	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60 00	
43	1	1	19	260	.....	140 00	\$100 00	.....	5 00	10 00	65 00	65 00	65 00	20 00	50 00	.....	20 00	12 00	50 00	362 00	5102 00	
44	1	1	15	55	.....	40 00	.....	.....	.....	1 50	1 25	1 75	2 11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 61	206 61
45	1	1	15	70	.....	30 00	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	12 10	6 60	9 00	3 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35 00	385 00
46	1	1	12	80	.....	15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	1	1	6	165	.....	15 00	.....	.....	1 00	1 20	5 25	2 00	2 95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 40	162 40
48	1	1	6	165	.....	15 00	18 50	.....	.....	17 40	20 95	25 00	21 15	3 00	9 18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96 68	546 68
49	1	1	19	150	.....	120 00	.....	.....	.....	3 00	12 00	10 00	12 00	.....	10 00	.....	2 00	1 00	.....	.....	50 00	11022 49



PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WITTENBERG SYNOD.—Continued.

PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS.	CONGREGATIONS, NAMES OF	PAROCHIAL.														Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below			
		LOSSES.			ACCESSIONS.					FINANCES.									
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Excommunications and other losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communion Membership.		Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.
A. C. Martin, Convoy.....	Mt. Zion .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	14	2	1	1	2	1	65	\$1000 00	.....	\$35 00	51
W. W. Criley, D. D., Findlay....	Convoy.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	2	1	1	2	1	34	1200 00	.....	259 10	52
A. Schafer, Leipsic.....	Bethlehem .....	1	1	1	1	1	2	5	2	15	3	21	9	2	50	2600 00	\$112 00	128 00	53
F. A. Matthis (supply) .....	Findlay .....	1	1	1	1	30	4	6	20	15	6	14	5	1	280	2500 00	300 00	2252 68	54
Vacant (Logan Co.).....	Leipsic .....	1	1	1	1	15	2	1	1	9	2	1	1	1	131	4000 00	100 00	575 00	55
Vacant (Delegate, W. F. Ex- line, ex-office, Ohio City).....	St. John's .....	1	1	1	1	13	1	1	1	10	2	5	1	1	142	5000 00	200 00	500 00	56
J. B. Helwig, D. D., Springfield.	Malinta .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	53	3000 00	200 00	60 00	57
D. H. Bauslin, Springfield.....	Philadelphia.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	80	.....	.....	.....	58
Vacant (W. A. Gipson, dele.)....	New Salem .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	35	.....	.....	.....	59
Vacant (W. J. McMurray, dele.)...	Mt. Zion .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	.....	.....	.....	60
Vacant (Montpelier) .....	Liberty Center.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	46	900 00	.....	.....	61
Vacant (Van Wert).....	Union Center.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	37	700 00	.....	.....	62
Dr. Davis (supply) W. Liberty..	Salem .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	800 00	.....	.....	63
*Total.....	First Lutheran.....	1	1	2	4	40	6	12	1	26	11	20	30	1	635	40000 00	1600 00	5500 00	64
Grand Total.....	Second Lutheran.....	1	1	2	3	24	4	7	1	15	11	25	16	1	300	23000 00	.....	2300 00	65
Grand Total last year.....	Upper Sandusky.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	11	3	1	14	2	1	60	8000 00	.....	725 00	66
	Wapakoneta .....	2	1	1	1	28	3	6	1	18	1	1	1	1	235	6000 00	.....	1500 00	67
	Mt. Zion .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	35	800 00	.....	75	68
	Zion.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	22	1000 00	150 00	550 00	69
	Memorial.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	41	600 00	.....	20 00	70
	Van Wert.....	1	1	3	1	15	4	1	1	1	2	5	1	1	95	7500 00	.....	100 00	71
	West Liberty.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	43	2500 00	.....	.....	72
		33	4	24	12	255	53	67	105	155	56	133	73	2	3285	\$187600 00	\$2962 00	\$31958 02	73
		71	4	50	17	361	115	174	270	264	131	244	184	22	7274	\$366350 00	\$6697 00	\$57208 69	74
		69	6	...	...	...	103	222	469	255	284	295	248	22	7206	370292 00	8070 00	48547 16	75

\* For the "totals" found at the close of this report the Secretary, not the Committee, is responsible.—S. S.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WITTENBERG SYNOD.—Continued.

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOL.										BENEVOLENCE.									
	Lutheran.	Union.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Members of Children's Missionary Society.	CONTRIBUTIONS		General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
						For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.													
51	1	1	11	60	...	\$35 00	...	\$ 80	\$2 00	\$5 00	\$5 00	\$5 00	\$2 15	\$9 05	...	...	...	\$52 00	\$81 10	\$151 10
52	1	1	8	55	30	65 09	\$4 25	80	2 00	5 00	5 06	5 00	4 15	7 05	\$10 90	...	...	5 00	51 15	375 34
53	1	1	9	48	...	22 08	...	90	4 73	10 00	10 00	10 00	6 90	8 10	...	...	...	81 00	131 63	291 71
54	1	1	26	200	...	162 00	20 00	4 75	55 02	66 30	66 30	66 30	19 02	42 51	71 25	\$13 80	\$11 00	110 00	526 25	2960 93
55	1	1	18	124	...	89 53	35 22	1 95	22 60	27 25	27 25	27 25	7 80	16 95	...	5 65	4 50	2 20	143 93	808 43
56	1	1	15	80	...	35 00	35 40	2 30	27 40	33 00	33 00	33 00	9 45	20 55	...	6 90	5 50	3 55	175 45	710 45
57	1	1	11	75	...	30 00	...	90	14 05	...	...	...	...	5 30	...	...	...	43 00	63 25	153 25
58	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
59	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
60	1	1	7	65	...	35 00	...	94	4 70	5 00	3 88	2 00	...	...	...	2 82	3 00	7 00	21 84	63 84
61	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
62	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
63	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
64	1	1	60	805	40	150 00	150 00	5 00	61 00	110 00	110 00	115 00	35 00	138 00	115 00	17 00	10 00	100 00	863 89	6633 89
65	1	1	43	461	47	262 71	71 00	4 50	58 00	54 25	54 25	53 50	18 00	40 00	106 67	13 00	14 50	220 50	637 17	2937 17
66	1	1	12	100	...	46 16	7 20	1 20	14 80	17 85	17 85	17 85	5 10	11 10	38 62	3 75	7 20	17 10	152 43	923 58
67	2	1	32	255	55	240 00	...	3 90	23 10	33 00	24 00	32 00	8 00	20 00	...	4 00	2 00	43 50	193 50	1933 50
68	1	1	12	60	...	25 00	...	60	7 55	2 00	2 00	...	...	1 45	...	...	...	...	13 60	88 60
69	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	45	5 75	1 00	1 00	...	...	1 55	...	...	...	...	9 75	559 75
70	1	1	10	40	...	20 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
71	1	1	12	125	12	75 00	12 00	1 55	4 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	9 00	12 00	...	...	85 00	78 55	40 00
72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	353 55
73	30	...	419	3528	190	\$1770 11	\$453 57	\$42 29	\$385 80	\$526 80	\$516 48	\$527 15	\$167 12	\$415 96	\$370 94	100 02	\$79 50	\$976 85	\$4110 00	\$37892 64
74	61	3	837	7924	190	\$3848 37	\$653 52	102 21	\$972 95	\$1077 89	\$1024 96	\$959 68	\$411 90	\$822 43	\$618 63	176 99	163 81	13061 78	10208 89	\$806375 53
75	63	4	1069	7986	315	4831 26	...	123 95	655 90	1164 23	971 05	1186 14	...	1042 69	447 06	198 81	206 73	2216 80	8213 36	...



SUMMARY OF PAROCHIAL

CONGREGATIONS, NAMES OF.	PAROCHIAL.																	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
	Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	LOSSES.			ACCESSIONS.					FINANCES.				
						Death.	Certificate.	Excommunications and other losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.	
Maryland.....	111	7	89	27	2387	366	361	285	1393	166	1307	444	145	18429	\$1098316 00	\$68445 00	\$122676 08	1
West Pennsylvania.....	123	8	153	43	2233	354	455	118	1031	201	1054	501	53	21225	915835 00	14828 31	79079 81	2
Hartwick.....	30	11	27	7	140	71	63	36	124	97	127	70	16	4445	367100 00	6005 00	29134 69	3
East Ohio.....	74	3	33	12	227	89	104	129	225	176	244	143	13	5472	345900 00	5525 00	40422 00	4
Frankcean.....	35	7	.....	.....	.....	25	16	1	30	70	50	21	2	2464	126100 00	1158 00	14952 00	5
Allegheny.....	123	7	.....	.....	.....	276	296	480	724	197	507	344	48	11964	438250 00	21576 50	65963 15	6
East Pennsylvania.....	107	9	96	30	1598	322	230	758	1142	264	981	647	105	16738	1201650 00	125348 00	148468 24	7
Maine.....	41	....	31	12	234	62	88	129	167	126	185	151	24	3954	257100 00	8757 00	27468 00	8
Pittsburgh.....	76	8	55	9	458	111	194	143	493	177	484	236	50	7249	298785 00	16372 00	28886 40	9
Wittenberg.....	69	6	.....	.....	.....	103	222	469	255	284	295	248	44	7206	370292 00	8070 00	48547 16	10
Olive Branch.....	35	3	24	2	285	69	46	152	208	66	247	87	40	3263	127000 00	8228 65	20549 10	11
Northern Illinois.....	45	3	.....	.....	.....	34	90	63	174	55	146	121	26	2921	179900 00	8448 00	29565 00	12
Central Pennsylvania.....	84	9	.....	.....	.....	176	257	140	488	164	440	255	63	8248	392130 00	16736 00	30276 64	13
Northern Indiana.....	73	3	.....	.....	.....	54	115	65	113	312	161	42	34	4013	181000 00	5362 00	43146 00	14
Iowa.....	24	3	21	4	83	19	36	21	113	38	97	55	52	1507	161070 00	13900 00	39355 90	15
Southern Illinois.....	19	2	6	.....	8	7	11	7	28	37	47	11	...	1105	21100 00	50 00	3077 97	16
Central Illinois.....	26	3	.....	.....	.....	20	54	48	77	49	80	42	7	2001	147500 00	17200 00	21576 71	17
Susquehanna.....	68	4	.....	.....	.....	109	181	126	525	166	503	328	89	8840	429090 00	31145 00	62948 72	18
Kansas.....	48	10	36	8	310	19	150	192	218	122	290	225	66	2656	239625 00	35570 21	42127 01	19
New York and New Jersey*.....	40	11	11	9	69	141	107	1745	1694	79	530	174	7	7854	712435 00	112595 00	64203 91	20
New York and New Jersey†.....	7	3	.....	1	.....	49	3	.....	558	11	188	31	1	2448	111500 00	3100 00	12592 00	21
Nebraska.....	98	54	.....	.....	.....	88	82	111	877	45	388	240	28	4069	388545 00	41871 00	57307 85	22
German Wartburg.....	41	3	3	2	210	164	4	4	431	5	195	81	....	3053	92250 00	20300 00	13700 00	23
Middle Tennessee.....	11	4	7	.....	5	11	2	3	21	63	77	2	17	689	29750 00	.....	2411 00	24
Total for 1889.....	1498	184	598	166	8247	2739	3167	5225	10509	2970	8623	4499	930	151813	8572223 00	590590 67	1047535 37	25

\* Totals for congregations connected with Synod. † Totals for congregations not connected with the Synod but whose pastors are.



TABLES, SHOWING THE WORK OF THE SYNOD FOR THE YEAR 1889.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL.				BENEVOLENCE.																	
Index Number.	Lutheran.	Union.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Members of Children's Missionary Society.	CONTRIBUTORS.		General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.		Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
						For School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.														
1	94	28	2301	18407	4134	\$8673 54	\$4682 98	\$26 50	\$630 30	\$4204 91	\$4232 56	\$5259 66	\$285 04	\$2813 99	\$3754 01	\$286 41	\$749 66	\$14266 47	\$36562 86	\$168229 09	
2	75	68	2464	18706	870	7142 89	4711 57	348 97	512 82	4137 67	3655 40	4329 99	198 16	2633 96	3031 82	1060 97	7252 39	28089 76	113792 77		
3	30	8	488	3439	390	1398 96	580 39	45 72	126 44	956 16	800 98	771 37	42 52	658 74	727 58	52 07	793 68	4939 22	35855 07		
4	55	8	850	6677	323	3023 72	503 53	85 47	792 44	965 73	959 65	956 71	168 26	344 55	613 12	14 86	753 70	5229 52	48823 17		
5	25	...	274	1751	66	703 84	.....	75 21	65 72	284 53	730 54	148 28	.....	377 24	447 95	14 25	126 86	2337 50	.....		
6	102	19	1516	11047	296	.....	.....	195 17	556 47	1901 51	1871 17	1801 61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
7	75	38	2460	18559	1672	12064 54	5876 42	322 83	743 96	3274 90	4076 52	3370 77	161 09	2073 41	2466 97	1469 14	11360 69	29801 49	178269 73	.....	
8	37	1	624	4349	88	1651 06	1880 06	45 16	158 60	1084 70	1125 96	799 72	214 27	1372 43	1593 25	196 15	2950 91	9542 41	39964 77	.....	
9	60	9	765	6160	477	3358 78	829 27	129 74	249 89	1131 04	932 62	950 08	89 16	722 03	1120 75	330 72	2225 44	6039 00	49137 16	.....	
10	63	4	1069	7986	315	4831 26	.....	123 95	655 90	1164 23	971 05	1186 14	.....	1042 69	447 06	206 73	198 81	2216 80	8213 36	.....	
11	21	10	475	3942	971	2831 28	431 02	56 43	245 77	617 58	557 88	621 24	.....	413 59	750 69	30 45	898 23	4376 01	28187 41	.....	
12	31	8	470	3220	66	.....	.....	39 81	184 52	470 73	487 41	412 93	272 22	382 87	534 13	32 90	434 93	3655 96	.....	.....	
13	62	28	1220	9076	279	.....	.....	126 66	280 36	1361 16	1356 23	1087 41	.....	1252 84	776 91	427 18	549 11	6930 72	.....	.....	
14	52	7	613	4645	.....	.....	.....	59 17	142 71	630 34	405 96	375 73	.....	207 96	287 21	35 14	325 70	2133 68	.....	.....	
15	22	...	298	1823	50	1733 17	359 17	28 39	115 67	333 97	359 86	334 33	97 90	216 28	572 99	13 41	421 14	2699 44	44456 72	.....	
16	12	1	99	820	.....	357 71	.....	10 08	13 43	97 87	72 11	72 81	12 35	18 23	.....	22 82	168 37	499 82	3779 87	.....	
17	21	4	304	2284	71	.....	.....	26 92	58 65	325 79	306 14	271 07	377 40	214 71	.....	31 76	5226 55	7401 53	.....	.....	
18	41	16	1171	9222	505	.....	.....	94 22	163 85	1310 92	1576 09	1229 16	.....	928 04	1774 36	382 66	1470 65	7407 03	.....	.....	
19	37	9	522	3660	231	1973 00	612 07	33 60	195 26	511 21	552 36	326 05	535 39	415 94	905 09	93 07	3274 18	7032 15	51132 76	.....	
20	36	5	753	6238	220	4754 76	1170 10	135 18	205 44	988 36	1119 06	629 28	161 85	680 49	674 23	133 89	2868 05	7649 76	76609 73	.....	
21	7	...	166	1769	38	755 00	34 62	6 00	30 00	39 60	62 25	39 00	.....	71 00	100 65	885 00	961 50	2201 00	15582 62	.....	
22	72	2	504	4240	264	.....	.....	33 67	437 07	545 70	579 95	461 33	.....	423 10	799 76	80 40	2988 44	6375 31	.....	.....	
23	35	...	180	1776	.....	180 00	38 40	77 60	58 74	151 55	135 96	79 00	.....	709 83	.....	5 00	1272 00	.....	2807 51	.....	
24	6	2	46	540	.....	.....	3 50	.....	26 56	28 75	18 75	12 70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93 50	.....	.....	
25	1071	275	19632	150336	11326	55443 51	21713 10	2126 45	6650 57	26488 91	26946 46	25526 37	2796 76	19497 96	23441 43	6786 36	2424 85	67612 50	207164 79	856628 38	

SUMMARY OF PAROCHIAL TABLES, SHOWING THE WORK OF THE

PAROCHIAL.														
Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	LOSSES.			ACCESSIONS.				FINANCES.		
					Death.	Certificate.	Excommunications and other losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communion Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.
													Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.
Maryland.....	105	6	87	35	2177	248	352	1201	169	2096	466	89	17925	\$1145886 00
West Pennsylvania.....	130	7	128	38	2398	342	376	1029	193	850	507	57	21744	1612765 00
Hartwick.....	32	13	32	9	91	87	72	122	98	100	128	10	4653	392500 00
East Ohio.....	74	1	34	4	158	93	187	181	128	164	157	25	5760	441500 00
Franklin.....	34	3	19	5	.....	45	102	18	39	48	35	.....	2379	126595 00
Allegheny.....	132	9	91	19	1630	228	349	690	167	476	406	48	12162	443353 00
East Pennsylvania.....	111	14	122	36	1915	367	560	1232	205	1015	1186	207	17702	1349899 00
Miami.....	45	2	31	11	350	59	97	173	134	214	165	26	4157	292425 00
Pittsburgh.....	77	10	56	10	511	121	179	528	123	408	280	50	7378	331825 00
Wittenberg.....	71	4	50	17	361	115	174	264	131	244	184	22	7274	366350 00
Olive Branch.....	30	2	21	5	323	72	71	239	95	200	112	48	3662	136200 00
Northern Illinois.....	44	4	.....	.....	.....	37	77	129	60	164	97	40	2779	181900 00
Central Pennsylvania.....	84	7	74	21	899	162	211	515	157	599	173	40	7996	402570 00
Northern Indiana.....	73	2	.....	.....	.....	66	91	116	219	193	154	17	4406	195400 00
Iowa.....	24	.....	20	3	145	24	34	90	41	79	55	45	1612	173100 00
Southern Illinois.....	19	2	6	.....	8	7	11	28	37	47	11	.....	1105	21100 00
Central Illinois.....	26	4	18	2	210	16	41	118	23	132	69	7	2080	148700 00
Susquehanna.....	68	4	59	21	1456	160	297	517	165	774	411	51	9273	449050 00
Kansas.....	49	11	41	14	256	17	117	190	110	205	182	120	3022	234050 00
New York and New Jersey*.....	40	10	33	16	576	211	88	1189	86	538	252	17	7684	842800 00
New York and New Jersey†.....	8	2	1	2	208	42	7	607	3	156	42	.....	2939	121500 00
Nebraska.....	87	38	36	7	491	84	91	645	60	228	179	37	4022	382337 00
German Wartburg.....	47	3	3	2	236	173	5	426	4	222	147	.....	3230	111400 00
Middle Tennessee.....	10	4	7	.....	14	4	15	16	68	20	1	9	797	29750 00
Total for 1890.....	1420	162	969	275	14416	2780	3604	10263	2515	9172	5399	965	155081	9243746 00
Total for 1889.....	1408	184	598	166	8247	2739	3167	10569	2970	8623	4499	939	151813	8572223 00
Total for two years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22663	5519	6771	20772	5485	17795	9898	1895	.....	.....
Increase of 1890 over 1889.....	12	.....	371	109	6169	41	157	.....	.....	549	900	35	3268	671523 00
Decrease since 1889.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	246	455	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

\* Totals for congregations connected with Synod. † Totals for congregations not connected with Synod, but whose pastors are.



SYNODS FOR THE YEAR 1890, AND ALSO FOR THE TWO YEARS.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL.

BENEVOLENCE.

Index Number.	CONTRIBUTIONS.		Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Members of Children's Missionary Society.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
	Lutheran.	Union.																		
1	83	32	2107	17585	3784	\$14305 51	\$4861 11	\$26 00	\$589 48	\$3951 54	\$3822 70	\$4159 61	\$869 55	\$2687 89	\$4025 71	\$542 61	\$679 81	\$34649 47	\$875986 73	\$167190 95
2	78	65	2588	20356	1026	9032 64	4978 63	367 07	532 92	4426 89	3834 07	3670 14	623 22	2588 91	3224 36	477 17	1301 60	6890 71	29117 92	147248 96
3	31	8	538	3962	219	1727 76	714 65	70 75	188 50	851 76	831 73	811 36	46 46	920 86	806 35	91 48	67 33	367 15	4956 34	39080 82
4	59	9	966	7135	808	3492 33	464 36	90 46	283 41	1605 82	1001 24	952 39	178 02	403 47	538 05	248 18	30 24	380 50	5711 78	50351 37
5	25	1	312	1886	69	941 77	99 19	19 57	64 85	210 89	214 13	199 35	.....	234 43	679 97	.....	9 00	529 42	3202 57	15165 58
6	116	17	1592	11825	462	8615 98	2560 10	158 07	473 55	1921 98	1882 42	1660 83	514 84	1885 37	1410 07	348 65	510 42	2966 93	13820 70	70062 64
7	85	33	2521	19836	1014	14763 22	4663 94	235 76	696 62	3345 17	4286 51	3278 54	876 89	2495 93	2230 20	667 13	1373 32	8331 04	27817 11	215028 72
8	38	3	676	4695	49	1686 08	1975 63	64 83	149 04	1099 00	771 74	1142 08	288 49	1236 53	1091 32	119 60	116 53	3281 87	9716 20	41481 73
9	62	7	822	6320	770	3526 68	1471 93	119 62	358 29	1096 28	967 43	1031 81	360 33	688 83	1711 32	183 90	417 56	1404 54	9518 53	63141 68
10	61	3	837	7924	190	3848 37	633 52	102 21	972 95	1077 89	1024 96	959 68	411 90	822 43	618 63	176 99	163 81	13061 78	10208 89	806375 53
11	24	8	476	3922	994	3769 14	547 49	59 18	254 37	640 66	705 51	614 41	194 23	439 91	773 13	133 00	33 69	1131 26	5094 75	33219 05
12	31	10	521	3628	98	2406 00	.....	39 58	183 83	514 42	459 74	427 58	113 27	367 72	638 58	86 89	64 38	542 90	3440 54	.....
13	63	30	1178	9297	712	4061 97	1338 33	109 05	402 42	1015 15	855 98	856 75	243 89	2137 40	778 52	143 11	388 85	647 47	6183 04	56155 52
14	54	6	718	4970	175	2319 31	.....	50 04	133 07	514 36	504 34	485 93	62 57	199 68	342 62	102 77	66 61	1008 84	3470 83	.....
15	22	...	256	1532	63	1038 73	363 82	15 50	118 17	332 76	370 62	300 06	120 54	222 79	363 32	43 35	42 73	413 80	2443 63	48992 78
16	12	1	99	820	.....	357 71	.....	10 08	13 43	97 87	72 11	72 81	12 35	18 23	.....	11 75	22 82	168 37	499 82	3779 87
17	24	1	304	2506	88	1040 84	261 70	26 73	55 30	449 58	382 41	324 04	350 05	314 78	437 28	35 40	45 66	5580 82	7444 24	23375 58
18	52	19	1227	10097	1472	7971 03	1661 81	100 99	211 15	1573 00	1527 91	1477 18	146 88	1117 35	1867 42	304 56	337 14	2343 21	9487 70	66862 89
19	40	3	539	3847	226	2207 20	779 47	41 37	208 11	543 49	792 54	479 32	273 74	663 38	819 73	91 45	144 89	620 03	4666 48	40675 75
20	38	5	727	6007	1395	4513 62	1571 74	102 94	322 30	841 78	954 56	739 70	75 72	913 05	597 32	119 75	360 26	2817 39	7840 77	118677 66
21	8	...	197	1875	40	650 00	120 50	15 00	29 50	99 00	121 00	143 50	11 00	78 50	60 60	19 55	24 50	626 50	1228 65	11028 65
22	64	4	370	4161	315	2842 08	.....	51 01	306 70	607 68	533 63	459 92	180 94	129 36	542 14	61 18	88 75	1935 08	4978 83	62272 54
23	39	...	200	1864	.....	31 15	46 00	31 25	51 52	258 55	153 00	108 17	.....	551 50	.....	.....	49 75	106 00	.....	1541 31
24	6	...	45	438	.....	143 46	19 94	.....	28 50	27 85	12 45	24 57	6 00	6 50	11 00	4 43	17 00	32 60	69 60	1256 04
25	1115	265	19816	156488	13939	95292 58	29173 86	1907 06	6627 98	27103 37	26082 73	24379 73	5960 88	21124 80	23567 64	4012 90	6356 74	89837 68	546905 05	2082965 62
26	1071	275	19632	150336	11326	55433 51	21713 10	2126 45	6650 57	26448 91	26946 46	25526 37	2796 76	19497 96	23441 43	2424 85	6786 36	67612 50	207164 79	856628 38
27	...	...	.....	.....	.....	150726 09	50886 96	4033 51	13278 55	53592 28	53029 19	29906 19	8757 64	40622 76	47009 07	6437 75	13143 10	157450 18	754069 84	2939594 00
28	44	....	184	6152	643	39859 07	7460 76	.....	.....	614 46	.....	.....	3164 12	1626 84	126 21	1588 05	.....	22225 18	339740 26	1226337 24
29	....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	219 39	22 59	.....	863 73	1146 64	.....	.....	.....	.....	429 62	.....	.....	.....



# INDEX.

---

	PAGE
Absence, Leave of. . . . .	11, 71
Adjournment, Final. . . . .	24
Admission of New Synods . . . . .	7, 8, 9, 24, 25, 54
Aged and Infirm, Report on Home for. . . . .	69
“ “ “ “ Visitors to. . . . .	70, 192
Allegheny Synod, Parochial Tables of. . . . .	208
Amendment to Constitution of General Synod . . . . .	75
American Sabbath Union, Report on . . . . .	62, 71, 72
“ “ “ Representatives in . . . . .	62, 72, 192
Amounts asked for by the Boards . . . . .	94, 123, 134, 156
Apportionment, Report of Committee on . . . . .	66
“ Tabular Statement, Church Extension . . . . .	141
“ “ “ Education . . . . .	161
“ “ “ Foreign Missions . . . . .	98
“ “ “ Home Missions. . . . .	124
Assistant Secretary, Appointment of . . . . .	10
Augsburg Confession, New Translation of . . . . .	58
“ Songs No. 2. . . . .	14, 16, 192
Aye and Nay Vote on Proposition affecting Book of Worship . . . . .	17
Baptist Interference, Resolutions on . . . . .	20, 23
Beneficence, Systematic, Report on . . . . .	56
Bequest for Home Missions . . . . .	74
Blanks for Credentials, etc. . . . .	75
“ Uniform Parochial, Report on . . . . .	65
Board of Church Extension . . . . .	146, 192
“ “ “ Report of. . . . .	126
“ Deaconesses . . . . .	64, 65, 193
“ “ Report of. . . . .	63, 65
“ Education . . . . .	156, 163
“ “ Report of . . . . .	148
“ Foreign Missions . . . . .	95, 99
“ “ “ Report of. . . . .	10, 79
“ German Theological Seminary, Report of . . . . .	39, 49, 193

	PAGE
Board of Home Missions, Report of . . . . .	101
“ Publication, Report of . . . . .	171
“ Supplies, Report of . . . . .	165
“ Trustees of Tressler Orphans' Home, Report of . . . . .	43
“ Visitors to Home for Aged . . . . .	70, 192
Boards, List of . . . . .	192
Book of Worship, Proposition affecting . . . . .	16
“ “ “ Vote on . . . . .	16-20
“ Cheap Edition of. . . . .	14
Business, General Synod's Order of . . . . .	201
By-Laws of General Synod . . . . .	204
California Synod . . . . .	7, 8, 9, 115
Carthage College . . . . .	47, 77, 149
Catechism, Development of Luther's, Report on . . . . .	59, 60
“ New Translation of Luther's. . . . .	58
“ Report on Conrad . . . . .	58
Central Illinois Synod, Parochial Tables . . . . .	220
“ Pennsylvania Synod, Overture of . . . . .	52
“ “ Parochial Tables of . . . . .	224
Children's Day . . . . .	26, 34
“ Service for . . . . .	35
Columbian Exposition . . . . .	74
Choir Devotional. . . . .	75
Church Extension, Appeal, Special . . . . .	128, 134
“ Apportionment for . . . . .	66, 127, 134
“ Appropriations to Churches . . . . .	135
“ Biennial Service. . . . .	147
“ Board of . . . . .	146, 192
“ “ Report of . . . . .	26, 32, 126
“ “ Assets of . . . . .	132, 137, 143
“ “ Bequests to . . . . .	127
“ Children's Day . . . . .	134
“ Churches Aided . . . . .	129, 130, 137
“ Church Lots, List of . . . . .	143
“ “ Plans . . . . .	132
“ Detailed Statement of . . . . .	141
“ Expenditures . . . . .	128
“ Flood Sufferers, Special Appeal . . . . .	128
“ Hudson Church . . . . .	132
“ Indebtedness Paid . . . . .	129
“ Liabilities . . . . .	139
“ Loans Returned . . . . .	128
“ Lots Owned by the Board . . . . .	143

	PAGE
Church Extension, Lots Secured by General Secretary . . . . .	131
"            "            "            Western Secretary . . . . .	131
"            "            Value of . . . . .	139
"            Missionary Journal Commended . . . . .	133, 134
"            Nominating Committee's Report . . . . .	146
"            Organization of Board . . . . .	126
"            Outlook . . . . .	133
"            Plans for New Churches . . . . .	132
"            Printing, Stationery, etc. . . . .	129, 137
"            Publication Society's Donation . . . . .	128
"            Receipts . . . . .	127
"            Recommendations . . . . .	134
"            Report of the Board . . . . .	26, 32, 126
"            Secretary Called . . . . .	126
"            "            Western, Appointed . . . . .	126
"            Thanks to Rev. A. W. Lilly, D. D. . . . .	147
"            Treasurer's Report . . . . .	135
"            "            "            Audit of . . . . .	146
"            "            "            Statement of . . . . .	141
"            Weber, Rev. H. H., called to Secretaryship . . . . .	126
"            Western Secretary, Report of . . . . .	126, 131
"            W. H. & F. M. Society . . . . .	127, 132
"            Work without Appropriation . . . . .	130
Church Year and Sunday-schools . . . . .	35
Colleges . . . . .	45, 47, 77
Columbian Exposition . . . . .	74, 182
Committees, List of . . . . .	10, 189
Common Service, Report of Committee on . . . . .	57
Congress, Report of Committee to Memorialize . . . . .	62
Conrad Catechism, Report on . . . . .	58
Constitutional Amendment . . . . .	75
Constitution of General Synod . . . . .	194
"            "            Proposed Amendment to . . . . .	75
Convention, Time and Place of Next . . . . .	55, 78
Corporate Titles . . . . .	See cover p. 4
Correspondence, Ecclesiastical, Report on . . . . .	36
Credentials for Delegates to other General Bodies . . . . .	75
Curator of Historical Society, Report of . . . . .	186
"            "            Thanks to . . . . .	187
Deaconesses, Order of, Report on . . . . .	63, 64
"            Houses, Board to Found . . . . .	64, 65, 193
Death of Dr. Springer's Son . . . . .	24
"            Missionary . . . . .	125



	PAGE
Delegate from General Assembly of Presbyterian Church . . . . .	30, 31
"        "        Synod of the Reformed Church . . . . .	23, 31
"        United Synod of the South . . . . .	13, 31
Delegates Excused . . . . .	71
"        to General Synod, List of . . . . .	4
"        to Other Ecclesiastical Bodies . . . . .	30, 31, 37, 193
Development of Luther's Catechism, Report on . . . . .	59, 60
Devotional Exercises, Report on . . . . .	12
District Synods, Action from Asked . . . . .	60
"        Minutes of, Report on . . . . .	69
"        Parochial Tables of . . . . .	207
"        "        to be printed . . . . .	78
East Ohio Synod, Parochial Tables of . . . . .	232
East Pennsylvania Synod, Parochial Tables of . . . . .	238
Ecclesiastical Correspondence, Report on . . . . .	36
Editor, Literary, Action on . . . . .	181
Education, Board of . . . . .	156, 163
"        "        Administration . . . . .	148
"        "        Apportionment for . . . . .	156
"        "        Assets and Liabilities of . . . . .	153
"        "        Baugher, Dr. H. L., Subscription of . . . . .	159, 160
"        "        Biennial Service of . . . . .	164
"        "        Carthage College . . . . .	149
"        "        Education Day . . . . .	155
"        "        Finances . . . . .	155, 157
"        "        Gotwald, Rev. G. D., Bequest of . . . . .	151
"        "        Midland College . . . . .	151
"        "        Nominating Committee's Report . . . . .	163
"        "        Officers and Members of . . . . .	156
"        "        Official Acts Approved . . . . .	156
"        "        Publication Society's Donation . . . . .	156
"        "        Recommendations of . . . . .	156
"        "        Report of . . . . .	32, 148
"        "        Tabulated Statement of . . . . .	161
"        "        Thanks to Judge McPherson . . . . .	163
"        "        Theological Seminary at Omaha . . . . .	77, 154, 162
"        "        "        "        Subscriptions to . . . . .	160
"        "        Treasurer's Report . . . . .	157
"        "        "        Audit of . . . . .	163
"        "        Wayne Academy . . . . .	153
Election of Officers of General Synod . . . . .	8
Entertainment of General Synod, Thanks for. . . . .	67
Excursion to Mt. Gretna. . . . .	2, 10, 26

	PAGE
Excursion to Mt. Gretna, Thanks for . . . . .	67
Foreign Missions, Board of. . . . .	94, 99
"        Africa, Church in. . . . .	87
"        "        "        Boxes for . . . . .	94
"        "        "        Educational Work . . . . .	89
"        "        "        Death in . . . . .	87
"        "        "        Missionaries in. . . . .	89
"        "        "        Smallpox in . . . . .	89, 91
"        "        Clothing for . . . . .	94
"        "        Evangelical Work in . . . . .	88
"        "        Industrial Department . . . . .	90
"        "        Sailing of Missionaries. . . . .	88
"        "        Steamboat for . . . . .	90
"        Apportionment for. . . . .	66, 93
"        Biennial Service . . . . .	100
"        Children's Society . . . . .	81, 93
"        Church at Home . . . . .	79, 92
"        College in India . . . . .	85, 87, 93
"        Death of Rev. Hubler and others . . . . .	93
"        Detailed Statement of Receipts . . . . .	98
"        Finances . . . . .	79
"        India, Church in . . . . .	82
"        "        "        Baptist Interference in. . . . .	20, 23
"        "        "        Educational Work . . . . .	85
"        "        "        Evangelistic Work in . . . . .	83
"        "        College . . . . .	85, 87, 93
"        "        Missionaries' Return. . . . .	83, 86
"        "        Printing Office . . . . .	87
"        "        Sickness and Death . . . . .	82
"        "        Statistics of Work . . . . .	83
"        "        Work in . . . . .	91
"        "        Zenana Department . . . . .	86
"        Legacies . . . . .	81
"        Missionaries, Return of . . . . .	83, 86, 88
"        Nichols' Memorial . . . . .	82
"        Nomination of Board . . . . .	99
"        Officers and Members of. . . . .	94
"        Overture of Central Pennsylvania Synod . . . . .	52, 99
"        Patrons Secured . . . . .	82
"        Receipts and Expenditures . . . . .	79
"        Report of the Board . . . . .	79
"        Resolutions . . . . .	93, 99
"        "        of Remonstrance . . . . .	20, 22, 51

	PAGE
Foreign Missions, Return of Missionaries . . . . .	83, 86, 88
“ Statistics . . . . .	83, 85, 86, 89
“ Sunday-schools and . . . . .	80
“ Systematic Beneficence . . . . .	93
“ Thanks to Treasurer . . . . .	100
“ Treasurer’s Report . . . . .	94
“ “ “ Audit of . . . . .	100
“ United Synod of the South . . . . .	82
“ Watts Memorial College . . . . .	85, 87, 93
“ W. H. and F. M. Society, Receipts from . . . . .	81
Franckean Synod, Parochial Tables of . . . . .	248
General Synod, Apportionment for . . . . .	66
“ By-Laws of . . . . .	204
“ Constitution of . . . . .	194
“ “ Proposed Amendment to . . . . .	75
“ Delegates, List of . . . . .	4
“ Entertainment of, Thanks for . . . . .	67
“ Next Meeting . . . . .	55, 78
“ Officers of . . . . .	8
“ “ List of Former . . . . .	205
“ Order of Business of . . . . .	201
“ Reception to . . . . .	2, 33
“ Reporter of . . . . .	11, 12, 26, 74
“ Representatives in American Sabbath Union . . . . .	62, 72
“ “ Board of Publication . . . . .	30, 192
“ Roll of . . . . .	4
“ Rules of Order . . . . .	199
“ Time and Place of Next Meeting . . . . .	55, 78
“ Thanks to . . . . .	78
“ Treasurer’s Report of . . . . .	27
“ “ “ Audit of . . . . .	49
German California Synod, Report on . . . . .	8, 54
“ Hymn-Book . . . . .	30, 44
“ Order of Service in . . . . .	14
“ Orphan Asylum, Action on . . . . .	63
“ Reporter appointed . . . . .	9
“ Synod of Nebraska . . . . .	7, 8, 24, 25
“ Theological Seminary, Action Regarding . . . . .	27, 37, 77
“ “ Board of Directors . . . . .	49, 193
“ “ Report on . . . . .	39
“ “ Resolutions on . . . . .	39
“ “ Subscriptions to . . . . .	41
Greetings from New Synods . . . . .	10



	PAGE
Greetings of Delegates from Corresponding Bodies . . . . .	31
Hartwick Synod, Parochial Tables of . . . . .	252
Hartwick Seminary . . . . .	45, 77
Historical Society, Curator's Report. . . . .	186
"    Audit of . . . . .	188
"    Officers of. . . . .	187
"    Proceedings of. . . . .	186
"    Thanks to Curator . . . . .	188
"        "    Publication Society . . . . .	188
"    Treasurer's Report . . . . .	187
"        "    Audit of . . . . .	187
Home for Aged and Infirm, Report on . . . . .	69
"        "    Visitors to . . . . .	70, 192
Home Missions, Board of, Report of . . . . .	11, 13, 101, 121, 125
"    "    Accessions. . . . .	120
"    "    Administration . . . . .	102
"    "    Apportionment for . . . . .	66, 103, 124
"    "    Bequests to . . . . .	74, 104
"    "    Biennial Service of . . . . .	125
"    "    California Synod . . . . .	115
"    "    Comparison of Results . . . . .	114
"    "    Finances . . . . .	102
"    "    General Secretary Elected . . . . .	102
"    "    Increased Receipts of . . . . .	103
"    "    Legacies . . . . .	74, 103, 104
"    "    List of Missions and Missionaries . . . . .	106, 116
"    "    Missionaries, Death of . . . . .	101, 125
"    "    Missionary Journal . . . . .	122
"    "    New Fields . . . . .	114
"    "    New Synods Organized . . . . .	114, 121
"    "    Nominated . . . . .	125
"    "    Officers and Members of . . . . .	121, 125
"    "    Organization of . . . . .	102
"    "    Outlook and Openings . . . . .	118
"    "    Printing and Postage . . . . .	102
"    "    Publication Society, Donation from . . . . .	104
"    "    Report of . . . . .	101
"    "    Resolutions of . . . . .	121
"    "    Results . . . . .	114, 120
"    "    Secretaries . . . . .	102, 121
"    "    Self-sustaining Missions . . . . .	113
"    "    Statistics . . . . .	103, 106, 112, 113, 118
"    "    Summary of Work . . . . .	112

	PAGE
Home Missions, Board of, Sunday-schools . . . . .	104, 122
"    "    Sunday-school Mission . . . . .	105
"    "    Tabulated Statement . . . . .	106, 124
"    "    Treasurer's Report . . . . .	123
"    "    "    "    Audit of . . . . .	124
"    "    W. H. & F. M. Society, Receipts from . . .	103
Hours of Sessions . . . . .	8
Hymn-Book, Cheap, Provided . . . . .	14
"    Publishing Committee, Accounts Audited . . . . .	36
"    "    Report of . . . . .	14, 15, 16, 30, 44
India, Church in . . . . .	82
"    Baptist Interference in . . . . .	20, 23
"    College . . . . .	87
"    Educational Work of . . . . .	85
"    Evangelistic Work of . . . . .	83
"    Statistics of Work in . . . . .	83, 91
International Sunday-school Lessons, Action on . . . . .	35
Invitation of Young People . . . . .	2, 33
"    for Next Meeting . . . . .	55
Iowa Synod, Parochial Tables of . . . . .	256
Kansas Synod, Parochial Tables of . . . . .	258
Leave of Absence . . . . .	11, 71
Licensure, Action on . . . . .	61
List of Committees . . . . .	189
"    Lots Owned by the Board of Church Extension . . . . .	143
"    Members of General Synod . . . . .	4
"    Missions and Missionaries . . . . .	106, 116
"    Points Aided by the Board of Church Extension . . . . .	135
Literary and Theological Institutions, Report on . . . . .	45, 47
Lord's Day, Committee to Memorialize Congress on . . . . .	62
"    Petition to the Senate on . . . . .	67
Lots Secured for the Board of Church Extension . . . . .	131, 143
Luther's Small Catechism, Translation of . . . . .	58
"    "    Development of, Report on . . . . .	14, 59, 60
Maryland Synod, Parochial Tables of . . . . .	262
Meeting, Sunday-school . . . . .	2
"    Time and Place of Next . . . . .	55, 78
Meetings of General Synod, List of . . . . .	205
Members of General Synod, List of . . . . .	4
Memorial of National W. C. T. U. . . . .	73
"    to Congress, Report on . . . . .	62

	PAGE
Miami Synod, Parochial Tables of . . . . .	270
Middle Tennessee Synod, Parochial Tables of. . . . .	274
Midland College . . . . .	47, 77, 151
Mileage Committee, Report of . . . . .	50
Ministerial Annuity Fund, Action on . . . . .	45
Minutes Adopted . . . . .	78
"    in Norwegian and Swedish . . . . .	68
"    of District Synods, Report on . . . . .	69
"    of Last Convention, Report on. . . . .	68
"    to Every Lutheran Minister. . . . .	68
Missionaries and Missions, List of. . . . .	116
Missionary Institute . . . . .	46, 77
"    Journal Commended . . . . .	57, 122, 133, 134
Mt. Gretna Excursion . . . . .	2, 10, 26
National Home for the Aged. . . . .	69
"    Temperance Convention, Report on. . . . .	70
"    "    "    Delegates to . . . . .	71
Nebraska Synod, Parochial Tables of . . . . .	276
"    "    Admission of German . . . . .	7, 8, 24
New Synods. . . . .	7, 8, 9, 10, 24
New York and New Jersey Synod, Parochial Tables of . . . . .	288
Next Meeting of General Synod. . . . .	55, 78
Northern Illinois Synod, Parochial Tables of . . . . .	294
Northern Indiana "    "    "    . . . . .	298
Norwegian, Extracts of Minutes in . . . . .	68
Officers of General Synod, Election of . . . . .	8
"    "    List of . . . . .	205
Official Reporter . . . . .	11, 12, 26, 74
Olive Branch Synod, Parochial Tables of . . . . .	304
Omaha Theological Seminary . . . . .	77, 154, 162
"    "    Subscriptions to . . . . .	160
Order of Service in German . . . . .	14
Orphan Asylum, Action on German . . . . .	63
Orphans' Home at Loysville, Report of Trustees of . . . . .	43
Order, General Synod's Rules of . . . . .	199
Order of Business of General Synod . . . . .	201
Overture of Central Pennsylvania Synod, Report on . . . . .	52
"    Rocky Mountain Synod, Report on . . . . .	72
Parent Education Society Business . . . . .	183
"    "    Officers of . . . . .	184
"    "    Thanks to Publication Society . . . . .	185



	PAGE
Parent Education Society, Treasurer's Report . . . . .	183
"            "            "            "    Audit of . . . . .	184
Parochial Blanks, Uniform, Report on . . . . .	65
"    Tables . . . . .	207
"    "    Summaries of . . . . .	342
Pastors' Fund Society, Enlargement of . . . . .	22, 45
"    "    Report of Treasurer . . . . .	20
"    "    "    "    Audit of . . . . .	50
"    "    Trustees of . . . . .	192
Place and Time of Next Meeting . . . . .	55, 78
Pennsylvania College . . . . .	45, 77
Petition to the President U. S. A. . . . .	67
Pittsburgh Synod, Parochial Tables of . . . . .	308
Preparatory Service . . . . .	13
Presbyterian General Assembly, Delegate from . . . . .	30, 31
Provisional Catechism . . . . .	14, 59, 60
Publication Society, Addresses in Behalf of . . . . .	182
"    "    Appropriations Approved . . . . .	180, 181
"    "    "    Acknowledged . . . . .	104, 128, 156, 185
"    "    Biennial Service of . . . . .	182
"    "    Business of . . . . .	29, 171
"    "    Donations Recommended . . . . .	180
"    "    Exhibit at Columbian Exposition . . . . .	182
"    "    Financial Exhibit . . . . .	173
"    "    Literary Editor, Action on . . . . .	181
"    "    Members of Board Elected . . . . .	172, 182
"    "    Minutes of Meeting in 1890 . . . . .	171
"    "    New Books . . . . .	179
"    "    Nominations of Boards and Officers . . . . .	171, 172, 181, 182
"    "    Publications Issued . . . . .	179
"    "    Recommendations to . . . . .	180
"    "    Representatives of General Synod in . . . . .	30, 192
"    "    Superintendent's Report . . . . .	173
"    "    Thanks to . . . . .	185, 187
"    "    Treasurer's Report . . . . .	176
"    "    "    "    Audit of . . . . .	178
Railroad Transportation, Report on . . . . .	53
"    "    Thanks for . . . . .	67
"    "    "    to Committee on . . . . .	67
Recreation . . . . .	2, 26, 33
Reformed General Synod, Greetings from . . . . .	23, 31
"    "    "    Report of Delegate to . . . . .	30, 31, 36
Reporter, German. . . . .	9

	PAGE
Reporter, Official, Committee on, Report of . . . . .	11, 12, 26, 74, 192
"    Scandinavian. . . . .	11
Representatives in American Sabbath Union . . . . .	62, 72, 192
"    Board of Publication . . . . .	30, 192
Resolutions of Remonstrance . . . . .	20, 22, 51
"    on Baptist Interference . . . . .	20, 23
"    Report of Committee on . . . . .	67
Rocky Mountain Synod, Reception of . . . . .	7, 8, 9
Roll of General Synod . . . . .	4
Rules of Order . . . . .	8, 199
Sabbath, American Union, Report on . . . . .	62, 71, 72
Scandinavian Reporter Appointed . . . . .	11
"    Reports, Publication of . . . . .	68
"    Resolutions on Proselytism in, Countries . . . . .	20, 22, 51
Secretary, Assistant . . . . .	10, 190
"    Statistical, Report of . . . . .	55, 207
Seminary, Theological, at Chicago . . . . .	27, 37, 49, 77
"    "    Gettysburg. . . . .	47, 77
"    "    Omaha . . . . .	32, 33, 77, 154, 162
"    "    Springfield. . . . .	77
Service, Common, Report on. . . . .	57
Sexton Recompensed . . . . .	73
Social of Young People. . . . .	2, 33
Southern Illinois Synod, Parochial Tables of . . . . .	316
Special Days of Boards, Committee on . . . . .	26, 192
Standing Committees, List of . . . . .	191
State of the Church, Report on . . . . .	75
Statistical Reports, 83, 85, 86, 89, 103, 106, 112, 113, 137, 143, 169, 206, 342	
"    Secretary, Report of. . . . .	55, 207
Statistics of the Lutheran Church . . . . .	206
Subscriptions to Omaha Theological Seminary, List of . . . . .	160
Summaries of Parochial Tables . . . . .	342
Sunday-Schools, Augsburg Songs No. 2 in . . . . .	14, 16, 192
"    Children's Day in . . . . .	34
"    Church Year and the . . . . .	35
"    Membership of . . . . .	33
"    Report of Committee on . . . . .	3 3
Supplies, Board of . . . . .	165, 170
"    Organization of . . . . .	165
"    Report of . . . . .	11, 29, 165
"    Statistics of . . . . .	169
"    Vacancies, Causes of . . . . .	166, 169
Susquehanna Synod, Parochial Tables of . . . . .	318

	PAGE
Swedish Church, Action on . . . . .	20, 22, 51
"    Reporter Appointed . . . . .	11
Synods, Admission of New. . . . .	7, 8, 9, 24, 25, 54
Synods, District, Parochial Tables of . . . . .	207
"    Allegheny . . . . .	208
"    Central Illinois . . . . .	220
"    Central Pennsylvania . . . . .	224
"    East Ohio . . . . .	232
"    East Pennsylvania. . . . .	238
"    Franckean . . . . .	248
"    Hartwick . . . . .	252
"    Iowa . . . . .	256
"    Kansas . . . . .	258
"    Maryland . . . . .	262
"    Miami. . . . .	270
"    Middle Tennessee. . . . .	274
"    Nebraska . . . . .	276
"    New York and New Jersey. . . . .	288
"    Northern Illinois . . . . .	294
"    Northern Indiana . . . . .	298
"    Olive Branch. . . . .	304
"    Pittsburgh . . . . .	308
"    Southern Illinois . . . . .	316
"    Susquehanna . . . . .	318
"    West Pennsylvania . . . . .	324
"    Wittenberg. . . . .	336
Systematic Beneficence, Report of Committee on . . . . .	56
Temperance, National Convention, Report on . . . . .	70, 71
"    "    Petition on . . . . .	68
"    Union, Memorial of Woman's National . . . . .	73
Thanks to Board of Publication . . . . .	156, 185, 187
"    Committee on Transportation . . . . .	67
"    Cornwall and Lebanon Railroad. . . . .	67
"    Daily Press. . . . .	67
"    for Music . . . . .	67
"    Geo. H. Knollenberg . . . . .	41
"    J. D. Severinghaus, D. D. . . . .	41
"    Judge McPherson . . . . .	164
"    Railroads for Reduced rates. . . . .	67
"    Sexton. . . . .	73
"    Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church and Pastor. . . . .	67
Theological Seminary at Chicago . . . . .	27, 37, 49, 77
"    "    Gettysburg . . . . .	47, 77



	PAGE
Theological Seminary at Omaha. . . . .	32, 33, 77, 154, 159
Titles, Corporate, See cover . . . . .	page 4
Time and Place of Next Convention . . . . .	55, 78
Transportation Committee, Report of . . . . .	53
"            "            Thanks to . . . . .	67
Treasurer of Board of Church Extension, Report of . . . . .	135
"            "            "            Audit of. . . . .	146
"            "            Education, Report of. . . . .	157
"            "            "            Audit of. . . . .	163
"            "            Foreign Missions, Report of. . . . .	94
"            "            "            Audit of . . . . .	100
"            "            Home Missions, Report of . . . . .	123
"            "            "            Audit of . . . . .	124
"            "            Publication, Report of . . . . .	176
"            "            "            Audit of . . . . .	178
"            General Synod, Report of. . . . .	27
"            "            Audit of . . . . .	49
"            Historical Society, Report of . . . . .	187
"            "            Audit of . . . . .	187
"            Parent Education Society, Report of . . . . .	183
"            "            "            Audit of . . . . .	184
"            Pastors' Fund, Report of . . . . .	20
"            "            Audit of . . . . .	50
Tressler Orphans' Home, Report of Trustees . . . . .	43, 44
Uniform Parochial Blanks, Report on . . . . .	65
United Brethren Conference, Report of Delegate to . . . . .	30
United Synod of the South . . . . .	13, 31, 82
Visitors, Board of, to Home for Aged . . . . .	70, 192
Welcome to Rev. J. R. Mittelholtzer . . . . .	74
West Pennsylvania Synod, Parochial Tables of . . . . .	324
Wittenberg College . . . . .	45
"            Theological Seminary . . . . .	77
"            Synod, Parochial Tables of . . . . .	336
Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society, Report on . . . . .	42
Young People's Social at Lebanon . . . . .	2

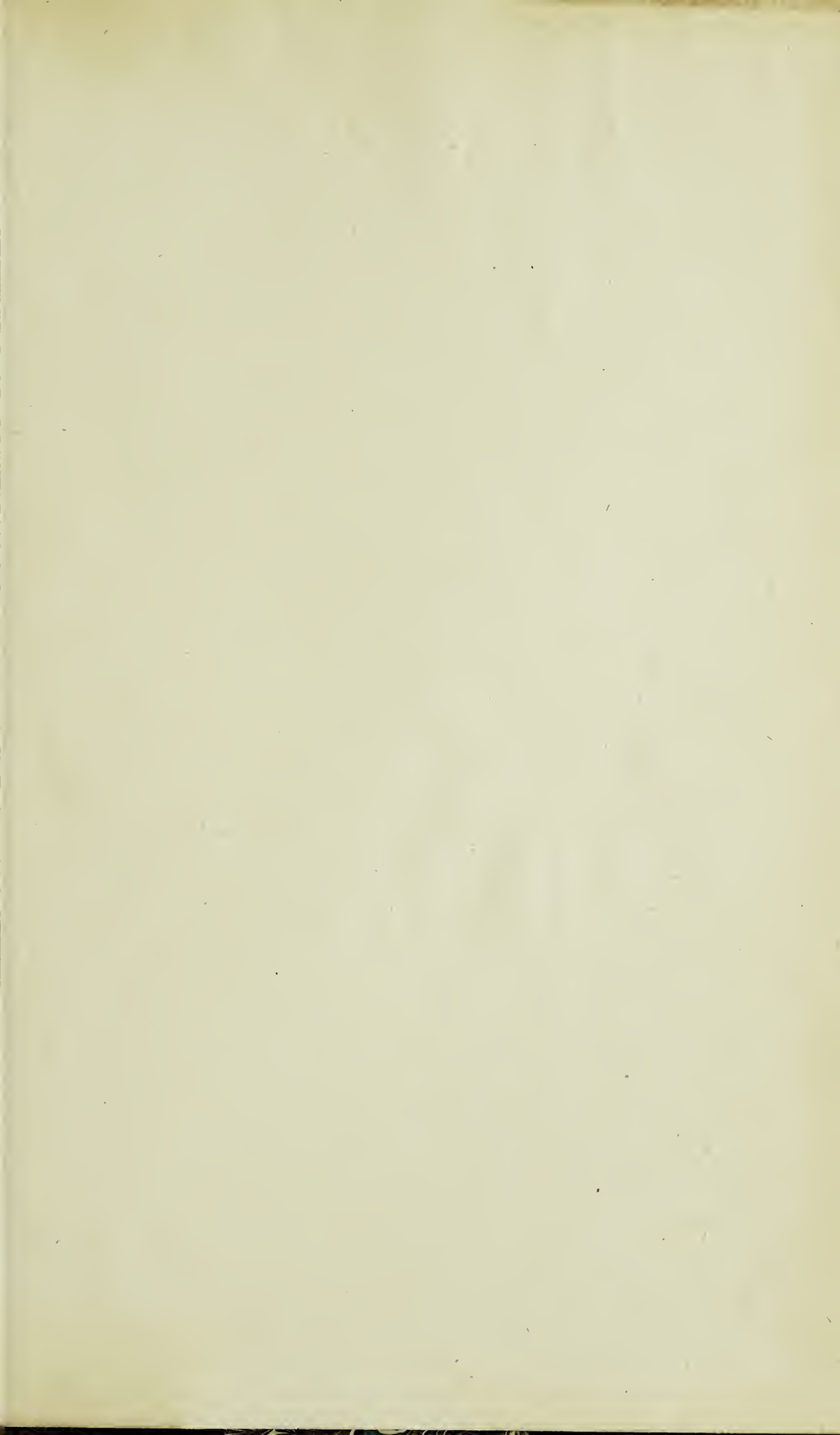


















**FOR REFERENCE**  
**Do Not Take From This Room**

DEMCO



